■ Magazine / Q1
The resurrection of Juan de la Cruz

■ Metro / A24
Manila 'junks' junk food for kids

■ Lifestyle / C1
Young dad, cool dad and other unconventional fathers

■ World / A12
Security breach could affect 40M credit card holders

■ Sports / A28
Goosen, 2 longshots pace US Open

## Mr. and Ms. magazine makes a bold comeback

TWENTY years ago, the weekly Mr. and Ms. magazine rose to the challenge of reporting on political events, becoming one of the boldest publications in the country.

The magazine is staging an equally bold comeback—as a monthly glossy tackling issues of the mind, body and spirit. Veteran journalist Eugenia Duran-Apostol, founding

MR. AND MS./ A6

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
Sunday, June 19, 2005 ★★ 138 pages / 21 sections / Vol. 19 / No. 191 P18
website: www.inq7.net

## Not funny at all, Palace says of cell phone text jokes

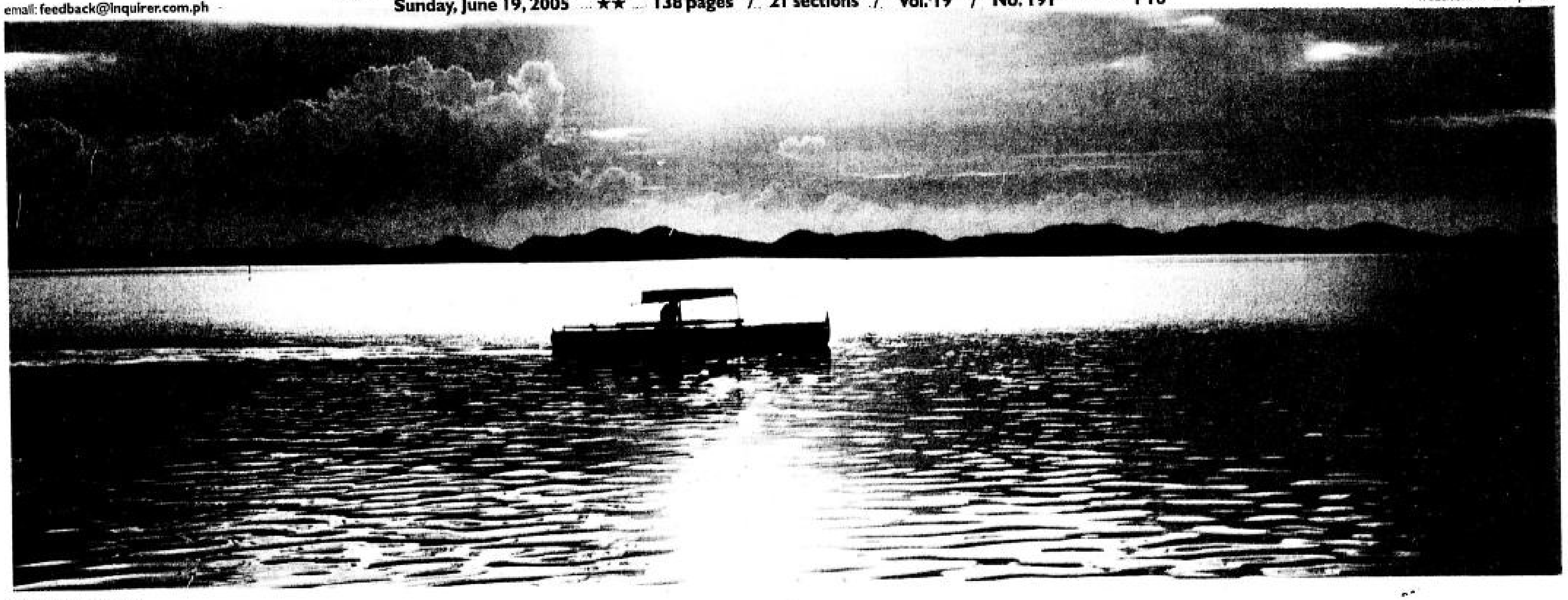
**By Gil Cabacungan Jr. and Nikko Dizon**

TUMAAS NA RAW ANG RATING NI GMA; PLATINUM NA CD NYA!

THE FOLLOWING are text jokes:

"Latest News Update: Iggy Arroyo is now practicing the voice of GMA.

NOT FUNNY/ A8



**DAY BREAKS**
Man and sea serve as witness to the awesome ceremony of sunrise at Hundred Islands in Alaminos, Pangasinan.
BOY CABRIDO

# But where's Garcillano?

## Speculations abound as ex-Comelec exec drops out of sight

**By Grace C. Albasin**
*PDI Mindanao Bureau*
**Nancy C. Carvajal and Jerome Aning**

**HIS HOUSE in Cagayan de Oro City looked deserted after a man emerged from it yesterday carrying a travel bag before riding off in a Pajero. An INQUIRER informant said he was indeed in the city, having checked into an inexpensive hotel, but that was days ago.**

Some opposition members speculated—without backing up their theories—that he planned to leave for the United States. His former boss, Commission on Elections chair Benjamin Abalos said he did not know where he was and added: "I am not his keeper."

One opposition lawmaker said he had been seen in Tagaytay.

Relatives in his hometown of Dagupan City said they had not seen him since May 20, when he briefly dropped by.

So where is former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano—the man who might hold the answers to intriguing questions raised in allegedly wiretapped conversations between him and President Macapagal-Arroyo?

The man who might be able to say whether or not Ms Arroyo was the woman he was supposedly talking with on the potentially explosive tape?

No less than five House committees, which will hold hearings tomorrow on the authenticity of the controversial tape supposedly dealing with attempts to rig the results of the May 2004 elections, want some answers.

Has "Garci" vanished into thin air?

"What I know is that he is still here," an official of a government agency in Cagayan de Oro told the INQUIRER yesterday.

According to the INQUIRER informant who knows Garcillano's wife, the former poll officer stayed for several days at the family's 7-hectare farm in Lingating, Baungon, Bukidnon.

Then he moved to Cagayan de Oro, checking in at the Conchita Hotel in Cogon Market, the "Divisoria" of the city, accompanied by seven people said to be also with the Comelec.

The low-key hotel was Garcillano's favorite hangout whenever he was in town and "he is known in the hotel," said the official, requesting anonymity.

The INQUIRER checked with the hotel but a man at the front desk said: "There's no Garcillano here."

Some 30 minutes before the INQUIRER arrived at his Cagayan de Oro home yesterday, an old model Mitsubishi Pajero drove off, neighbors said. The house stands on Casimiro Tamparong corner Amadeo Neri streets in the old rich RER Subdivision.

"The driver was carrying one traveling

BUT WHERE'S/ A6

## Why Cory paid Susan a visit

**By Fe Zamora**

FORMER President Cory Aquino might be seeing a "responsible leader" in Susan Roces and this may explain why the woman who stands as the symbol of democracy's return to the Philippines paid her a visit, Aquino's former media bureau chief Billy Esposo said.

"Cory is committed to the concept of democracy, and I think that she's trying to gather forces who could provide a responsible leadership through constitutional means," Esposo told the INQUIRER yesterday.

"She must be seeing one in Susan."

Esposo was not present at Thursday's meeting and offered his views based on what he knew of Aquino from his having worked with her.

Aquino's spokesperson, Deedee Siytangco, said the former President and the widow of opposition presidential candidate Fernando Poe Jr. did not discuss politics during their one-hour meeting at the Poe house in Greenhills.

"It was a purely social and personal call," Siytangco said.

But the meeting between the two widows—at a time when President Macapagal-Arroyo is rallying allies for support while battling a political crisis spawned by the release of a controversial tape dealing with alleged vote fraud— raised questions about whether it bore any political significance.

A senior Malacañang official appeared to downplay the meeting.

"The explanation is sufficient. It is a mere social call. We don't want anymore intrigues or speculations," said Gabriel Claudio, presidential adviser on political affairs.

Siytangco said Aquino initiated the meeting after she heard a report that policemen were casing Poe's house.

"She just decided to see her that day," Siytangco said.

She said the former president had planned to see Roces during the wake of her husband at the Sto. Domingo Church last December. But Aquino deferred her plans because her daughter Kris, a movie actress, could not join her.

Siytangco said Aquino was impressed with Roces for calling for calm and sobriety after former National Bureau of Investigation deputy chief Samuel Ong declared on June 10 that he had the "mother of all tapes" of Ms Arroyo's alleged

WHY CORY/ A6

## Salonga to GMA: Be not afraid to tell the truth

**By Dona Z. Pazzibugan and Juliet Labog-Javellana**

STATESMAN Jovito Salonga has a message for the beleaguered President Macapagal-Arroyo: Be not afraid.

According to the former Senate president, Ms Arroyo should not fear telling the truth about her alleged phone conversation with an election official suggesting poll fraud. He said Ms Arroyo's stonewalling in the face of the gravest crisis of her presidency only strengthened "the perception that indeed the tape, the alleged conversation, contains the truth."

Salonga said that depending on Ms Arroyo's explanation, the public might yet decide to "forgive" her, as the American people forgave her classmate, former US President Bill Clinton.

"To my mind, she will have a liberating experience with the truth," Salonga said in an interview yesterday. "Since she is facing a dilemma, she cannot continue her silence. It's better [to tell the truth]... It may be painful in the beginning but it will be a liberating experience. And it may be redemptive."

Salonga who, at 85, heads the civic groups Bantay Katarungan and Kilosbayan, cited a post-election cover story by Time magazine where Ms Arroyo was

SALONGA/ A8

## Continente: A convict now, fulltime pa soon

**By Jocelyn R. Uy**

IN JUST nine days, Donato Continente becomes a free man. And for him, freedom means becoming a full-time father to his 6-year-old son.

Continente, 43, one of two men convicted in the killing of US Army Col. James Rowe in 1989, is set to be released from the New Bilibid Prisons (NBP) in Muntinlupa on June 28. Bureau of Corrections records show that he has served the maximum sentence of 16 years.

"I don't know if my son fully understands the situation. But last Monday he told me that when I am freed, we would go on a trip around the [metropolis]," Continente told the INQUIRER yesterday, after the Mass for Justice and Freedom celebrated at the NBP Maximum Compound Social Hall for him and other political prisoners awaiting release.

The Mass was organized by his wife, Imelda, along with her colleagues in the human rights group Karapatan.

It was on March 24, 1996, that Continente married Imelda, who had earlier offered her medical services during the national hunger strike waged by political prisoners. The wedding ceremony was held inside the NBP.

Two years later, they had a son, but Continente's role as a father was restrict-

CONTINENTE/ A6

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY, HERO**
REM ZAMORA
Rizal Shrine staff member Antonio Romero dusts a statue of Dr. Jose Rizal at Fort Santiago in Manila, where the national hero spent his last days in a prison cell before his public execution at the Luneta. Today would have been Rizal's 144th birthday.

**WEATHER FORECAST**

FORECAST: Mindanao including Palawan will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Metro Manila | Partly Cloudy | Iloilo/Bacolod | Partly Cloudy |
| Baguio | Partly Cloudy | Roxas | Partly Cloudy |
| Tuguegarao | Partly Cloudy | Cebu | Partly Cloudy |
| Laoag | Partly Cloudy | Tacloban | Partly Cloudy |
| Clark Zone | Partly Cloudy | Gen. Santos | Cloudy with Rains |
| Tagaytay | Partly Cloudy | Zamboanga | Cloudy with Rains |
| Legazpi | Partly Cloudy | Cagayan de Oro | Cloudy with Rains |
| Calapan | Partly Cloudy | Davao | Cloudy with Rains |

COMPILED BY: CHONA GALANG, PDI RESEARCH/06/19/05

# Second FRONTPAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Laarni used to distract public, says opposition

y Philip C. Tubeza
nd Dona Z. Pazzibugan

**PPOSITION lawmakers yes- erday accused the police of try- g to divert public attention way from President Macapa- al-Arroyo's plight when it nked a mistress of former resident Joseph Estrada to the ontroversial tape purporting show Ms Arroyo cheated in e May 2004 elections.**

House Minority Leader Francis Es- udero and Anakpawis party-list Rep. rispin Beltran said the accusations gainst Laarni Enriquez should not istract the public from the issue of Is Arroyo's silence on the tape.

"Definitely, it's a diversionary tactic ut it should not lead us to lose our ocus," Escudero said. "Whatever is e source of the tape is secondary. hat is at issue is its substance. Are s contents true or not?" he added.

On Friday, Philippine National Po- ce Director General Arturo Lomibao, uoting from the affidavit of intelli- ence officer TSgt. Vidal Doble, said at Enriquez had provided the P2 illion paid to Doble by lawyer amuel Ong before the latter announced he had the "mother of all tapes" of the President's alleged phone conversation with former Elections Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano.

"The PNP's latest revelation on Ms Enriquez isn't a new twist, and it's an attempt to deflect the attention of the public from President Arroyo and the controversial tapes proving her poll fraud. Time and again, the administration has pinned the blame on the opposition for all its foul-ups," Beltran said.

He said that Doble was in PNP custody, and "it's at all likely that the supposed sworn and signed affidavit he has given implicating Ms Enriquez is fabricated."

Beltran said that what intrigues and causes strong outrage among Filipinos now isn't so much how the tapes came out or who did what to tape the conversations, but what the tapes contained and what this implies for the presidency.

House Majority Floor Leader Prospero Nograles, however, said Enriquez's involvement was "not far-fetched" since she had already been linked to the failed Oakwood mutiny after police raided her townhouse in San Juan which was allegedly used by rebels soldiers as a staging area for their rebellion.

Nograles and Davao del Sur Rep. Douglas Cagas said it was possible that Enriquez was used by Estrada as his funding conduit for the alleged destabilization plan by the opposition.

Meanwhile, Eastern Samar Rep. Marcelino Libanan, vice chair of the House justice committee, said Doble should be the first witness to appear before the House investigation on Tuesday.

Libanan expressed the belief Doble's appearance would resolve the "tale of the tape" which, he said, had become an "opposition tool to smear the administration, along with the jueteng issue."

"The sooner the issue is resolved and the culprits identified and brought to court, the better for us so we can move on to other more important tasks for our country," he said.

The PNP yesterday said it would strengthen its case against Ong, a former deputy chief of the National Bureau of Investigation, who was charged last week with inciting to sedition.

Lomibao said three persons would corroborate the reported official statement of Doble that the tape tale was spurious.

Doble, an operative of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp), reportedly said in his affidavit that Ong paid him P2 million to appear in a video to say the tape came from Isafp.

## Scandals won't affect talks – MILF

AGAYAN DE ORO CITY – Opposi- ion moves to embarrass and unseat resident Macapagal-Arroyo will not ffect the ongoing peace talks with oro separatists in the south, a rebel pokesperson said Saturday.

Eid Kabalu, the mouthpiece of the oro Islamic Liberation Front MILF), said the controversies raging n Manila were just "internal matters o be resolved by the government."

"We are taking a hands-off stance," abalu told reporters in this city. "We re not interfering on the issues that re besieging the Arroyo administra- ion. We will not take part in it."

He was referring to the recent sur- acing of wiretapped conversations purporting to show that Ms Arroyo had cheated to win last year's elections and opposition charges that her family took illegal gambling payoffs.

The President has shrugged off the charges and said she would not attend congressional hearings to probe the allegations. She has accused the opposition of sabotaging the economy in their efforts to topple her.

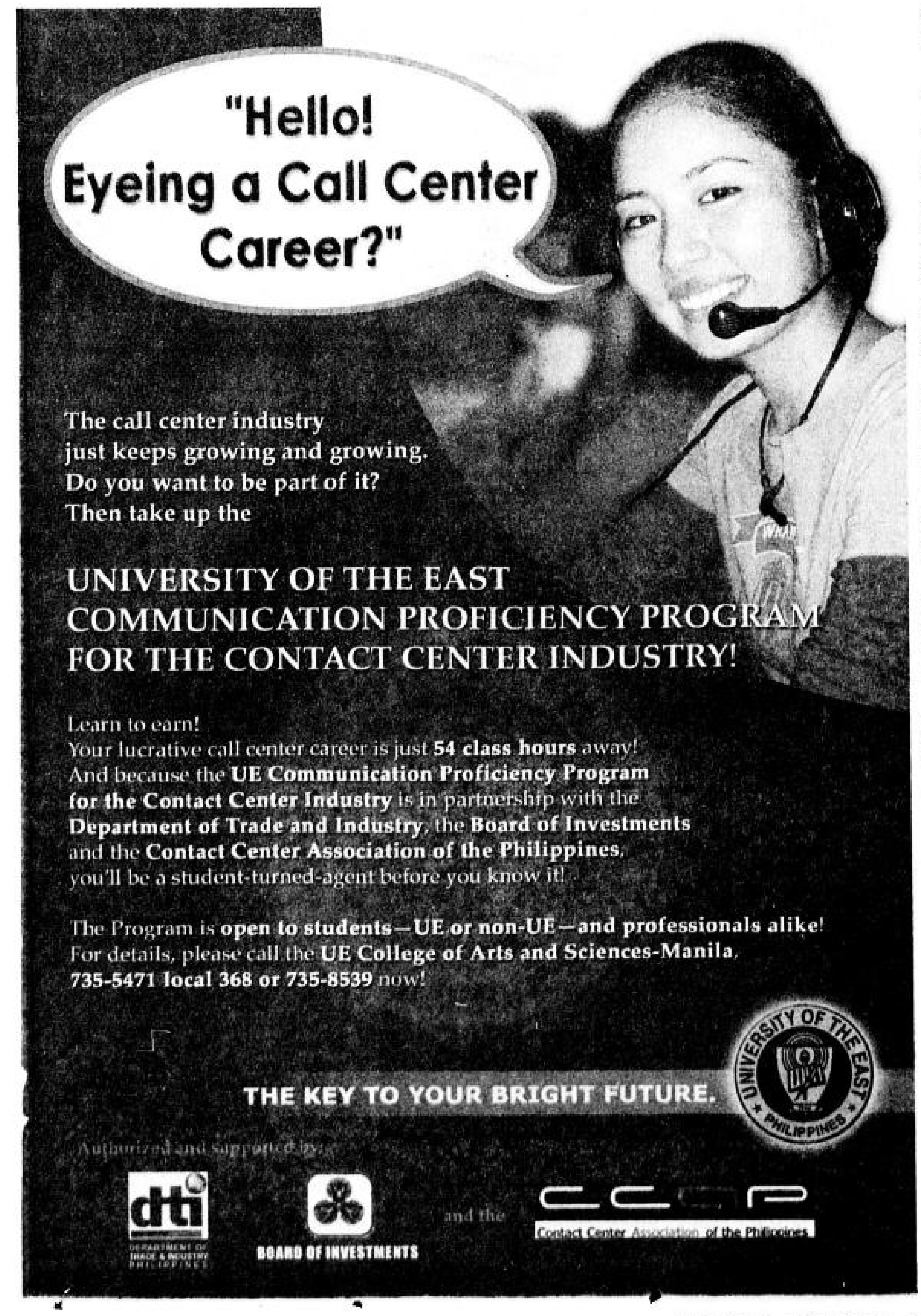
Kabalu said the MILF was not concerned with the survival of the Arroyo administration as the gains made in previous peace talks with the government "would not be lost."

"Whoever sits in Malacañang is only incidental. We believe that they will continue to honor and respect the agreements already made as these are official acts of the government," he said.

Kabalu said that third parties like the governments of Malaysia, Brunei and other member-countries of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) had fostered the talks, ensuring existing agreements would be respected.

He said the opposition had not approached the MILF leadership for help in unseating Ms Arroyo but conceded that they could approach individual MILF commanders without informing anyone.

The government has sealed a truce with the rebels and peace talks are reported to be in "the final stages" in Kuala Lumpur, but isolated clashes continue. AFP


"Hello!
Eyeing a Call Center
Career?"

The call center industry
just keeps growing and growing.
Do you want to be part of it?
Then take up the

UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST
COMMUNICATION PROFICIENCY PROGRAM
FOR THE CONTACT CENTER INDUSTRY!

Learn to earn!
Your lucrative call center career is just **54 class hours** away!
And because the **UE Communication Proficiency Program**
**for the Contact Center Industry** is in partnership with the
**Department of Trade and Industry**, the **Board of Investments**
and the **Contact Center Association of the Philippines**,
you'll be a student-turned-agent before you know it!

The Program is **open to students—UE or non-UE—and professionals alike!**
For details, please call the **UE College of Arts and Sciences-Manila**,
**735-5471 local 368 or 735-8539** now!

THE KEY TO YOUR BRIGHT FUTURE.

Authorized and supported by:

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE & INDUSTRY PHILIPPINES

BOARD OF INVESTMENTS

and the

Contact Center Association of the Philippines

**FATHERS AND PENGUINS**
**Luis Carlos Osorio tries to get his one-year-old son, Shawn Kevin Alvex, to interact with a penguin at the Harrison Plaza yesterday. The display of aquatic birds was part of Father's Day celebrations at the mall. The Ecos Environment Foundation brought the penguins in from Japan and exhibited them as part of its campaign to protect species and their habitats and promote a clean environment.** BOY CABRIDO

## People smart enough to see truth—Noli

By Cynthia D. Balana

THE POLITICAL turmoil brought about by the wiretap scandal was not be enough to spark another people power uprising to remove President Macapagal-Arroyo, Vice President Noli de Castro said yesterday.

De Castro, who has declared he would stand by the President up to the end of her term in 2010, said the opposition should not underestimate the people as they are intelligent enough to discern truth from lies.

"There won't be a repeat of the Edsa Revolution. Our citizens are intelligent. That will not happen again," De Castro said in an interview in which he spoke mostly in Filipino.

De Castro pointed out that all the necessary elements for a peaceful people power uprising were absent in the present situation.

He said both the military and the police were behind the President. Most of the people he talked to, particularly rural folk, were concerned about the implementation of the President's social reform agenda and economic programs, not her alleged wiretapped conversations with an election official, De Castro said.

"To me, there is no reason to have another Edsa. It is also not good or desirable to have any more Edsas in which much of the true spirit is absent. It thus becomes ineffective," he said.

Asked why the opposition has kept on pressing the President to talk about the wiretapping issue, De Castro said: "You know, the President has been in office for only a year. Maybe they are impatient. They want to take over now. Why don't they wait until 2010?"

Asked if he was willing to wait that long, De Castro said he was not even sure if he would run for President then.

"Between now and 2010, there will be many political stars that will emerge and would be wanting to run. Many things can still happen. It's too early to talk. As far as I'm concerned, I will just do my work," he said.

Asked who could be behind the wiretapping, De Castro said it could be anyone who had the high-tech equipment and the motive.

On rumors that martial law would be declared on June 21, the day the President leaves for Hong Kong, the Vice President said: "Good grief! You don't really believe that?"

## Senate to resume 'jueteng' probe despite Palace plea

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

THE SENATE after all will not heed Malacañang's plea to scrap its hearings on the "jueteng" payola scandal into which members of the First Family have been dragged.

After a two-week break, the Senate is set to resume on Friday its investigation into jueteng operations and its protectors in government.

Xerxes Nitafan, secretary of the Senate committee on public order and illegal drugs, which is conducting the joint jueteng investigation with the committee on games, amusement and sports, said invitations had been sent out for the fourth Senate hearing.

Nitafan said that, so far, no member of the committee had proposed terminating the hearings despite Malacañang's appeal that the investigation be brought to an end.

Nitafan said Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar Cruz was expected to present two new witnesses on Friday but said that as in the previous three hearings, the committees had not been furnished their names in advance.

Cruz had said that one of the witnesses would implicate a "rather higher influential person," while the other witness would corroborate the testimonies of four earlier witnesses.

A source privy to the matter told the INQUIRER that the two witnesses would reveal the involvement of two members of the President's family in jueteng.

Nitafan said all the four witnesses brought by Cruz to the previous hearings were invited to return.

Admitted-jueteng operator Wilfredo Mayor, bagmen Richard Garcia and Abe Riva and bagwoman Sandra Cam had implicated President Macapagal-Arroyo's husband Mike, son Mikey and brother-in-law Ignacio Arroyo in the illegal numbers game.

Nitafan said retired Chief Supt. Restituto Mosqueda had been summoned to the hearing after he was tagged by Cam as the one who was in charge of collecting jueteng payola in Bicol for certain personalities, including Mikey and Iggy Arroyo.

Cam said Mosqueda used her bank accounts to launder the payola from jueteng operators in Bicol amounting to P1 million a month. Cam testified that one time in December last year, Mosqueda asked her to deliver P900,000 to Mikey and Iggy Arroyo at the House of Representatives.

The exposé prompted Mikey and Iggy Arroyo to file two multimillion-peso libel cases against Cam. Mikey later filed an indefinite leave of absence from Congress.

## Tape may be aired – NTC, KBP

AMID fears of a return to the days of media censorship, the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) and the Kapisanan ng mga Broadkaster sa Pilipinas (KBP) have met to clarify certain issues concerning media handling of the wiretapping scandal involving President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Following a meeting between NTC commissioner Ronald Olivar Solis and KBP president Ruperto S. Nicdao Jr., the two bodies issued an eight-point joint statement on Thursday which the two officials described as "a call for sobriety, responsible journalism, and the observance of law and the radio and television codes."

The two agreed that the airing of the controversial tape would be allowed but the TV networks must specify that it was from "an unverified source," said Anne Torres, news manager of ABC 5, one of the first networks to air excerpts of the tape.

The NTC came under criticism earlier when it issued a directive against the airing of the allegedly wiretapped conversation in which the President and election official Virgilio Garcillano purportedly talked about fixing the 2004 election.

In the joint statement, the NTC denied that it had issued "any MO or order constituting a restraint of press freedom or censorship" or that it intended to limit or restrict interviews with opposition members.

It said it was merely asking that "the exercise of press freedom is done responsibly."

"This is not a gag order. We are not making threats of closing any TV network that may commit violations. We would still adhere to the legal process," Nicdao said in an interview.

He stressed that the KBP code required that "no false statement or willful representation is made in the treatment of news or commentaries."

"It should be made clear that this tape is not authenticated and we cannot make conclusions as to its authenticity," Nicdao said.

*Bayani San Diego Jr.*

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Only SMART Buddy Makes Baragatan and Pintados Festivals All The More Memorable!

# SMART Buddy FIESTAmazing

## Baragatan and Pintados Festival 2005

Baragatan Festival

Puerto Princesa

Pintados Festival

Tacloban

SMART Buddy GSM Pre-paid

SMART Buddy takes you on a hip trip all over the country to witness the celebration, the sights and sounds of fiestas all around, all year round with the nationwidest coverage and truly amazing events! Plus! Catch the first ever FIESTAmazing All-Star Basketball Game with stars like Troy Montero, BJ Manalo and more!

Troy Montero
BJ Manalo
Mark Anthony Fernandez
Bidoy Ramirez
Antonio Aquitaña

**All-Stars**

**FIESTAmazing Basketball Game!**

**SMART Buddy All-Star Celebrity Team vs. The Hagedorn Cage Masters**

Get a pass to these awesome activities when you buy a SMART Buddy Super Sim 3 or download/load up at the SMART Buddy FIESTAmazing Booths!

**Show The Spirit Of Palawan On Your Celfone!**

LOGOS

LPALAWAN · LPALAWAN3 · LPINTADOS3

LPALAWAN2 · LBARAGATAN · LPINTADOS1

PIC MESSAGES

PMILUVPALAWAN · PMPINTADOS2 · PMPINTADOS1

PMPALAWAN2 · PMPALAWAN · PMPINTADOS3

MMS WALLPAPERS

PIC PINTADOS2 · PIC PALAWANWP · PIC PALAWAN1

PIC PINTADOS3 · PIC PINTADOS1 · PIC ILUVPALAWAN

### FESTIVAL Highlights

| Date | Activity | Venue |
|---|---|---|
| June 22 | **BARAGATAN** | |
| (10am-12nn) | Motorcade with the SMART Buddy All-Stars | Puerto Princesa |
| (2pm-7pm) | Meet and Greet/ Basketball Fun games | Puerto Princesa Coliseum |
| (7pm-8pm) | Mini- Concert (Troy Montero & Jeni Hernandez) | Puerto Princesa Coliseum |
| (8pm-10pm) | ALL-STAR BASKETBALL GAME<br>SMART Buddy All-Stars vs. Hagedorn Cage Masters<br>Half-time Gimmick: Finals of the Basketball-Fun (Interschool games); Cheerdance exhibition | Puerto Princesa Coliseum |
| (10pm) | Dinner at Kinabuch | Kinabuchs Bar & Grill (Rizal Ave.) |
| | **PINTADOS** | |
| June 28 | SMART Buddy FIESTAmazing Night | RTR Plaza |
| June 29 | FIESTAmazing All-Star Basketball Game | RTR Plaza |
| June 3 - July 3 | WOW Patron Ha Leyte Park Resort | |

**FIESTAmazing SONG by BAMBOO**
**For monotones, text TONE FIESTA to 234**
**For polytones, text POLY FIESTA to 234**

For more downloads
**Text BAMBOO to 234**

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

I ♥ SMART
Simply Amazing!

DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM PHILIPPINES

[illegible] Tourism

# RP wins another award at World Expo in Japan

**By Jerome Aning**

THE PHILIPPINES has won a second award in the ongoing World Expo 2005 in Aichi, Japan, this time for a technological innovation that uses coconut fiber to arrest soil erosion and promote re-greening.

Dr. Justino Arboleda, dean of the Bicol University College of Agriculture, won one of the Global 100 Eco-Tech Awards which aims at promoting the role of technology in sustainable development and protection of the environment.

"Dr. Arboleda gets the award, and the Philippines the honors," said Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano who cited the scientist's victory as a boost to the government's campaign to promote the country as a nature destination for Japanese tourists.

Arboleda pioneered the use of coconut coir geotextile nets, which are installed on eroded slopes and other degraded landscapes to arrest soil runoff and promote regreening by protecting vegetative shoots.

Geotextile, which is made of coconut fiber, degrades naturally at a rate that allows plants to "recolonize" the soil. Similar organic materials like tree branches, hay and jute degrade much too fast, particularly in tropical climates.

With the assistance of the Department of Trade and Industry and the German aid agency GTZ, Arboleda's Juboken Enterprises was able to work with another German company, Bestmann, to develop the coconut fiber rolls and geotextile nets.

Arboleda's invention has found an ecologically and economically beneficial use for the country's six billion kilos of coconut husks that constitute the bulk of farm wastes, which could be harmful to the environment if burned or dumped into waterways.

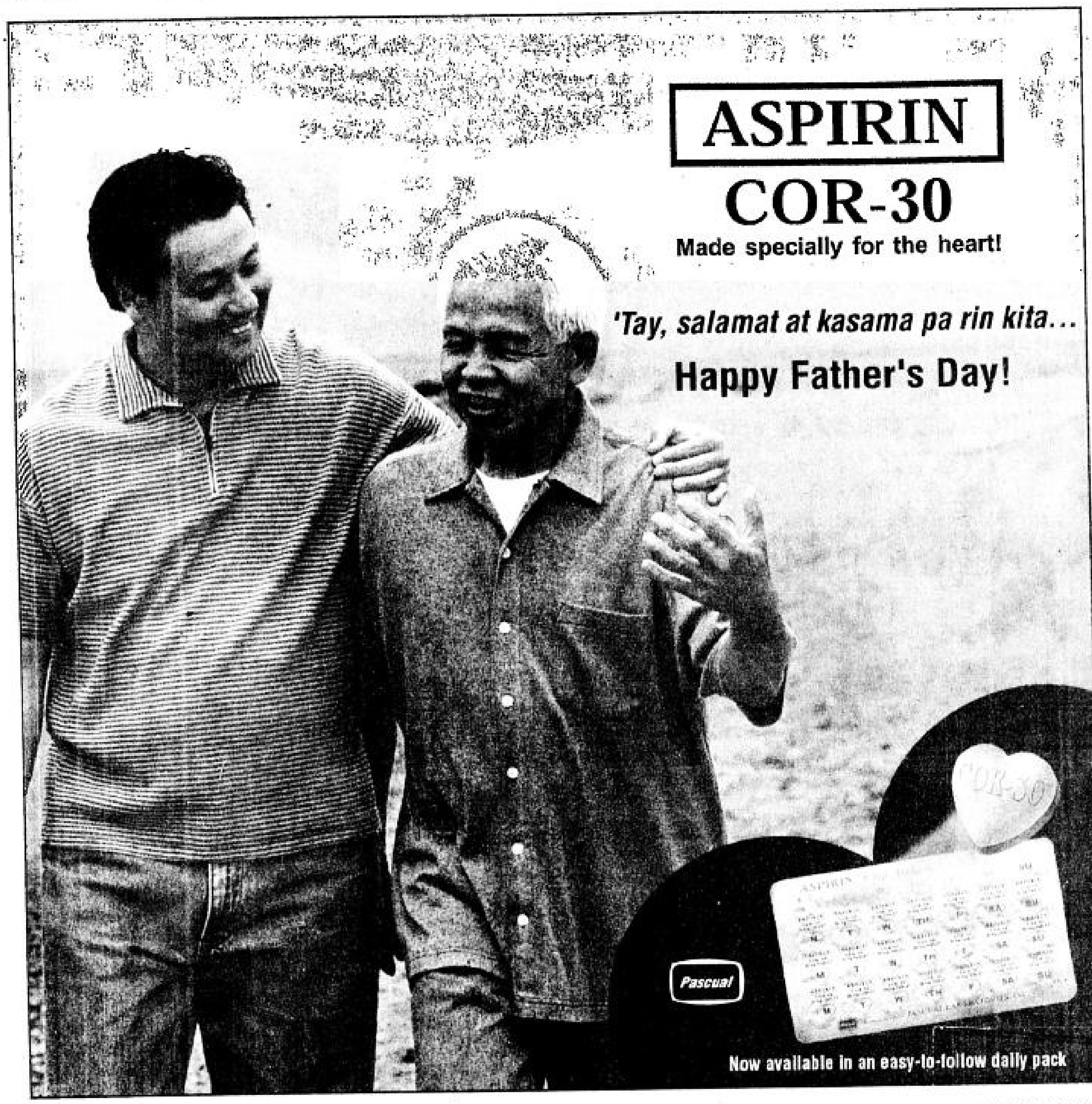
It has also provided coconut farmers with a supplemental source of income.

A small coco fiber plant employs around 40 regular factory workers. The plant subcontracts fiber twining and weaving activities to low-income households in the community. One factory can support 260 to 360 twiners and 70 weavers.

A household completing 360 coco fiber twines a day can earn as much as P8,712 each month, which is 297 percent above the regional minimum wage.

Net weaving households, on the other hand, can earn as much as P9,636 a month—329 percent above the regional minimum wage for producing one to 1.6 rolls a day.

Arboleda's coco coir was one of the natural materials used in the design of the Philippine pavilion at the exposition. It contributed to the country's winning its first award, the Nature's Wisdom Award, for encouraging people to be in social and technological harmony with nature.


ASPIRIN
COR-30
Made specially for the heart!
'Tay, salamat at kasama pa rin kita...
Happy Father's Day!
COR-30
Pascual
Now available in an easy-to-follow daily pack

# RP honors Korean War vets

AFTER almost 55 years, the Philippines will finally unveil its first monument honoring the 7,000 Filipino soldiers who fought to defend South Korea in the bloody Korean War in the early 1950s.

The "Marikorea Monument," located at Marikina Heights in Marikina City, marks the Philippines' involvement in its only conventional war since 1945.

Standing some 20 feet tall, the monument is crowned by an eternal flame atop a granite pylon.

Inscribed on metal plaques at the monument's base is the history of the Philippines' participation in the Korean War and unit histories of the five Battalion Combat Teams (BCTs) that served in Korea from 1950 to 1955.

The unveiling rites set at 8 a.m. on June 25 will be attended by South Korean Ambassador Yu Myung-Hwan, Marikina Mayor Marides Fernando, Rep. Ernesto Gidaya and Juan Sajid Imao, sculptor of the monument's eternal flame.

Coinciding with the unveiling will be rites marking the 55th anniversary of the start of the Korean War and the presentation of new scholars of the Peftok scholarship program.

The Marikorea Monument is a joint effort of the Peftok Veterans Association Inc. (the association of Korean War veterans), Marikina City and the Korean community in the Philippines.

The word "Marikorea" is derived from the words Marikina and Korea. Before their deployment to Korea, all five Peftok BCTs trained extensively for mountain combat in Marikina, whose rolling hills and rugged terrain resembled that in Korea.

I ♥ PHILIPPINES
BIYAHE NA!
CALENDAR OF FESTIVALS & EVENTS 2005

**CEBU BUSINESS MONTH**
Whole Month of June | Cebu Province
This annual event showcases a series of exhibits, trade fairs, sporting events, conferences, fellowships, and cultural presentations spread out over approximately six weeks of fun, frenzy and frolic.
Contact: Mr. Francis Monera, Chairman, CBM '05, Cebu Chamber of Commerce & Industry, DL: (032) 232.1423 local 108

**ARAW NG COTABATO**
On-going: June 12-20 | Cotabato City
This is the charter anniversary of Cotabato City. Events stated this year are Drum & Bugle Competition, Sports Competition, Yamang Kutabato, Cultural Activities, and Street Dancing Parade.
Contact: Mr Benjamin N. Abarca, Supervising Tourism Operations Officer, Office of the Mayor, Cotabato City, DL: (064) 421.7803

**MUDPACK FESTIVAL**
June 19 | Murcia, Negros Occidental
This festival is a symbolic celebration of man's return to primitive time when he was closer to nature. It is characterized by a merrymaking of dancers with faces covered with mudpack and bodies painted with Mambukal clay.
Contact: Ms. Jennylyn Jingco, Tourism Officer, Office of the Mayor, Municipality of Murcia DL: (034) 345.2131 or Fax: (034) 345.2166

**PILI FESTIVAL**
June 20-29 / Sorsogon City
The primary purpose of this festival is to emphasize the importance of the "Pili", an indigenous crop of the Bicol region, and to increase the awareness of the public on its various economic uses.
Contact: Office of the Mayor, Sorsogon City, DL: (056) 211.1336 / 211.7950 / 211.4286 or DOT Regional Office V

**WATTAH! WATTAH! SAN JUAN FIESTA**
June 24 / San Juan, Metro Manila
A fiesta in honor of Saint John the Baptist characterized by street dancing with dousing of water and live saints parade accompanied by free concerts and celebrity guests.
Contact: San Juan Tourism Office (02) 726.9844 or Public Information Office (02) 726.1866/7213

**PARADA NG LECHON**
June 24 | Balayan, Batangas
This is a celebration that coincides with the Feast of Saint John the Baptist characterized by a parade of roasted pork or "lechons" dressed in merry-making costumes and designs.
Contact: DOT Regional Office IV

**SAN JUAN HIBOK-HIBOKAN**
June 24 | Mambajao, Camiguin
An annual event held in honor of Saint John the Baptist featuring water sports activities like boat races, aqua palo sebo, fluvial parade/procession and search for Miss Hibok-Hibokan 2005.
Contact: Mr. Catalino Chan III, Tourism Officer, Provincial Tourism Office, DL: (088) 387.1097 local119 or 120

**PAYUHWAN FESTIVAL**
June 24-26 | Province of Batanes
This is the grand solidarity celebration for the Ivatans as they celebrate the 222nd Batanes Foundation and the 323rd anniversary of the Christianization of the Ivatans by the Spanish Conquistadors.
Contact: Mr. Elmo Merin, Provincial Tourism Officer, Province of Batanes DL: (02) 535.4899 or CP: (0920) 854.5639

**PAGAYAYA GOES AGGAO NAC CAGAYAN**
June 24 - July 02 | Provincial Capitol Ground, Cagayan North
This regional event will showcase the investment opportunities, culture, trade, tourism, arts and crafts of the Cagayan Valley Region. It brings together the five provinces of Batanes, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya and Quirino and the three cities of Cauayan, Santiago and Tuguegarao to the AGGAO NAC CAGAYAN celebrations.
Contact: Dir. Blessida G. Diwa, Regional Director, DOT-Region 02 DL: (078) 844.1621 / 846.2435 or CP: (0918) 909.2326

**KALIGUAN FESTIVAL**
June 25-27 | Cagwait, Surigao del Sur
This is a yearly festivity in honor of Saint John the Baptist highlighted by the Search for the Perlas ng Kaliguan beauty pageant and beach dancing.
Contact: Ms. Clara Ambray, Provincial Tourism Officer of Surigao del Sur, DL: (086) 211.3947

**APUNG IRU FLUVIAL FESTIVAL**
June 28-30 | Apalit, Pampanga
The most awaited activity of this festival is the colorful fluvial procession wherein the image of Saint Peter is brought down to Capalangan to Calumpit River where a colorfully decorated mini pagoda awaits the image.
Contact: Office of the Mayor, (045) 302.5234 / 302.7033

**PINTADOS-KASADYAAN FESTIVAL 2005**
June 29, 9am | Leyte Sports Development Center, Tacloban City
This is a festival parade and street dancing competition featuring the 19th Pintados Festival of Tacloban and the 10th Leyte Kasadyaan Festival of Festivals.
Contact: DOT Regional Office VIII

**SANDUGO FESTIVAL**
Whole Month of July | Tagbilaran City, Bohol
This is the annual commemoration of the Blood Compact between Rajah Sikatuna and Miguel Lopez de Legazpi. This festival is highlighted by the Sandugo Street Dancing & Mardi Gras festivities.
Contact: Ms. Baby Ballo, Provincial Tourism Office, DL: (038) 411.3666

**ARAW NG DAVAO DEL NORTE / ARAW NG DAVAO ORIENTAL / ARAW NG DAVAO DEL SUR**
July 01 | Davao del Norte, Davao Oriental, and Davao del Sur
An event commemorating the celebration of the division of Davao into three provinces capped with civic military, sports activities and trade fair.
Contact: Davao del Norte Governor's Office, DL: (084) 217.3340 or Davao Oriental Governor's Office, DL: (087) 388.3871 / 388 3864 or Davao del Sur Governor's Office, DL: (082) 553.2075 / 553.3761

**FEAST OF OUR LADY OF PIAT**
July 01-02 | Piat, Cagayan North
This is the annual feast day of the Miraculous Image of Our Lady of Piat. It is an occasion where tourists and pilgrims flock to the Basilica Minore of Piat to give thanks for favors received.
Contact: Dir. Blessida G. Diwa, Regional Director, DOT-Region 02 DL: (078) 844.1621 / 846.2435 or CP: (0918) 909.2326

**SAGAYAN FESTIVAL**
July 02, 8am | Lanao del Norte
This is a cultural event that uses a Maranao war dance as its base portraying masculinity among the Maranaos.
Contact: Gov. Imelda Q. Dimaporo, Capitol Compound Tubod, Lanao del Norte, DL: (063) 341.5241 or Ms. Minda Regis, Tourism Officer of Lanao del Norte, DL: (063) 341.5467 or Cell: (0919) 624.2638

**TINALAK FESTIVAL**
July 16-19 | South Cotabato
This is an annual celebration in South Cotabato which demonstrates the importance and significance of the t'nalak cloth as the cultural image of South Cotabato.
Contact: Mr. Cesar Sulit, Head, ACTS Office, Office of the Provincial, Planning and Development Office, South Cotabato Gymnasium, Telefax: (083) 228.3447

**LIBON PAROY FESTIVAL**
July 22-25 | Libon, Albay
This festival reflects on the town's main source of living "paroy" or rice. It features the town as the "rice granary of Albay".
Contact: Office of the Mayor, Libon, Albay, DL: (054) 486.6101

**KINABAYO FESTIVAL**
July 24-25 | Dapitan City
This is an annual revelry which brings thousands of devotees, tourists and balikbayans to the city. This is highlighted by a streetdancing in honor of Saint James the Greater.
Contact: Mr. Radiolan Porlas, Tourism Officer of Dapitan City, DL: (065) 213.6203

**MOLO DISTRICT FIESTA**
July 26 | Molo, Iloilo City
This district fiesta is in honor of Saint Anne.
Contact: Mayor Jerry Treñas, City Hall, Iloilo City, DL: (033) 337.3573 / 337.0079

**ABAYAN FESTIVAL**
July 31 | Butuan City
This is a day-long festivity of baroto race, fluvial procession, and parlor games in honor of Saint Anne, Patroness of Agusan River.
Contact: Ms. Liwliwa Esguerra, City Tourism Officer, DL: (085) 225 4041 or Fax. (085) 342.7729

**PHILIPPINES' BESTS (YEAR ROUND BEST OF THE REGIONS SHOWCASE)**
**Venue: Clamshell I, Intramuros, Manila**

A DOT program geared towards developing tourism products (destinations, events, services and facilities, entertainment and souvenir items) with a high degree of excellence featuring tourism products from the different regions.
Contact: Regional Monitoring Staff, Telefax: 524.24.21 or Concerned DOT Regional Offices

**SCHEDULES FOR JUNE & JULY 2005**

1. REGION VI SHOWCASE: Western Visayas' Kabugana-an (Ginintuang Pamana) - History, Arts & Culture - June 15 to 28, 2005
2. REGION IV SHOWCASE: "Southern Tagalog: Great Outdoor Adventure" - July 08-30, 2005

*ALL EVENTS AND FESTIVALS LISTED HEREIN HAVE BEEN CONSULTED WITH CONCERNED DOT REGIONAL OFFICES.*

*FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL THE FOLLOWING DOT REGIONAL OFFICES:*

National Capital Region (NCR) (02) 524 2345
Region I (072) 888 2411 • Region II (078) 844 1621
Region III (045) 961 2665 • Region IV (02) 524 1069
Region V (052) 820 3984 • Region VI (033) 337.5411
Region VII (032) 254 6077 • Region VIII (053) 321 2048
Region IX (062) 991.0218 • Region X (08822) 726 394
Region XI (082) 221 0955 • Region XII (064) 421.1110
Region XIII (085) 341 8413
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR) (074) 442 7014
Bureau of Domestic Tourism Promotion – Special Events Division DL. (02) 525 4083 / Telefax. (02) 525 1297

*OR YOU MAY ALSO REFER TO THE DOT WEBSITE FOR MORE INFORMATION:*

**www. wowphilippines.com.ph**

WOWPHILIPPINES

**BUREAU OF DOMESTIC TOURISM PROMOTION**
TM Kalaw St., Rizal Park, Manila, Philippines
Direct Line 525-4683 / Telefax: 525-1297 • Email: webmaster@tourism.gov.ph

BEAT THE ODDS THROUGH TOURISM!

# 3 oil firms increase pump prices by P.50

By Abigail L. Ho

OIL FIRMS Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp., Caltex Philippines Inc. and Total (Philippines) Corp. yesterday raised the pump prices of their gasoline, diesel and kerosene by 50 centavos a liter, citing escalating prices in the world market.

Total increased its prices effective 6 a.m. yesterday while Shell and Caltex raised their prices at noon.

Other oil firms, including refiner Petron Corp., have yet to make their announcements as of press time.

New oil players Eastern Petroleum Corp. and Flying V said they would wait for their other competitors, particularly the big players, to act before making a final decision on price adjustments.

Last week, oil companies jacked up fuel prices by 50 centavos a liter.

Eastern Petroleum chair Fernando Martinez said a price hike could not be prevented at this time as world oil prices had again started to skyrocket.

However, market forces also had to be considered, he said.

Data from the Department of Energy showed that the benchmark Dubai crude soared to a June average of $49.66 a barrel, more than $4 higher than the May average of $45.40 a barrel.

The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products likewise surged to an average of $57.81 a barrel in the first 16 days of June, after shooting up to a June 16 spot price of $59.03 a barrel. Last month's average was placed at $54.46 a barrel.

MOPS-based diesel also climbed to a June 1-16 average of $70.12 a barrel, more than $7 higher than the $62.74-a-barrel average posted last month. The June 16 spot price hit $72.54 a barrel.

Premium unleaded gasoline now retails at between P29.70 and P31.67 a liter, diesel at between P27.15 and P28.50 a liter, and kerosene at between P28.70 and P29.50 a liter.

**BACK IN THE SERVICE**
Military personnel who took part in the Oakwood mutiny of July 2003 wend their way to the grandstand at Camp Aguinaldo for their graduation from a two-week refresher course prior to their rejoining the Armed Forces. The enlisted men who joined the attempted coup were meted out sanctions while their officers still face charges. RAFFY LERMA

# Tax evasion costs P85B yearly—study

THE PHILIPPINES loses just over P85 billion ($1.53 billion) a year to income tax evasion, a recent study showed, underlining the huge scale of tax cheating in the country.

The figure is equivalent to about 45 percent of the country's budget deficit of P187 billion last year.

The National Tax Research Center said its study showed that unpaid taxes by salaried workers, businesses and self-employed individuals came to an annual average of P85.3 billion between 1998 and 2002.

Lina Isorena, the center's executive director, told Reuters there were signs of improvement this year thanks to a new drive against tax evasion by the government's main tax agency, the Bureau of Internal Revenue, and the Department of Finance.

"If there is less cheating now, it might have lessened out of fear," Isorena said.

The BIR said on Thursday it had filed tax evasion charges against the agriculture secretary, Arthur Yap, the highest-profile target so far in its Run After Tax Evaders (RATE) campaign.

The drive, which has featured tax evasion charges against several celebrities this year, including Regine Velasquez, Richard Gomez and Judy Ann Santos, was credited with helping raise tax collections to a record high in April, leaving the government with its first monthly budget surplus in four years.

Isorena said the center's study showed businesses and self-employed individuals were the worst tax offenders, taking advantage of the country's voluntary tax declaration system.

The gap between potential collections and actual collections was 68.9 percent for self-employed taxpayers, compared to just 7 percent for salaried workers. Businesses had a tax gap of 37.7 percent. *Reuters*

# Minimum wage hiked in Ilocos

THE REGIONAL wage board in Ilocos on Friday granted workers in the region a minimum wage hike in the form of an additional P10 cost-of-living allowance.

The Department of Labor and Employment said the wage order would be published June 20 and would take effect on July 5.

Region 1 became the last of the country's 16 regions to implement a wage hike.

Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas told a forum of businessmen last week that the wage orders were expected to benefit some five million workers in the minimum wage earning category nationwide.

St. Tomas urged all sectors to support compliance with the increase in wages that were carefully discussed with the tripartite partners and should strengthen productivity and economic recovery.

Since the beginning of June, the various regional tripartite wage and productivity boards have granted agricultural and non-agricultural workers increases in their basic pay, Cola or both. Most of the wage orders took effect last week while others will be implemented at the end of June.

But other regions will implement the increase in two installments with the second one taking effect early next year.

Many workers' groups have complained that the increases granted by the RTWPBs were small and still far from the living wage set by the government.

The wage orders may be appealed to the National Wages and Productivity Commission, which can modify the increases.

On May 1, President Macapagal-Arroyo ordered the boards to consider raising the minimum wage in the light of the increases in fuel prices and transportation fares and the looming implementation of the expanded value added tax (VAT). *Jerome Aning*

Discover a world of hidden opportunities with HSBC
HSBC
The world's local bank

Discover a world of hidden opportunities with HSBC

Wealth Management. Investment opportunities need to be discovered. And in the boundless financial world, it takes an unparalleled sense of vision to bring the unseen prospects to the surface. At HSBC, we understand this perfectly. That's why we have always been dedicated to bringing you a deeper understanding of the world, navigating your course with our strong international experience, and the local expertise of professionals in 77 countries around the globe.

Invest and get a chance to win a new Jaguar X-Type Sport*

For every Php 500,000 or US$ 10,000 investment† made with HSBC from 01 June to 31 October 2005, get a chance to win a brand new Jaguar X-Type Sport* in our lucky draw to be held on 30 November 2005 at HSBC in Hongkong SAR.

Actual color of car may vary.

Discover more rewards beyond your investment horizon

Your investments† earn you Wealth Seals* that you can exchange for special reward items. The more Wealth Seals* you accumulate, the more choices of reward items you can get.

Actual color of prizes may vary.

▶ Call (02) 878-9000 or visit www.hsbc.com.ph

HSBC
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited, HSBC Savings Bank (Philippines) Inc

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000
[illegible]

# But where's Garcillano?

From page A1

bag when he came out from the house and then proceeded to the car," the neighbor, who has been a resident of the area for more than 20 years, told the INQUIRER.

The neighbor, who asked not to be named, said he saw Garcillano last month before the tape controversy exploded. He said he had not seen him all week.

## Choosy with people

The neighbor said Garcillano and his wife lived in the subdivision only sometime in 1995 when the ex-commissioner was the Comelec regional director in Northern Mindanao.

"It was only him and his wife who had been living there before he went to Manila [for] his new post," said their neighbor.

He said the wife even became an officer of the homeowners association but was not exactly popular with their neighbors.

In contrast, he said, Garcillano mingled more often with the neighbors, but was quite picky about people, he said.

He said said that during elections, especially last year, neighbors would notice lots of vehicles parked inside the subdivision.

The neighbor also said he learned that Garcillano had planned to transfer to a newly built house in a millionaires' subdivision in Upper Balulang in Cagayan de Oro.

Information from the Comelec indicated that Garcillano also served as Northern Mindano regional director from 1976 until 1986, under the Marcos administration. He had also been assigned to Comelec offices in Western and Central Mindanao.

A security guard said he only knew that a "tomboy" had lived in Garcillano's house.

"I have noticed that she is the only one who regularly stays in the house," the guard on duty said.

Garcillano was reportedly seen by some radio reporters at the Lumbia Airport of Cagayan de Oro on Wednesday, a day before Ms Arroyo arrived for a visit. He was also reportedly seen at a city mall on Thursday night.

Abalos said he last spoke with Garcillano before noon on June 9 when he signed Garcillano's travel authority to the Southern Tagalog and Bicol regions. Garcillano's first stop was Batangas.

The Comelec chair expressed surprise when told of reports that Garcillano had been seen in Mindanao.

## Abalos surprised

"Really? I do not know… I was calling him but I couldn't reach him," Abalos said.

He said he tried to reach Garcillano when the latter's appointment lapsed after Congress bypassed his confirmation.

Former Comelec chair Harriet Demetriou, a lawyer for the late opposition presidential candidate Fernando Poe Jr., said her information was that Garcillano was getting ready to leave for the United States.

She said that Garcillano planned to go the Kota Kinabalu route and then proceed to the United States, where his adopted daughter Christine lives.

Demetriou did not say how and where she got her information.

## 'Don't let him go'

"I have received information that Garcillano is now in Cagayan de Oro and would leave the country through the backdoor," Demetriou said.

Demetriou urged Ms Arroyo not to let Garcillano leave the country. She also challenged Garcillano to "come forward to refute my statement that it was him on the tape."

She said she was certain that it was Garcillano's voice on the tape because, as a former Comelec chair, she had talked to him a lot when he was a Comelec regional director.

Former opposition Sen. Francisco Tatad said that "a highly placed government source" had also confided in the political opposition that Garcillano contacted Ms Arroyo during her visit to Cagayan de Oro to ask her "permission" to leave the country.

## Phone off

San Juan Mayor Joseph Victor "JV" Ejercito, son of ousted President Joseph Estrada, claimed the information he had was that Malacañang told Garcillano to leave the country to avoid being questioned about the tape.

"That came from an A-1 source," Ejercito said on the phone.

Garcillano's cell phone has been inactive the past week. Even his own subordinates in the Comelec had no idea where he was.

His executive secretary, Evelyn Peralta, had taken a vacation and also could not be traced.

Most employees agreed that Garcillano should show up and confront the issues facing him.

"What can he gain by hiding? If he disappears, it would only be construed by the public as an indication of his guilt, even if many of us here in the Comelec don't believe the allegations," one employee said.

Another employee said: "If he comes out and stands by his statement that he was not involved, then the Comelec's image would no longer suffer. We, ordinary staff who face the public daily, are being regarded as cheats."

Asked if the Comelec was actively looking for Garcillano, Abalos said: "What can we do? Not that we don't want to see him, but whether he wants to show up and answer the accusations is up to him.

## A different kind of man

Garcillano's relatives in Balungao town, 46 km from Dagupan City, do not believe he is the man Ms Arroyo was talking with on the alleged tape, asserting it was not in his nature to get involved in questionable activities.

"I don't think it was him. *Hindi siya manloloko* (he is not a deceitful man)," Garcillano's sister, Wilma Galera, 51, said on the phone.

Galera, a nursing aide at the Balungao rural health unit, said Garcillano last visited his hometown on May 20.

"He just dropped by," she said. But since the tape scandal broke out, Galera said, Garcillano had not called her or three other siblings —Marivic, 45; Danilo, 53, and Violeta, 62—who all live in Balungao.

Garcillano, the third of 10 children, studied at the San Leon Elementary School in Balungao and Rosales National High School in Rosales town. He took up law studies at the University of the East in Manila.

Galera said their late parents "persevered so they could provide us with an education." *With reports from Blanche S. Rivera, Tina Santos and Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

# Continente: A convict now, fulltime pa soon

CONTINENTE with his six-year-old son Jolu

From page A1

ed mostly to writing letters to him.

Imelda would bring the boy, whom they called Jolu, along on her visits to her husband.

"It would take about an hour for him to warm up to me," Continente said as he watched the boy scampering around the social hall.

But he said he understood: "My son has spent his life outside. Sometimes we would see each other once in two or three months."

## 8 hours

During the occasional visit, after the child had become comfortable with his father, they would spend the allotted eight hours chatting and frolicking in the prison's playground.

"He would often ask me if it was really a prisoner because he couldn't see barred cells and barbed wire," Continente said.

The boy would talk about school, the things he had learned, the places he had been to. In his father's cell, he would scribble his name or draw.

He has memorized the date: June 28. According to Continente, the boy would point at the date on the calendar in his cell and tell him it was the day he would come home.

They celebrated Father's Day in advance yesterday because Continente was not sure if his son could visit him again today.

The boy gave him a Father's Day card.

## Life sentence

Continente was initially convicted as a principal in the murder of Rowe, for which he was given a life sentence on Feb. 27, 1991.

But upon review, the Supreme Court ruled in August 2000 that he was only an accomplice and lowered his sentence to 14 years.

He was recommended for release thrice under the Ramos administration's amnesty program: In January 1993, by the Presidential Review Committee secretariat; in June 1993, by the Department of Justice, and in 1994, by the Presidential Committee for the Grant of Bail, Release on Pardon and Parole.

But Continente remained behind bars, allegedly because of pressure from the US government.

## Anxiety

Continente is both excited about his upcoming freedom and plagued by anxiety.

He said there were nights when he agonized over what the future held for him outside.

"I am nervous because our society is in turmoil. And I am afraid of what they could do to me. I feel even now that they do not want me freed," he said, referring to the US government.

But Imelda said there were no more legal grounds for his continued detention.

"His release is based on the decision of the Supreme Court," she told the INQUIRER.

She admitted, however, that she was a bit wary, and would only be happy when she sees her husband walk out of the NBP with his release papers.

Continente also said that whether the US government acknowledged his release or not, his sentence would end on June 28.

Karapatan called on the Arroyo administration to respect Continente's right to freedom.

"While the US government may, as usual, try to pressure [our] government not to release [him], the challenge is there for the Arroyo administration to follow its own laws and side with its own citizen even if it displeases a foreign power," said Karapatan secretary general Marie Hilao-Enriquez.

## Thanks

Despite the torture Continente said he had suffered, he thanked the government for his incarceration at the NBP.

"I thank them because it was here that I gained a deeper understanding of politics and a realization of our society's real situation," he said. "But what I don't thank them for is that they treated me like a criminal."

He said that every time new detainees came in, they would relate to him how they were tortured.

This would always remind him of his own suffering, and of his 17-year-old brother who died after leaping from a bus to break free from unidentified men, he said.

"But I think my wounds will heal when I am truly freed," Continente said.

He said he would dedicate his time outside to fighting for his fellow political prisoners' release.

R U Tired of having NO MONEY?

Let's make a lot of money together!
Highest income
Potential in the world today
AGEL has the Edge

AGEL IS THE FUTURE!
Come and Join us for a FREE Seminar
@ Makati Shangrila Hotel (Manila Room)
June 21, 2005
7:00 P.M. – 9:00 P.M.

For inquires:
Call: Auring Sandoval
Tel: (02) 895-58-70
Fax: (02) 897-00-77
Or Text:
Luz P. Sanguir
(0917) 494-07-94

# Why Cory paid Susan a visit

From page A1

wiretapped conversations with then Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano concerning the results of the May 2004 elections.

## Cory's impressions

"Cory even told her [Roces] that she came across as very nice," Siytangco said.

Ms Arroyo has refused to comment on whether it was her voice that was recorded on the tape, or someone else's. She has also maintained that she won the elections by a margin of a million votes over Poe, her closest rival.

Aquino, according to Esposo, "is very sensitive" about issues of democracy and the Constitution.

"You have the tape, which is very convincing, on one end, and the opposition, which does not generate electricity, on the other end," he said. "It's an explosive situation that could invite military adventurism. Cory does not like that," Esposo said.

## Time to talk

"She sees that the country would need a responsible leadership that could give direction. So this early, *baka kailangan mag usap na* (maybe there is a need to talk)," he added.

Aquino, who has been described as a "radiant moral force" and a symbol of a nonviolent movement for democracy, supported Ms Arroyo's claim to the presidency when then President Joseph Estrada was ousted in a popular revolt in 2001.

Ms Aquino was named "Woman of the Year" by Time magazine in 1986 and was awarded the Martin Luther King Jr. Non-Violent Peace Prize in 1987, among other distinctions.

She did not endorse any of the presidential candidates in the 2004 elections, but invited all candidates, including Ms Arroyo, Poe and three others, to a Mass for peaceful elections just before the May 10 polls.

## Above suspicion

Claudio also dispelled rumors that Malacañang had been keeping a close eye on Vice President Noli de Castro who, as next in the line of succession, would benefit the most from the President's ouster.

"I don't think the Vice President is casting a moist eye on the presidency; he's not the type. His support for and loyalty to the President is something that nobody questions," Claudio said. *With a report from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.*

# *Mr. and Ms. magazine makes a bold comeback*

From page A1

chair of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, is managing what is actually her original baby.

The revitalized Mr. and Ms.—now out in newsstands and popular magazine depots—will be launched tomorrow, 6 p.m., at the Santuario de San Antonio parish center in Forbes Park, Makati.

Hunk Borgy Manotoc and "Y Speak" host Bianca Gonzalez in yoga poses are on the cover of the first issue, which carries stories on *gayuma* (charms), self-hypnosis, dwarfs and spirits, *feng shui* and superstitions.

Sen. Jamby Madrigal and her French husband, Eric Vallade, talk about life and spirituality, and advertising pillar Emily Abrera reveals her conversations with her late husband, Caloy.

Also in the 100-page magazine: Ghost stories of motorists and celebrities, snippets on Popes John Paul II and Benedict XVI, and the mysticism of "Star Wars."

# Iraq more dangerous now, says envoy

**By Nikko Dizon**

THE COUNTRY'S top diplomat in Iraq reiterated the government's deployment ban to the war-torn country, saying it had become more dangerous there.

"*Sobrang delikado talaga* (It's become really dangerous). It is more deadly now than, say, three months ago," Chargé d' Affaires Eric Endaya said Friday.

Endaya said he had in fact begun going around with a bodyguard. He also discouraged Filipinos from going to the Philippine embassy there because of the "high risks" that traveling around Iraq involved.

The diplomat said he now communicates with the Filipino community there via e-mail.

The spate of violent incidents that has rocked Iraq the past weeks has led to the rising death toll among Iraqis and US troops.

## Voter registration

Despite the danger and the government's travel ban, however, Endaya said Filipinos continued to arrive in Iraq to work. They slip into the country through Kuwait, Turkey, Jordan, Saudi Arabia and Abu Dhabi, he said.

Beginning October, more than 6,000 Filipinos are expected to converge on the Philippine Embassy in Baghdad to register for the overseas absentee voting, said Endaya, who is in Manila for the recently concluded training on the voters' registration.

Endaya's estimate of 6,000 registrants is 2,000 higher than the official government figures of the number of Filipino workers in Iraq.

Endaya said his estimate was based on information given by Filipino coordinators among the OFWs – most of whom work in United States military camps in Iraq. He said about 15 percent of the 6,000 were women.

# Australia to help RP assess security

SYDNEY – Australia will help the Philippines assess its maritime surveillance and response capabilities in a bid to improve security in the region, Defense Minister Robert Hill said Saturday.

The initiative emerged from a two-day security seminar held in Manila last week to examine how Australia could work more closely with the Philippines on strategic maritime security issues, Hill said.

There will also be a separate assessment of the Philippines' air-based surveillance and response system, he said.

"The complex challenges in modern maritime security require close working relationships between governments in our region.

"This conference has highlighted ways Australia and the Philippines can cooperate to enhance maritime security and is an important step in further developing our defense engagement with the Philippines," Hill said.

The seminar followed talks between Hill and Philippine Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz at the Fourth Asia Security Conference earlier this month. **AFP**

# Meco boosts assistance to Taiwan-bound OFWs

THE MANILA Economic and Cultural Office (Meco) is expanding its assistance to overseas Filipino workers bound for Taiwan and will work more closely with the Overseas Workers and Welfare Administration (Owwa) to ensure that the OFWs are completely briefed on work conditions, labor policies and support services.

Meco and Owwa recently signed a memorandum of agreement aimed at providing timely and accurate information on conditions in Taiwan and developing an efficient feedback system, including quicker response in crisis situations.

Meco will actively participate in pre-departure and post-departure orientation seminars managed by Owwa. The two also plan to conduct post-departure orientation seminars. They will also set up a committee to develop joint projects to boost support workers.

The accord was signed by Owwa administrator Mariano Roque and Meco chair Antonio Basilio.

"It is inevitable Meco would start playing a more important role in OFW affairs as more and more Filipino workers are leaving for Taiwan. We are hopeful this MOA will mark the start of an active partnership with Owwa," Basilio said.

"There have been many changes in the Taiwanese government's labor policies and there is the need to keep abreast of these changes," he added.

---

## THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, June 19, 2005
12th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Father's Day

**1st Reading:** **Jeremiah 20:10-13**

The Lord is at my side

Jeremiah said, "I hear many people whispering,
'Terror is all around!
Denounce him! Yes, denounce him!'
All my friends watch me to see if I will slip:
'Perhaps he can be deceived,' they say;
'then we can get the better of him
and have our revenge.'
But Yahweh, a mighty warrior, is with me.
My persecutors will stumble and not prevail;
that failure will be their shame
and their disgrace will never be forgotten.
Yahweh, God of hosts, you test the just
and probe the heart and mind.
Let me see your revenge on them,
for to you I have entrusted my cause.
Sing to Yahweh! Praise Yahweh and say:
He has rescued the poor from the clutches of the wicked!"

**2nd Reading:** **Romans 5:12-15**

One is the grace of Christ

Brothers and sisters, sin entered the world through one man and through sin, death, and later on death spread to all humankind, because all sinned. As long as there was no law, they could not speak of disobedience, but sin was already in the world. This is why from Adam to Moses death reigned among them, although their sin was not disobedience as in Adam's case—this was not the true Adam, but foretold the other who was to come.

Such has been the fall, but God's gift goes far beyond. Multitudes die because of the fault of one man, but how much more does the grace of God spread when the gift he granted reaches the multitudes, from this unique man Jesus Christ.

**Gospel:** **Matthew 10:26-33**

Do not be afraid

Jesus instructed the Twelve as follows, "Do not be afraid. There is nothing covered that will not be uncovered, and nothing hidden that will not be made known. What I am telling you in the dark, you must speak in the light. What you hear in private, proclaim from the housetops.

"Do not be afraid of those who kill the body, but have no power to kill the soul. Rather be afraid of him who can destroy both body and soul in hell. For only a few cents you can buy two sparrows, yet not one sparrow falls to the ground without your Father's consent. As for you, every hair of your head has been counted. So do not be afraid: you are worth much more than many sparrows.

"Whoever acknowledges me before others I will acknowledge before my Father in heaven. Whoever rejects me before others I will reject before my Father in heaven."

**Commentary**

*There will be hard times, but there will be justice and all will be uncovered. We have been taught by Light and we must shout what we have heard in the Gospel from the house tops no matter what is happening in the world. We must stand and resist with words of truth and not be afraid of what those with power in the world can do to us—and they can do some terrible things: physically, to those we love, to our hopes and dreams, our securities, our daily lives and jobs, our persons. God remembers us and holds us in his mind and hand and we are precious to our God, especially when we are suffering in any way because we are bound to God. We must live with the courage of the Spirit and the gifts of our baptism and confirmation, with grace to endure and stand up with Jesus truthfully, without harm and for those who are hurt. This is our resurrection life that began in baptism and we practice this all our lives, in good times and hard times, alone if need be, and with our communities.*

*Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)*

---

www.nokia.com.ph

NOKIA
CONNECTING PEOPLE

Capture life's mobile moments with Nokia Imaging Phones

Choose the perfect gift for Father's Day!

NEW! NOKIA 6681
Focus on Life

- 1.3 Megapixel Camera with built-in flash
- 262,144 color TFT Display
- Xpress Printing via USB, Bluetooth™ or Memory Card

Copyright © 2005 Nokia. All rights reserved. Nokia and Nokia Connecting People are registered trademarks of Nokia Corporation.

NOKIA 6600
Power of Imaging

- 0.3 Megapixel Camera with 2x Zoom
- Expandable Memory
- Bluetooth™ and Infrared connectivity

NOKIA 6630
New Generation. New Power.

- 1.3 Megapixel Camera
- 6x Variable Zoom and Sequence Mode
- GSM/3G Global Roaming

NOKIA 7610
Sharpen Your Image

- 1 Megapixel Camera with 4x Zoom
- Expandable Memory and Bluetooth™
- Stylish and Sleek Design

Nokia's range of imaging phones combine the best parts of mobility and digital imaging. More than just your ordinary camera phone, these models allow you to snap still and moving images wherever you go. Capture life in all its flavors with digital zoom, night mode and sequence mode. Share images instantly via e-mail, MMS, Bluetooth™, or Multimedia Memory Card (MMC) swapping. Print easily via Bluetooth™, MMC readers and PictBridge cable (even without a PC!).

Choose the Nokia Imaging Phone that suits your style and capture everything that life has to offer.

Optimized for imaging

Available at the following Nokia Stores and Professional Centers:

Nokia Store
2nd Level, Greenbelt 1,
Makati City
Tel # 752-7814

Nokia Store
3rd Level, Digital Exchange,
Glorietta, Makati City
Tel # 752-7814

Nokia Store
Ground Floor, Landsberg Place,
Tomas Morato, Quezon City
Tel # 373-7110 to 13

Nokia Store
3rd Level, Festival Mall
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

Nokia Store
Ground Floor, Cyberzone,
SM North Edsa, Quezon City
Tel # 426-7990

Nokia Store
3rd Level, Gaisano Mall,
Davao City

Globotel
All Branches
Tel # 888-0104

Mobile Experts
All Branches
Tel # 812-8389

Memo Express
All Branches
Tel # 243-9461 to 64

Best Mobile
Parksquare 1,
Makati City

Hello
3rd Level, Power Plant Mall,
Rockwell, Makati City

Make sure your new Nokia Mobile Phone comes with original enhancements and is protected by a 12 month warranty on parts and services from Nokia Care. Buy only at authorized Nokia outlets. For inquiries, call the Nokia Careline at (02) 886-1234.

ILABAS ANG TOTOO!
AKBAYAN

**HELLO GARCI:** Members of Akbayan Youth play the controversial tape at Nepa Q-mart in open defiance of Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez's threat to file charges against those who reproduce and play it. JOAN BONDOC

## MILITANTS' LAMENT

# 'Even the weather is pro-GMA'

MATI, Davao Oriental—Leaders of militant groups here said certain factors were making President Macapagal-Arroyo "much harder to unseat" than her predecessor, President Joseph "Erap" Estrada.

They said these factors included the declared support of the US government for Ms Arroyo's presidency and the media's "soft" attitude toward the controversies now surrounding her.

"We admit that Gloria Arroyo is much harder to oust than Erap," said Jun Ranola, chair of the local chapter of the party-list group Anakpawis.

He said the move to oust Ms Arroyo would eventually succeed but that it would "take much longer" and would require "sustained actions."

Judy Adin Jucal of Anak Bayan said: "Many of the media organizations are softer [on] Gloria. They don't have the same zeal in exposing the anomalies of the present administration, compared to Erap's time.

"During Erap's time, almost daily we were fed media exposés on Erap's wrongdoings and corruption."

Ranola also noted that the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, Makati Business Club, and the military and police were supportive of the President.

Even nature has been kind to Ms Arroyo, Ranola said.

When rain spoiled the simultaneous "oust-Gloria" torch parade and rallies in the Davao provinces and Compostela Valley on Friday evening, he remarked: "I think the weather tonight is pro-Gloria."

### Gringo's boys

Elsewhere, the Philippine Guardians Brotherhood Inc. (PGBI), which is accused of involvement in the Oakwood mutiny of 2003, said it would not join calls for the ouster of Ms Arroyo.

**PRO-ARROYO** members of Kilos Kapayapaan from different religious groups join hands in an ecumenical prayer for peace, unity and democracy at the Welcome Rotonda, which is being used as a peace camp by supporters of President Macapagal-Arroyo. JOAN BONDOC

In a message sent to the INQUIRER, Ernesto Macahiya, spokesperson of the Guardians faction headed by ex-Sen. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, said PGBI would not heed the suggestion of retired Gen. Fortunato Abat that a military junta be set up in the event of Ms Arroyo's ouster.

Macahiya assured the President of the group's support and said its stand was arrived at after consultations with regional leaders.

"PGBI is not supporting Abat's call for a revolutionary civilian-military junta. Neither are we participating in the June 25th 'solidarity' rally. We reiterate our commitment to legal, constitutional and long-term institutional building programs to address pressing social issues," Macahiya said.

He said the current issues besetting the country were just "symptoms of wider and deeper problems" accrued from past administrations.

### 'Internal struggle'

Coconut farmers in Quezon have yet to arrive at an unequivocal stand on the matter.

"This hullabaloo against President Arroyo is actually an internal struggle among [members of] the elite, which is now calling for support from the basic sectors like the peasantry. We don't even know if the accusations against the President are true or just politically concocted," Rene Cerilla, president of the Ugnayan ng mga Magsasaka sa Quezon, told the INQUIRER during the Bukohan Forum held in Lucena City on Friday.

But for Quezon farmer-leader Oscar Santos, the President should address the tape scandal head-on.

"What is at stake here is her credibility as leader of the country," the former lawmaker said.

He warned that if Malacañang continued to evade the issue of alleged election fraud, "it could lead to the collapse of the administration."

"But we should all work together to avert it," he said. "Everybody will be affected."

Cerilla pointed out that the coconut farmers fighting for the return of the multibillion-peso coconut levy fund had managed to score "victories" under the Arroyo administration, "specifically during the watch of Haydee Yorac at the Presidential Commission on Good Government."

"Besides, several leaders have come and gone but the plight of the coconut farmers remains the same. The oust-GMA call is not yet ripe," he said. *Reports from Ferdinand O. Zuasola, PDI Mindanao Bureau; Marlon Ramos and Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

# Salonga to GMA: Be not afraid to tell the truth

From page A1

quoted as saying, "It was the Lord that put me here."

Given that, Salonga said, the President should then heed what is written in the Scriptures: "Seek ye the truth for the truth shall set you free."

"What, after all, is the presidency? What does it profit [one] if [one] gains the whole world but loses, in this case, her soul?" he went on, again quoting from the Scriptures.

### Nixon and Clinton

Salonga drew parallelisms with the experiences of Clinton and Richard Nixon, another former US president.

Nixon resigned when threatened with impeachment and conviction over the Watergate scandal.

In Clinton's case, he apologized and admitted he has lied about his affair with White House intern Monica Lewinsky after he was impeached by the US House of Representatives. The US Senate threw out the charges and he subsequently won a second term.

"What happened to Clinton may happen to her. After all, there is no towering personality with great credibility in the opposition. All of them are tainted ... The people may decide to forgive her," Salonga said.

He added: "The economy is in bad shape. The stock market has plummeted. The peso has gone down. *Wala naman tayong* (We have no) alternative."

According to Salonga, no one is thinking of bringing back ousted President Joseph Estrada or installing opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson.

He noted that opposition Sen. Aquilino Pimentel had expressed disinterest in the presidency.

As for Vice President Noli de Castro, he is not a viable alternative because he is still facing an electoral protest, "and he is perceived to be nothing more than an apologist" for Ms Arroyo, Salonga said.

### 'Damaging' silence

Should the public decide not to forgive her, Salonga told Ms Arroyo: "You may be out of the presidency but you are at peace with God and with your conscience."

At present, her refusal to respond to the contents of the tape may be viewed as "admission by silence," Salonga said.

"The President's silence is damaging. And given her lack of credibility, *mabigat yan* (That's heavy)," he said.

Salonga also said the talk about impeachment could prosper if congressmen were not satisfied with Malacañang's response.

The Constitution requires only the vote of a third of all House members, or 79 out of 236, to endorse an impeachment trial in the Senate.

In 2000, then Speaker Manuel Villar was able to get the House to impeach Estrada after getting the minimum number of signatures.

"That might happen whether Gloria likes it or not. And maybe it could be a solution to [her]," Salonga said.

The veteran lawmaker who survived the 1972 Plaza Miranda bombing recalled how Ms Arroyo's father and role model, the late President Diosdado Macapagal, once admitted a mistake.

"During the more crucial part of the presidency of Diosdado Macapagal, he said *mea culpa*. I think it was a fight between [him] and the Supreme Court justices over some issue. His popularity went down. He said *mea culpa*," Salonga said, adding: "She can do the same thing."

### Decolletage

But it doesn't look like Ms Arroyo is close to speaking up on the issue of the tape, let alone issuing an apology.

According to Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, of late her staunchest defender, the President is confident of overcoming the turmoil purportedly being used by her enemies to oust her.

Santiago recalled that at the dinner to mark the senator's 60th birthday last Wednesday, Ms Arroyo wore a short black dress with a deep neckline, a red shawl and simple jewelry.

"The decolletage was positively arresting. Maybe that indicates that she was not overly concerned about the coup [plot] or what have you because she could pay that kind of attention [to her dress]," Santiago said in a phone interview with the INQUIRER.

The President even brought to the dinner her controversial husband, Mike Arroyo, and brother-in-law, Negros Occidental Rep. Iggy Arroyo, who were both implicated in the "jueteng" scandal.

Mike Arroyo had not been seen in public functions since being implicated.

But Ms Arroyo was also on her toes, because she left the dinner after an hour to preside over two tactical meetings in Malacañang, Santiago recalled.

### Financier

By the senator's account, the President has identified the financier of what she believes to be an orchestrated campaign to oust her.

Ms Arroyo believes that the jueteng and wiretapping scandals coming her way when her popularity rating was at its lowest are part of a well-planned plot "being financed [by] a source that she knows," Santiago said.

"She is convinced that she already knows who the financier is," Santiago said, adding that the President was also "keeping a wary eye on another political personality whose people seem to be deeply involved in the campaign to unseat her."

No names were mentioned in the interview.

"Her enemies think this is the best time to move against her but they are wrong because, historically, presidents are unpopular in the middle of their incumbency," Santiago said.

She said Ms Arroyo was now in the middle of her incumbency, which started with Estrada's ouster in 2001.

### The company she keeps

At the dinner, Santiago said, the President was "in a jovial mood because she was surrounded by people with whom she feels secure."

Among those present were the senator's husband, Narcisco "Jun" Santiago, Ms Arroyo's adviser on revenue enhancement; Environment Secretary Michael Defensor and his father, Quezon City Rep. Mat Defensor; Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap; businessmen Mario Villamayor and Eduardo Go; and three ex-generals—Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza, Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes and Scout Ranger chief Danilo Lim.

Santiago said Ms Arroyo was also very happy to see Meralco's Manolo Lopez and his wife at the party.

"She looked enthused when she realized there were at least three of her former students [there]," Santiago said, referring to Yap, "her favorite student," and two others. Yap was charged last week with tax evasion.

Ms Arroyo's "favorite congressmen"—Prospero Pichay Jr. and Marcelino Libanan—were also around, Santiago said.

She "looked forward to meeting" Bishop Teodoro Bacani, who was to be seated next to her at the presidential table.

But she left before the arrival of Bacani, who had earlier aired a call for her to examine her conscience in the wake of the disclosure of the wiretapped conversations.

### Fighting

Santiago said the President had fire in her eyes and conveyed the demeanor of a fighting leader.

"The lady is not resigning—that is definite. They have to carry her out on her feet," Santiago said.

She said she could also say with certainty that Ms Arroyo would not declare martial law.

She added: "I expect a measurable amount of increased activity on the part of the presidency before the July 25 [State of the Nation Address]."

But the President should not lead the country to "the verge of confrontation and division" by keeping mum on the issue of the tape, said House Minority Leader Francis Escudero.

"She is raring for a fight. Why is she trying to pick a fight when we've given her another option ... the simple act of admission?" Escudero said, adding:

"Why not answer and get it over with? She should not hide behind these legal technicalities because the question would still remain. She owes it to the people." *With a report from Philip C. Tubeza*

# Not funny at all, Palace says of cell phone text jokes

From page A1

*Abangan* (Stay tuned to) the female version of Jose Pidal."

"*Sa dami ng batikos hindi magawang magsalita ng ating presidente. Bakit? Mahirap na baka mabosesan* (In spite of the brickbats being hurled at the President, why doesn't she say anything about the controversial audio tapes? Because they might recognize that it's her voice on the tape)."

"What do Mikey and Iggy's cellfone have in common? Answer: *call jueteng*."

The following is not a text joke: Malacañang is taking seriously all anti-GMA text rumors, text jokes, the peddling of CD copies of the Gloria-Garci audio tape, the wildly popular "Hello Garci" ring tone, and the Internet Web journals or blogs that have become the medium for political dissent by tech-savvy Filipinos.

"All these text messages, text jokes and other modes of disinformation go to the Office of the President and we are not taking them lightly," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in an interview with dzXL radio.

"While these text messages are sometimes illogical, these are being done to create doubt or confusion in the minds of the people," Bunye said, asking texters, bloggers and CD pirates to "stop all the intrigues."

But humor is one way for Filipinos to cope with political turmoil and crises, according to a psychology professor.

"It's always been part of the Filipino's coping strategy. A lot of reports talk about Filipinos being bizarrely happy despite calamities, the economic situation," Liane Peña-Alampay of the Ateneo de Manila University Department of Psychology told the INQUIRER in a phone interview yesterday.

Laughter and humor have always been part of Philippine culture, according to Peña-Alampay, so much so that Filipinos turn to political jokes in the face of helplessness and resignation. But the political jokes also manifest how attuned Filipinos are to the current issues relevant to their lives.

Critics say that President Macapagal-Arroyo and her mouthpieces have no one else to blame but themselves for the rash of text jokes and anti-GMA messages on cell phones and the Internet.

Ms Arroyo has refused to comment on whether or not it is her voice on the controversial audio tape while her Cabinet secretaries have bungled things in defense of their leader.

Meanwhile, cell phone firms are enjoying a windfall from the boom in "forward text messages" because of the anti-GMA text rumors and jokes, not unlike the anti-Erap phenomena just before Edsa 2.

The "Hello Garci" ring tone—some even set to the music of hardcore rapper 50 Cent's "In Da Club"—has become the rage among mobile phone users. There are more buyers than copies of the CD of the Gloria-Garci audio tapes. The websites offering free downloads of "Gloria-Garci" transcripts continue to enjoy massive hits.

And the text jokes will probably continue ...

"Ung VHS ni Atty. S. Ong ay sex video ni GMA with Hernani Perez, Mike Arroyo with Vicky Toh, Mikey Arroyo with Patricia Javier, and Iggy Arroyo with Soxy Topacio."

"Sen. Osmeña was interviewed yesterday on TV and openly told GMA to commit Japanese suicide, harakiri. And openly distributed in front of the TV camera the Gloria-Garcillano CD. And challenged Sec. Raul Gonzalez to charge him with inciting to sedition."

# EU in deep crisis as budget talks collapse

**BRUSSELS—The European Union careened into "deep crisis" Saturday as budget talks failed and a two-day summit collapsed into finger-pointing, compounding turmoil over an EU constitution.**

"People will tell you next that Europe is not in a crisis," Luxembourg Prime Minister Jean-Claude Juncker, who holds the EU presidency, said after a two-day summit ended in acrimony.

"It is in a deep crisis." Fundamental differences between Britain, which clung to its long-cherished budget rebate, and most of its 24 EU partners proved impossible to bridge in a desperate, last-minute round of EU diplomacy.

Recriminations broke out as hopes for a deal on the 2007-2013 budget, worth about 100 billion euros a year, evaporated.

"I believe a deal would have been possible. The fact that there wasn't one is solely due to the inflexible stance of the British and the Dutch," German Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder told reporters. The Dutch had demanded a cut in their annual budget payments.

"In reality we were close to an agreement," added French President Jacques Chirac, saying he "deplored" Britain's stance.

British Prime Minister Tony Blair denied being isolated by his partners at the summit table.

"We were not alone at the table," he said.

"I hope we can move forward from here," Blair told reporters, as he reiterated his call for a root-and-branch review of the way the European Union spends its money.

In a desperate, vain attempt, 10 EU newcomer states had called for new efforts to strike an accord, offering to dig deeper into their pockets if it would help. The call went unheeded.

Juncker, trembling with emotion, said their offer made him ashamed.

"When I heard one after the other, all the new member countries, each poorer than the other, say that in the interest of reaching an agreement they would be ready to renounce some of their financial demands, I was ashamed." The budget row also unmasked a deep gulf between countries like Britain, which wants a lean, market-oriented alliance, and others who want a deeper alliance with social benefits for citizens.

"During this budgetary debate there were two conceptions of Europe that clashed and will always clash," Juncker said.

"There are those who, in fact without saying it, want the big market and nothing but the big market, a high level free trade zone, and those that want a politically integrated Europe," he said.

"I have felt for a long time this debate would blow up one day." EU leaders had hoped to show unity over the budget, regaining some popular respect after French and Dutch voters' humiliating rejection of their first-ever EU constitution.

The twin ballot blow—by voters in France on May 29 and the Netherlands on June 1—threw the bloc into anguished soul-searching over its future, from how it communicates with ordinary Europeans to enlargement plans and even the future of its single currency, the euro.

EU leaders were forced to push the deadline for ratifying the constitution indefinitely beyond November 2006, setting off a wave of desertions as several member states postponed their plans to adopt it.

But the agony only intensified as the European leaders brawled over long-term financing.

A resolution was blocked, notably by Britain's refusal to bow to demands by the other 24 EU members that it at least freeze the rebate, worth 5.3 billion euros last year. *AFP*

# 200-M Chinese expected to be obese in 10 years

BEIJING—At least 200 million people in China will suffer from obesity within 10 years if current trends spurred by unhealthy lifestyles continue, state press said Saturday.

China currently has 90 million obese citizens whose weight is more than 20 percent in excess of their accepted level, said the Information Times, citing medical experts.

Among these, trends among youths were most disturbing, it added.

Ten percent of Chinese children were obese with the number increasing by eight percent annually, Chen Chaogang, a leading doctor at the hospital attached in Zhongshan University in southern Guangdong province, told the newspaper.

High fat fast-food diets and round-the-clock snacking were to blame, it said, adding Chinese had happily adopted more sedentary lifestyles centered around the television, computer and automobile. *AFP*

"Noon, buhay-college ako sa ACLC. Ngayon, buhay-Makati working girl na."

*Thanks to ACLC, a lot of the things I learned in Business Information Management I get to use in my present job.*

In just 2 years, ACLC Assoc grad gets the job!

**2-Year Associate Courses**
Diploma in Computer System Design and Programming
(Associate in Software Development)
Diploma in Internet Technology
(Associate in Web Applications Development)
Diploma in Computer System and Network Technology
(Associate in Networking and Telecommunications Technologies)
Diploma in Computer-Based Accounting
(Associate in Computer-Based Accountancy)
Diploma in Computer Secretarial
(Associate in Office Information System)
Diploma in Multimedia Technologies
Diploma in Computer Graphics
Diploma in Project Management
Diploma in Architectural Design Technology
Diploma in Business Information Management

**1-Year International Diploma in Computer Studies**

**Certificate Programs**
Business Application Software
PC Servicing and Networking
Multimedia Design and Development
Computer Aided Design and Drafting
Internet Technology

**6-month A+PC Support Technician Course**

**The ACLC Advantage**
- Ladderized approach to learning. All your ACLC courses will be credited should you decide to continue studying towards a 4-year degree course at any AMA Computer University or College.
- One international and one local diploma. Plus courses that will allow you to get international certifications.
- On-the-job training with industry partners.

Local and international affiliates:
TESDA PEARSON VUE AMA-Microsoft Premiere Education Partner NCC education The Global IT Campus SYSTIMAX SOLUTIONS intralearn ALPHA INNOVATIONS FLUKE networks Yapster e-Learning, Inc THOMSON NETg

*Want to know more? Just call Tel. 373-3901.*

ACLC. Now, lower tuition! First semester starts June 13, 2005.
Enrollment extended to June 30.

For franchising, please call Ms. Pinky Legaspi at Tel. 373-3901 loc. 8265 / 8218 or email jblegaspi@amaes.edu.ph

**NCR Alabang** Tels. 807-2054/59; 842-0548 Fax 807-2060 **Cainta** Telefax 647-8490; 682-9082 **Caloocan** Tels. 367-5894 to 95; 361-6963 **Commonwealth** Tels. 434-8345; 931-0820 **Cubao** Tel. 724-9521 **Dimasalang** Telefax 732-8619, 731-8969 **Guadalupe** Tels. 882-0964, 881-0218 **Lagro** Telefax 419-6161 **Las Piñas** Tel. 805-7716 Fax 806-3474 **Marikina** Tel. 948-2395 **Northbay** Telefax 252-9718, 254-5688, 251-9469; 253-6267 **Novaliches** Tel. 937-5580 Telefax 418-6493 or 92 **Paco** Tels. 526-7175 to 76 Telefax 400-9660 **Rocas** Telefax 416-4001 **Shaw** Tels. 532-4081 Telefax 531-1364 **Taguig** Tels. 838-4301 loc. 3396/3344 **REGION 1 Alaminos** Tels. (075) 551-3065; 654-1094 Telefax 551-3066; 654-1095 **Baguio** Tel. (074) 444-8796 Fax (074) 444-8798 **Candon** Tels. (077) 742-6536/37 **Dagupan** Tels. (075) 515-6268 to 89 Telefax 522-3110 **San Fernando, La Union** Tel. (072) 242-3774 Telefax (072) 242-3775 **Urdaneta** Telefax (075) 568-7369; 568-7014 **REGION 2 Bayombong** Telefax (078) 321-2332 Fax (078) 321-4225 **Cauayan** Tel. (078) 652-2899 Telefax 652-1250 **Ilagan** Telefax (078) 624-2047; 622-3585 **REGION 3 Angeles** Tel. (045) 887-2905 **Apalit** Tel. (045) 879-2252 **Balanga** Tel (047) 237-5272 Telefax 237-5273 **Cabanatuan** Tels. (044) 464-1581, 600-4908 **Gapan** Telefax (044) 486-2853/54 **Guagua, Pampanga** (045) 901-0937 **Guimba, Nueva Ecija** (044) 611-0519 **Malolos** Telefax (044) 791-4358 Fax (044) 562-4046 **Meycauayan** Tels. (044) 840-9342/9098 **Olongapo** Telefax (047) 223-2450 Fax 224-7914 **San Fernando, Pampanga** Tels. (045) 961-2925; 963-4948 Telefax 963-3388 **San Jose City** Tels. (044) 511 3717, 947-0088 Fax (044) 511-1998 **Tarlac** Tel (045) 982-3065 Telefax 982 3224 **REGION 4 Antipolo** Telefax 650-8786 **Bacoor** Tel (046) 970-2243 Fax 970-3205 **Batangas** (formerly Lemery) Tel. (043) 723-6909 **Candelaria** Tel (042) 741-1512 **Dasmariñas** Tel. (046) 973-0393 Fax (046) 973-0394 **Lipa** Tels. (043) 312-0082, 757-3134 **Los Baños** Tels. (049) 536-5631/32 Telefax 536-5633/34 **Nasugbu** Tel (043) 931-2010, 216-2403 Telefax 931-2010 **Palawan** Telefax (048) 434-2967/3033/34 **Rosario** Telefax (046) 438-4783, 438-4745, 884-1023 **San Pablo** Tel. (049) 562-4142 **San Pedro** Tels. 869-0441; 868 8542 **Sta. Cruz** Tel. (049) 810-2252 **Taytay** Telefax 660-3839 **REGION 5 Daet** Telefax (054) 440-0552 **Iriga** Tel (054) 456-0400; 299 5884 Fax 655-0776 **Legazpi** Telefax (052) 480-4872/73 **Naga** Tels. (054) 472-4988, 472-1400 **Sorsogon** Tel (056) 421-5233, 211-1251 **VISAYAS Aklan** Telefax (036) 268-3444, 262-7042 **Bacolod** Tel. (034) 435-2924 Telefax 708-9971 **Dumaguete** Telefax (035) 422-8428; 225-1233 **Guiuan** (055) 271-2316 **Iloilo** Tel. (033) 508-6871 **Mandaue** Tels. (032) 345-1237/2281 Telefax (032) 345-2281, 422-0018 **Ormoc** (053) 561-2900 **Roxas** Tels. (036) 521-3725, 522-7778 Telefax 621-5326/27 **Tacloban** Tels. (053) 321-5407/08, 523-8081, 532-8689 Telefax 321-6315 **Tagbilaran** Tel (038) 411-2866 **MINDANAO Bukidnon** Tel (088) 828-3585 Fax 222-3201 **Butuan** Tels. (085) 225-6200; 341-5719 Fax 815-3248 **Davao** Telefax (082) 224-1063 **Gen. Santos** Tels. (083) 301-0927; 302-1445; 552-1311 **Iligan** Telefax (063) 223-9169 **Marbel** Tel. (083) 228-4824, 228-4823 **Surigao** Tels. (086) 232-4823; 826-4301/02 **Tagum** Telefax (084) 218-3445

ACLC
AMA COMPUTER LEARNING CENTER

A member of the AMA Education System www.amaes.edu.ph

**Asia's Pioneer and Largest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 200 campuses worldwide.**
[illegible]

Alessandra
An all Occasion Garden Venue
St. Francis Village, Meycauayan
(044) 7218000 * (02) 7248188 * (0917) 8950433
www.alessandragarden.com

# Crude oil prices hit record highs in NY, London

NEW YORK—Crude oil futures soared to all-time records Friday as worries over Nigeria combined with heightened concern over fuel supplies later this year.

The July contract on the New York Mercantile Exchange surged as high as $58.60 a barrel, eclipsing the April 4 record of $58.28 a barrel, before settling at $58.47, the highest close on record and a jump of $1.89.

In London, the Brent crude contract hit an all-time high of $57.92 before closing at $57.76, a gain of $1.54.

With supply fears high and buying momentum strong, the market rose sharply after news of the closing of the US embassy in Nigeria, a major oil supplier, amid security concerns.

"Geopolitical concerns are providing the latest spark with the announcement that the US embassy in Nigeria has been closed on unspecified security concerns," said John Kilduff, vice president of energy risk management at Fimat, in a note to clients.

"Nigeria's naturally light, sweet crude oil is prized by refiners for the ease by which it can be transformed into motor fuel, especially gasoline." Nigeria, a member of the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries and a major oil supplier to the US, is the largest oil producer in Africa and the 11th largest in the world, according to the Energy Department.

"There has been considerable unrest over the past several years," Kilduff said. "In particular, the residents of the oil-rich southern part of the country resent subsidizing the government." He also noted that Exxon Mobil Corp. reported a minor problem with a fluid catalytic cracker at its Baytown, Texas refinery on Thursday. A cracker is a key part of the process of refining crude into gasoline.

"While it doesn't appear that any processing was affected, it's just the sort of news that furthers the recent rally," Kilduff said.

Oil prices are being "driven higher by strong distillate demand," analysts at the Sucden brokerage firm said. Distillates are used for heating oil, which is now being stockpiled for the northern hemisphere winter.

Societe Generale analyst Deborah White said the market was worried about the fourth quarter when demand for crude oil would be about 2.2 million barrels per day (bpd) higher than during the same period in 2004.

"Is there enough refining capacity in the world, is there enough light, sweet crude in the world to make the incremental distillates that the market needs?" she said, echoing traders' concerns.

Analysts were expecting an increase of 4.0 million bpd between now and the fourth quarter—a figure that has fueled speculation that prices could reach $60 per barrel.

"To rally up to 60, you really need to have a refinery accident or a draw in distillate stocks," White said.

Analysts and officials have pointed out that there has been no significant investment in new refineries for about 20 years despite spiraling demand for finished petroleum products, including distillates and petrol.

*AFP*

REVIEW WITH THE WORLD LEADER IN TEST PREP!

ICSEC-KAPLAN
International Cultural Studies & Education Corporation

The pathway to global career opportunities
www.LKGgroup.com

CERTIFIED KAPLAN Education Provider

ICSEC Courses:
- INTENSIVE ENGLISH PROGRAM
- CGFNS & NCLEX REFRESHER & TEST TAKING STRATEGIES
- NLE • PTLE • CET • LET • NMAT
- NURSING & PTLE REFRESHER PROGRAMS & TEST PREP
- CAREGIVER TRAINING (MAKATI CENTER ONLY)

America's #1 Courses:
- USMLE
- CGFNS
- NCLEX
- NBDE
- TOEFL
- TOEIC
- GMAT
- GRE
- LSAT
- SAT
- IELTS
- TSE

FREE SEMINARS
USMLE JUN24 6PM MLA
NCLEX/CGFNS JUN23 6PM MKT
TOEFL/TSE/IELTS JUN22 6PM QC
NLE JUN22 5PM QC / JUN23 5PM MKT
LET JUN25 2PM MLA/JUN29 2PM QC
PTLE JUN29 3PM QC/EVERY FRI 6PM MKT
CET EVERY SAT 3PM MKT
NMAT EVERY FRI 7PM MKT
CAREGIVER EVERY FRI 6PM MKT

CLASS SCHEDULES
TSE JUN20 - JUN27 MKT / JUN20 - JUL6 QC
NLE REFRESHER COURSE
JUL 16 - AUG 19 MLA
JUL 16 - AUG 19 MKT / AUG 22 - SEPT 24 MKT
NLE TEST PREP
AUG 29 - OCT 19 MLA / OCT 3 - NOV 23 MKT
IELTS JUN28 - AUG2 QC/JUN15 - JUL13 MKT JUL5 - AUG9 MLA
CAREGIVER CLASS
ENROLLMENT ONGOING (AM/PM) MAKATI

QUEZON CITY - 3F, CSP Bldg. 915 Quezon Avenue ☎ 371-8966 to 68 • 371-8968
BAGUIO - 4F & 5F, Citylight Tower Bonifacio St., cor. Dagohoy St. ☎ (074) 300-1026 • 300-1027
MAKATI - 5F, 6787 Ayala Ave, cor. V. A. Rufino ☎ 813-6222 / 82 • 892-3443
DAVAO - 2F, Milagros Bldg., Ilustre St. cor. San Pedro St. ☎ (082) 226-6931 to 34
MANILA - 3F, St. Thomas Square, 1158 Espana Blvd., cor. P. Campa, Sampaloc ☎ 735-7713 to 16
ILOILO - 2F, Golden Star Bldg. 132 San Marcos St., Brgy. San Pedro, Molo ☎ (033) 336-3155 • 336-3156
CEBU - 16F, Winland Tower Condo, Juana Osmena Extension ☎ (032) 254-1388 • 255-8419
LEGAZPI - 3F, RR Sarte Bldg. Quezon Avenue ☎ (052) 214-6222 • 481-7880 • 820-4884

PCCI NOTICE TO ALL PHILIPPINE CANINE CLUB, INC. (PCCI) MEMBERS

ADOPTION OF THE MICROCHIP IDENTIFICATION TECHNOLOGY AS A PRE-CONDITION FOR PCCI PUREBREED DOG REGISTRATION

The incidence of irregularities, defraudations and misrepresentations has time and again compromised the integrity of PCCI's purebred dog registration. In this regard, PCCI has resolved to adopt the microchip identification technology as a requirement for its new system of registration.

In pursuit of this new system, more than 100 pet chip centers listed below, and counting, around the country have been commissioned to perform the implantation. The pet chip centers through its authorized veterinarian-implanters first determine the purity of dogs before carrying out the procedure. They would then accomplish data sheets that will form part of the registration.

Schedules of implementation are as follow: [1] entries for PCCI and affiliated club shows should be microchipped on or before September 1, 2005; only dogs that are microchipped not later than the said date will be allowed entry in the dog shows; [2] puppy or litter registration will begin on October 1, 2005, where both the stud and the bitch as well as the puppies should be microchipped or tattooed on or before registration; and [3] for those dogs already microchipped or tattooed on or before June 19, 2005, the certificates or documents authenticating the same should be submitted to the PCCI office before the above applicable dates for proper recording.

For inquiries, you may contact the PCCI microchip hotline at 412-4104/05 and look for Ikson or Annabel, or log on to the PCCI website at www.pccionline.org. Further details about the implementation shall be provided by personal notices.

(Sgd.) EDWARD LIMOANCO - Director and Registration Committee Chairman

LUZON
7 LAKES ANIMAL CLINIC*
A & M VETERINARY CLINIC
AFP K-9 Unit
ANGELES PET CARE SAN FERNANDO
ANGELES PET CARE
ANGELES PET CARE (TARLAC)*
ANGELES VET CLINIC
ANIMAL DOCTORS
ANIMAL HOUSE ALABANG
ANIMAL HOUSE MAKATI
ANIMAL HOUSE PASIG
ANIMAL HOUSE VET CLINIC
ANIMAL HOUSE*
ANIMAL LIFE CLINIC & SUPPLY
ANIMAL LIFE*
ANIMAL SHELTER
BAGUIO VETERINARY CLINIC*
BATANGAS VETERINARY CLINIC
BETERINARYA PLUS ANIMAL CLINIC
BROADWAY VET SERVICES
[illegible] VET CLINIC*
CEPEDA VETERINARY CLINIC
CHUA VET CLINIC
D'SAINT VETERINARY CLINIC
DAGUPAN VET CLINIC
[illegible]*
DOG R US*
DOGGIES [illegible]
EASTERN VISAYAS DOG & CAT CLINIC
ESE VETERINARY CLINIC/PURFECT PAL
EY DOG & CAT CLINIC
FIL-CHI (PASAY)
FIL-CHI*
FIL-CHINESE ANIMAL CLINIC Pasig
FIL CHINESE ANIMAL CLINIC Sta. Cruz
*FORTUNO ANIMAL CLINIC
FRANCISCO ANIMAL CLINIC
GARCIA VET CARE*
GREAT SHEPHERD ANIMAL CLINIC
HAYOP KALINGA
IONICA ANIMAL CLINIC
ISABELA ANIMAL CLINIC
ISABELA ANIMATES
JMA ANIMAL CLINIC
LAOAG VETERINARY CLINIC*
LIPA VET CLINIC
MAGA PET STATION
MAKATI DOG & CAT HOSPITAL
MALOLOS VET CLINIC
MANDALAGAN VET HOSPITAL
MARIKINA VET CLINIC/[illegible]
[illegible] VET HOSPITAL*
MT. CARMEL ANIMAL CLINIC
M.T. PET CARE
[illegible] VETERINARY
NOAH ARK
NOMAR VET CLINIC
NUEVA ECIJA PETCARE CLINIC
OLF VETERINARY CLINIC
ORMANES VETERINARY CLINIC
OUR LADY OF ASSUMPTION VET CLINIC
P & B [illegible] PET CLINIC
P.D. PERALTA VET SERVICES & CONSULTANCY
[illegible] ANIMAL CLINIC*
PARAAN ANIMAL CLINIC
PET BUREAU VETERINARY CLINIC
PET LOVER'S ANIMAL CLINIC
PET NEEDS VET CARE
PSALM VETERINARY CLINIC
RAPHA ANIMAL CLINIC & VET SERVICES
RIVERSIDE ANIMAL CLINIC
SAN PEDRO ANIMAL CLINIC
[illegible] ANIMAL CLINIC
SI PET CITY*
SICAM VETERINARY CLINIC*
SINGSON LIVESTOCK & ANIMAL CLINIC
SOLAYAN ENTERPRISES
ST. FRANCIS ANIMAL CLINIC
ST. JOSEPH VET CLINIC
SVP DOG & CAT CLINIC/[illegible]
TENG VETERINARY CLINIC
TRELL CANINE STORE & VET CLINIC
VETERNEST
VETS IN PRACTICE PET CLINIC
YGC CALAMBA CLINIC

VISAYAS
BACOLOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL
BACOLOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL
(Cornerstone ILOILO BRANCH)
BACOLOD DOG & CAT CLINIC
BANGA VET CLINIC
BBA ENTERPRISES & VET CLINIC
CEBU VETERINARY CLINIC*
FIL-CHINESE ANIMAL CLINIC Cebu
[illegible]
REBADULLA ANIMAL CLINIC
REBADULLA* Aklan
REBADULLA (ROXAS)

MINDANAO
CELESTIAL ANIMAL CLINIC
DR. [illegible]*
THE ARK ANIMAL HEALTH
[illegible] VET CLINIC

*[illegible] operational by July to August

Vote for the Renewable Energy Bill.

Speak up and let the government know you want clean energy.

Text WWF YES <Your Name> to 2366 for Globe, 2344 for Sun Cellular and 367 for Smart and Talk N Text (P2.50/text) or log on to www.powerswitch.org.ph/vote.

Drink up or speak up. Our continued reliance on imported fossil fuels like coal and oil for energy is one of the largest reasons behind problems like global warming, air pollution, the rise in respiratory ailments, and the worsening condition of our water supplies. This dependence also leaves us economically vulnerable to the spiraling cost of coal and oil in the world market. And things will only get murkier unless we reduce our use of coal and oil and push for the increased use of renewable energy sources like geothermal, wind, biomass, hydro, and solar. Act now and help the Renewable Energy Bill passed into law. Maybe then, the future won't be such a hard thing to swallow.

INQUIRER WWF for a living planet

SAMSON 71 Years of Service 1934 - 2005
COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

COURSES OFFERED

FOUR-YEAR DEGREE PROGRAMS
B.S. Information Technology (BSIT)
B.S. Information Management (BSIM)
B.S. Computer Science (BSCS)

ONE-YEAR TECHNICAL COURSES
Automotive Mechanic
Diesel Mechanic
Refrigeration & Airconditioning Mechanic
Electronics Serviceman in Radio Receiver
Electronics Serviceman in TV Receiver
Practical Electricity
Computer Serviceman

SIX-MONTH CAREGIVER COURSE

TWO-YEAR TECHNOLOGY COURSES
Auto-Diesel Technology
Electronics Technician
Electro-Mechanics Technology
Electronics Communication Technology
Computer Electronics Technology

TWO-YEAR COLLEGIATE COURSES
Associate in Computer Technology
Computer Secretarial

FASHION COURSES *
Tailoring / Dressmaking / Embroidery
Hair Culture / Beauty Culture

*Enrollees Accepted Daily

MANILA 2128 Legarda St., Quiapo, Manila Tels 7348602 • 7352808 TeleFax 7348604
CUBAO 587 EDSA, Cubao, Quezon City Tels 7214129 • 4146429 • 7276768 Fax 7231648
ALABANG Vilamante Bldg., National Rd., Alabang, Muntinlupa City Tel 8501707 TeleFax 8501235

Visit us on the web at http://www.samson.edu.ph E-mail us thru admin@samson.edu.ph

ENROLLMENT GOING ON

Hansung

VERTICAL POLISHER
12 months Warranty
2.5 / 5TPH Capacity

MULTI-CROP DRYER
Applicable for:
Fruit Products: Durian, Bananas, Papaya, Mango, etc
Sea / Marine Products: Fish, Sea weeds Shrimps, etc.
Medicinal Leaves: Herbs, Tobacco, Plant, etc.
Cocoon, Noodles, Chicharon, Cacao, Onion, Spices, Mushroom, Camote, Cassava, etc.

GRAIN DRYER

OTHER RICE MILLING MACHINES ARE ALSO AVAILABLE
BIOMASS HUSK FURNACE for the Grain Dryer is also available

PLEASE CALL 09177120989 / 09189010101 Manila Office: 2447949 / 2447912

The DIVINE MERCY
"Say A Little Prayer"
MOVEMENT
3 O'CLOCK HABIT

INVITES YOU TO IT'S...
20TH YEAR ANNIVERSARY!!!
A DAY OF LOVE, MERCY, HEALING & THANKSGIVING

COME & JOIN US !

When: SUNDAY - JUNE 19,2005
Where: EDSA CENTRAL MALL
Time: 1:00 PM

ADMISSION IS FREE ! ! !
DIVINE MERCY BOOKLETS AND SCAPULARS WILL BE GIVEN AWAY!

AIRED ON THE
DIVINE MERCY CHANNEL
(DMC)
Channel 83 on Global Destiny Cable

THE URGENCY OF MERCY IS NOW ! ! !

Words of our Lord to Saint Faustina
"Humanity will not find peace until it turns trustfully to My mercy."

"It is not a new message but can be considered a gift of special enlightenment that helps us to relive the Gospel of Easter more intensely, to offer it as a ray of light to the men and women of our time."
- Pope John Paul II
( From his homily during the Canonization of Saint Faustina – April 2000 )

**HOMAGE TO A NAVIGATOR**
The Discoveries monument appears at sunset in Lisbon June 17. The riverside monument was built in 1960 to commemorate the 500th anniversary of the death of Prince Henry the Navigator, promoter of the Discoveries. AFP

# Next giant tsunami seen just a matter of time

CANBERRA—Scientists are convinced another giant tsunami will one day sweep across the Indian Ocean—what they are not sure about is when.

Almost six months after the deadly Dec. 26 tsunami, triggered by a magnitude 9.15 earthquake, scientists are keeping a close eye on aftershocks and the increased earthquake activity around Indonesia as they try to work out when the next big one will hit.

"It could happen any time, it could take another 20 to 50 years, or another 200 years," Phil Cummins, senior earthquake analyst at the Australian government's seismic monitoring organization Geoscience Australia, said.

The area is part of the world's most active earthquake zone that runs along the Java-Sunda trench to the west and south of Indonesia and then curves to run across the top of New Guinea island, accounting for about one third of the world's earthquakes.

Cummins said the activity was caused by the movement of tectonic plates that make up the earth's surface. The Indo-Australian plate is pushing north and under the Eurasian plate by about five or six cm a year.

That annual movement might not be much. But when pressure builds up over one or two centuries, the result could be a powerful earthquake that results in the earth suddenly moving as much as 12 meters or more.

That's what happened off the west coast of Indonesia's Sumatra island on Dec. 26 last year when an estimated 1,200 km of fault line slipped about 20 meters.

The huge rupture caused the biggest earthquake in 40 years, lifting the sea floor and causing a tsunami that swept across the Indian Ocean, hitting 13 nations and leaving about 230,000 people dead or missing.

Indonesia was the worst affected, with 166,000 people dead or missing in Aceh province on the northern tip of Sumatra.

A second earthquake with a magnitude of 8.7 struck the island of Nias off Sumatra on March 28, leaving more than 900 dead, while a 6.9 magnitude earthquake southeast of Nias rocked the area on May 14.

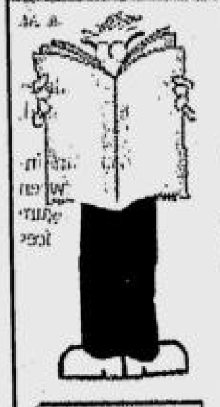
Professor Ray Cas from Melbourne's Monash University, said the increased number of smaller earthquakes in the region made it less likely another major quake was on the way.

"The more small-scale earthquakes that occur in that region, the better. But that doesn't mean that somewhere else along that fault zone, you won't get a similar build up of pressure," Cas told Reuters.

"It's in zones where there are known active faults, and where there has been little significant earthquake activity for some time, that there is a need to be concerned."

However, Professor John McCloskey of the University of Ulster in Northern Ireland, who predicted the Nias earthquake, this month said the region was vulnerable to another major earthquake and tsunami further south, near Siberut island, also off Sumatra but south of Nias.

*Reuters*



**Where you find the best.**

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

JOB Market
JOBMarket ONLINE

---

# ROLEX

AND OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES

**BUY REPAIR**
**PAWN BUFF**
**SELL SERVICE**

ALSO BUYING DIAMONDS/JEWELRY/GOLD

- HIGHEST APPRAISED VALUE ON YOUR WATCHES WHETHER PAWNING OR SELLING
- INSTANT CASH ON THE SPOT
- UP TO 5 YEARS FREE SERVICE WARRANTY

**MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE (HYATT HOTEL)**
T-8040484 / 8342886 • 10AM-8PM (OPEN DAILY)
NOW OPEN MAKATI BRANCH : GLORIETTA 2 T- 8930018
(Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service Center)

---

| | |
|---|---|
| BANGKOK VIA THAI AIRWAYS (DEP.JUNE 24,28/JULY4,8) | $168 |
| BANGKOK+PATTAYA | $198 |
| HONGKONG FREE AND EASY IMPERIAL | $268 |
| MARCO POLO BUY 2 TAKE 1 FREE | $448 |
| SINGAPORE OXFORD/GARDEN/SUMMER VIEW | $268 |
| BKK+SIN 6 DAYS/5 NITES | $298 |
| BANGKOK+CHIANGMAI | $298 |
| BANGKOK+MACAU | $368 |
| BANGKOK+KUALA | $298 |
| BANGKOK+PHUKET | $298 |
| HONGKONG+BANGKOK 6 DAYS/5 NITES | $278 |
| HONGKONG/SZN/SIN | $298 |
| HONGKONG/BANGKOK/SIN | $468 |

OTHER PACKAGES AND SPECIAL FARES ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST

FOR RESERVATIONS CALL

**SINAI TRAVEL AND CONVENTIONS**

| PASAY | MANILA | MORATO Q.C | LAS PINAS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 521-7483/521-7473<br>521-7418/536-4451<br>400-9427/522-5527 | 524-6449/523-4721<br>524-3096/400-5560<br>523-4718/536-4441 | 928-5634<br>928-4185<br>927-8204 | 802-1086<br>805-8966<br>805-7864 |
| GREENHILLS | CUBAO | MANDALUYONG | MAKATI |
| 726-9801<br>726-8147<br>726-9671 | 911-1993<br>911-2452<br>911-2482 | 633-3207<br>633-3214<br>631-2744 | 816-7817<br>816-7820<br>812-0448 |

---

*Short and Long Term*

# AIRCON RENTAL

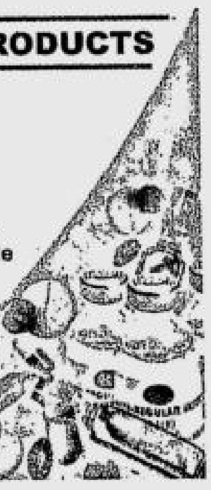
AIRCON (1HP to 60 HP / 1TR. to 80TR.)
INDUSTRIAL FANS • WIRE • WATER PUMP • LIGHTS

**2840 Zamora St., Pasay City**
phone: +63.2.5110277 • mobile: +63.917.5410400

---

**BRANDED & GENERIC PRODUCTS**

- Imported vials and injectables
- High standard quality
- In blister pack
- At very reasonable price
- Distributed in hospitals & drugstores nationwide



**STEINBACH PRODUCTS, INC.**
151 San Francisco St., Mandaluyong City
Tels.: 532-5401•532-5415•532-5413

DEALERS/DISTRIBUTORS ARE WELCOME

---

# PROWHEELS

Auto Service Center

## Now BIGGER and BETTER

OPEN TO SERVE YOU WITH MORE ADVANCE EQUIPMENT IN AUTO MAINTENANCE

**OUR PRODUCTS:**
TIRES* MAGS* MUFFLERS* BATTERIES* LUBRICANTS* CAR ACCESSORIES*

Offering the lowest prices on the following services:

- Computerized wheel alignment, balancing
- Electronic Engine Analyzer and Tune-up
- Auto air-conditioning, electrical
- Under Chassis repair
- Engine overhauling
- Auto Detailing
- Car Paint, wash over
- Pneumatic tire changers
- Other maintenance services

ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

Repair of Aluminum Magwheels, not just Repair but back to its Original

FREE
Promo from June 1 to August 30, 2005

**WHEEL ALIGNMENT AND BALANCING**
For every purchase of:
Four(4)pcs. Brand New Tires
Four(4)pcs. Brand New Magwheels

**BODY WASH**
For every Change Oil & Tune-Up
15% discount on Labor
10% discount on Parts

# 68 Danny Floro St., Bagong Ilog, Pasig City

OPEN MONDAY TO SUNDAY

TEL. NO.: 671-3879
TEL. NO.: 671-3855
FAX NO.: 671-3860

We accept service appointment

---

**EMBARRASSED by BAD BREATH?**

It's amazing breakthrough in medical technology **Therabreath System™** a U.S. product effectively eliminates *bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.* Bad Breath is caused by sulfur producing bacteria on your tongue & throat not in stomach or sinus. That's why mouthwashes and capsules don't really work. Free use of *Halimeter* to detect the source of bacteria and monitoring bad breath condition.

Free delivery w/in Metro Manila
Money back guarantee
Tel: 890-4380; 895-5532; 897-2466
Cel# 0917-7965859;0919-5109455

---

# We Buy Diamonds! Cash Paid Instantly

**Accepts diamonds 2 carats and up preferably round, emerald or old miner's (Antigo) cut.**

**Guaranteed to give you the HIGHEST appraisal for your diamonds!**

Only at

**JOAILLIER**
Fine Jewelry

Ground Floor, Dusit Hotel Nikko,
Ayala Center, Makati City
Mondays to Saturdays 10:00 am to 7:00 pm

All transactions strictly confidential!

Tel. Nos.: 817-8855 • 815-3191 • 0926-7093812

---

**CHARLES DARWIN UNIVERSITY** **Engineering**

## Scholarships, Part time work, Affordable housing, Career opportunities, Tropical lifestyle.

**Engineering Scholarships** are available to outstanding students.

- Four levels of scholarship from $1000 to full tuition fee waiver
- For undergraduate and postgraduate coursework study
- For a range of engineering programs

A CDU Representative will be available for interview **24 & 25 June 2005**.

Engineering courses include:

- Bachelor of Engineering
- Master of Engineering
- Master of Engineering Management
- Master of Engineering / Master of Engineering Management (2 years)
- Master of Engineering Management / MBA (2 years)
- Master of Engineering / MBA (2 years)
- Master of Engineering / Master of IT (2 years)
- Master by Research in Engineering
- PhD in Engineering

**Arrange your interview now!**
Contact IDP Philippines at (02) 816-0755 loc 109/110 or email ely.cuaton@idp.com or jonathan.omagbon@idp.com

Interview venue: IDP Education Australia, 2/F Pioneer House Makati
108 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

Please bring your transcripts and CV to the interview.

**www.cdu.edu.au/international**

International Office
Charles Darwin University
Darwin NT 0909, Australia
Phone: 61 8 8946 7215
Fax: 61 8 8946 6644
Email: international@cdu.edu.au
CRICOS 00300K

Charles Darwin UNIVERSITY Australia

---

# BIG BUCKS FOR LIFE!

**Digital Artists and 3D Animators are now earning top dollars in the communications and entertainment industry.**

Original Artwork by: First Academy of Computer Arts

From DC to Marvel Comics, from X-men to the Little Mermaid, Conan the Barbarian, Timon and Pumba, the King and I, from Aladdin, Spiderman, Tarzan, Atlantis and Toy Story to the highest grossing animated film of all-time, Finding Nemo, Filipino Digital Artists are at the forefront of the biggest creative endeavors on the planet today. From major studios like Sony, Pixar and Walt Disney to Sega, Warner Bros. and Universal Studios, Filipino artists are the main creative engines that make these big studios run.

**MONEY MAKING SKILLS**

The **FIRST ACADEMY OF COMPUTER ARTS*** is the first and only computer training institution to offer Digital-Arts / 3D Animation Certificate Program, the most comprehensive digital arts lessons designed for a new generation of multimedia artists, animators, digital photographers, digital storytellers and filmakers who share a passion for computer arts, and intend to make big bucks out of these skills.

***FREE 3 hour hands-on Digital Arts workshop.*** Take the first step to becoming one of the world's best paid digital artists. **CALL US!**

**Tel. (632) 8982724 to 26; 8975502**

2F Saville Bldg. 8728 Paseo de Roxas
cor Senator Gil Puyat (Buendia) Ave.
Makati City, Philippines 1209
Telefax No. (632) 8975502
**E-mail : info@firstacademy.net**
**http://www.firstacademy.net**

ARTS academy
First Academy of Computer Arts
*the home of digital artists*

*As seen on TV : Insider News, Magandang Umaga Bayan, ANC Business Nightly and major newspapers

---

# GOING DIGITAL

**WITH YOUR HEARING AID HAS NEVER BEEN THIS AFFORDABLE!**

Introducing

GO by oticon

The new hearing aid solution that gives all the benefits of modern digital hearing care at a most affordable price!

**Visit any of our branches for free trial and demonstration!**

# MANILA HEARING AID

*QUEZON CITY 712-3630/ 712-3623, CUBAO 911-1528, MAKATI 817-2756/ 894-3498*
*TAFT 521-5726, SM MEGAMALL 633-6039, SM CITY 924-2431, ALABANG 775-0567*
*BAGUIO CITY (074) 442-7858, CEBU CITY 2ND FLOOR SM CITY (032) 231-8445*

**A pioneer in Hearing Care and Service Industry ... SINCE 1976**

---

# The Singapore Government's ASEAN Scholarships for the Philippines

*in support of human resource development for Filipino youth*

ASEAN SCHOLARSHIPS

**THERE IS NO BOND ATTACHED TO THE SCHOLARSHIP**

The Ministry of Education (Singapore) is pleased to offer ASEAN Scholarships to outstanding students for studies in top secondary schools and junior colleges in Singapore, leading to the General Certificate of Education (Advanced) Level Examination. The scholarships are offered in line with the Singapore Government's long-term objective of helping our ASEAN neighbours develop human resource.

Scholars who enter Singapore schools at Secondary 3 will sit for the GCE 'A' Level Examination at the end of Pre-University 2.

Those who score good grades in the GCE 'A' Level Examination can continue their undergraduate studies at the National University of Singapore (NUS) or Nanyang Technological University (NTU) on scholarships or bursaries that the universities administer.

## WHO CAN APPLY

Applicants must :

- be Filipinos born between 1989 - 1991
- have done consistently well in their school examinations and have completed at least their 2nd year of High School. ***Preference will be given to applicants who have scored good grades in their 3rd year High School Examinations.***

A good record of participation in co-curricular activities would be an advantage.

## VALUE OF AWARD

- Scholarship allowance of S$2,200 (= 72,000 pesos) [Secondary]/ S$2,400 (= 79,000 pesos) [Pre-University] per annum with hostel accommodation
- S$200 settling-in allowance (once only)
- Exemption from school fees
- Exemption from payment of GCE 'O' & 'A' Level examinations fees (once only)
- Exemption from donation to the Education Fund for study in Singapore schools
- Mathematics bridging course
- Return economy air-passage to and from Singapore at the start and end of the scholarship term
- Subsidized medical benefits
- 24-hour accident and insurance cover

## APPLICATION

Application forms with more details on the scholarship can be obtained from the following addresses:

Embassy of the Republic of Singapore
35th Floor, Tower 1, The Enterprise Center
6766 Ayala Avenue corner Paseo de Roxas
Makati City, Metro-Manila, The Philippines

Or

Ministry Of Education
Customer Service Center
1st Level, Podium Block, 1 North Buona Vista Drive
Singapore 138675

Request for application forms by post from the Singapore Embassy must be accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope (at least 16cm by 23cm). The envelopes should be marked 'ASEAN Scholarships for the Philippines' at the top left-hand corner.

Shortlisted candidates will be invited to sit for a selection test in August and attend an interview in September 2005. Successful candidates will arrive in Singapore in early November to attend a Mathematics bridging course before joining Singapore schools in January 2006.

More information on the scholarship and request for application forms can be obtained through our website at: **http://www.moe.gov.sg/aseanscholarships/**

## CLOSING DATE

Completed application forms, together with relevant supporting documents, must reach the Singapore Ministry of Education by 11 July 2005.

**We regret that incomplete applications and/or applications received after the closing date will not be entertained.**

# Names, banks, account numbers of 40M credit card holders may have been copied

NEW YORK—The names, banks and account numbers of up to 40 million credit cardholders may have been accessed by an unauthorized user, MasterCard International Inc. said.

The credit card giant said Friday the security breach involves a computer virus that captured customer data for the purpose of fraud and may have affected holders of all brands of credit cards.

It said the breach was traced to Atlanta-based CardSystems Solutions Inc., which processes credit card and other payments for banks and merchants.

The compromised data did not include addresses or Social Security numbers, said MasterCard spokesperson Sharon Gamsin. The data that may have been viewed—names, banks and account numbers—could be used to steal funds but not identities.

Gamsin said she did not know how a virus-like computer script that captured customer data got into CardSystems' network, which MasterCard said was infiltrated by an unauthorized individual. Neither company would elaborate.

The FBI was investigating.

The incident was the latest in a series of security breaches affecting valuable consumer data at major financial institutions and data brokers in an increasingly database-driven world.

The breach appears to be the largest yet involving financial data, said David Sobel, general counsel at the Electronic Privacy Information Center.

"The steady stream of these disclosures shows the pressing need for regulation of the industry both in terms of limitation in the amount of personal information that companies collect and also liability when these kinds of disclosures occur," Sobel said.

A flurry of disclosures of breaches affecting high-profile companies including Citigroup Inc., Bank of America Corp. and DSW Shoe Warehouse has prompted federal lawmakers to draw up legislation designed to better protect consumer privacy.

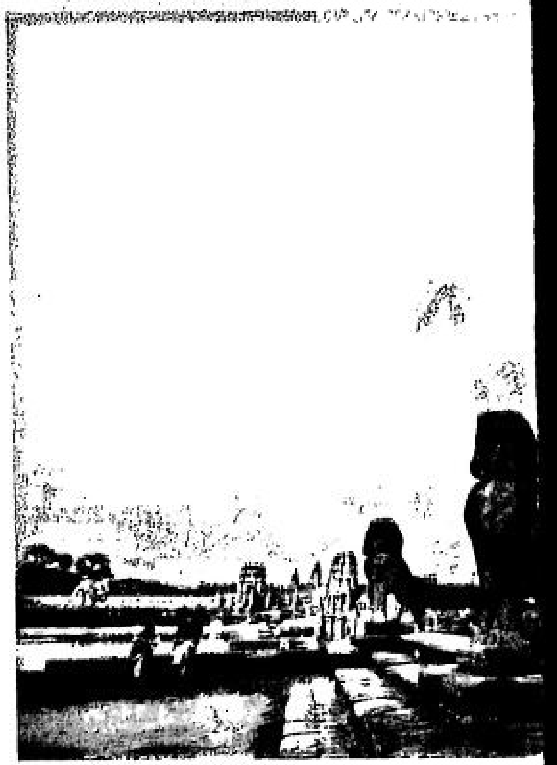
MasterCard, which said about 14 million of its own cards were exposed, first announced the breach in a news release Friday afternoon, saying it was notifying its card-issuing banks of the problem.

However, CardSystems said late Friday in a statement vetted by the FBI that it first learned of a potential breach on May 22. It said it was told by the FBI not to release any information to the public. The company said it was surprised by MasterCard's decision to go public.

"We were absolutely blindsided by a press release by the association," CardSystems' chief financial officer, Michael A. Brady, told The Associated Press when reached on his cell phone. He refused to answer any questions and referred calls to the company's chief executive, John M. Perry, and its senior vice president of marketing, Bill N. Reeves.

Reeves said the information the company gathered initially was "on a need-to-know basis." He said he could not comment beyond a company statement, which did not give any details about the breach but noted that CardSystems is implementing increased security measures.

"I understand and fully appreciate the seriousness of the situation," Reeves said. *AP*



SUU KYI in February 25, 1999 photo. REUTERS

# Campaign to free Suu Kyi unlikely to move junta

By Denis D. Gray

BANGKOK, Thailand—Thousands of birthday cards have been sent and a pop star will release a song to draw attention to the plight of Burma's pro-democracy leader Aung San Suu Kyi as she marks her 60th birthday and 2,523rd day under military detention on Sunday.

Isolated from the outside world and her decimated political party, Suu Kyi is confined to a now dilapidated, two-story family house sealed off around the clock by security forces in the Burma capital of Rangoon (also called Yangon).

The Free Aung San Suu Kyi campaign signifies that the Nobel Peace Prize laureate—articulate, attractive and unquestionably brave—remains the great hope for those around the world seeking to end more than four decades of harsh military rule in her homeland.

But within Burma, also known as Myanmar, the efforts before Suu Kyi's birthday are unlikely to lead either to her release from house arrest or less autocratic rule. The generals have long proved virtually impervious to outside pressure, even economic sanctions from the United States.

"We are trying to use the opportunity of Suu Kyi's 60th birthday to galvanize public opinion and politicians into finally taking some action on Burma. The international response has been quite pathetic since her latest arrest," says Mark Farmaner, spokesman for Burma Campaign, United Kingdom.

Little more than statements of concern followed Suu Kyi's last detention in May 2003 after a pro-government mob savagely attacked her car convoy in northern Burma, killing a number of her companions.

This muted response, especially from Asian nations and the European Union, has led to a deterioration of conditions in Burma and greater isolation of Suu Kyi than during her previous periods under house arrest, Farmaner argues.

According to sources close to the pro-democracy movement in the Rangoon, Suu Kyi's only human contacts with the outside world are her two personal doctors whose visits have been curtailed since last year. Two members of her National League for Democracy do the shopping but must deliver thoroughly searched packages at the gate of her unkempt compound, the garden of which resembles a jungle.

Suu Kyi dismissed the 13 youths from the NLD who provided security in mid-December in protest of the military's demand that she reduce her security contingent. And the military liaison officer with whom she had contact since her first detention in 1989 was jailed last year in a power struggle and hasn't been replaced.

Suu Kyi is believed to be healthy and has not been physically harmed by her captors.

"It's international attention and public profile which has kept Aung San Suu Kyi safe," says Farmaner, whose group is orchestrating the campaign for her release in the United Kingdom.

The global effort is modeled after the 1988 "Mandela at 70" campaign to free Nelson Mandela from imprisonment in then apartheid-era South Africa. Protests were held at several Burma embassies around the world Friday and activists delivered 6,000 birthday cards at Burma's mission in Washington. *AP*

manels

PAMPER HIM WITH DEALS
Globe lets you treat the love of your life to all these Father's Day privileges:

Italiannis
Get a FREE panna cota with a minimum bill of P500.
Keyword: ITALIANNIS

manels
Get 15% off on cash purchases.
Keyword: MANELS

BLIMS fine furniture
Get 10% off on cash purchases.
Keyword: BLIMS

PUMA
Get 10% off on cash purchases.
Keyword: PUMA

To avail, text TREATS <KEYWORD> to 2209. Example: TREATS <BLIMS> to 2209.
Text to 2209 is free!

globe girlfriend!

SPOIL HIM WITH DISCO
Find a different way to greet your Dad this year. U
Globe Gizmo Prepaid and discover new language
words to express how much you love him:

Dia del Padre Feliz or Giorno del Padre Felice

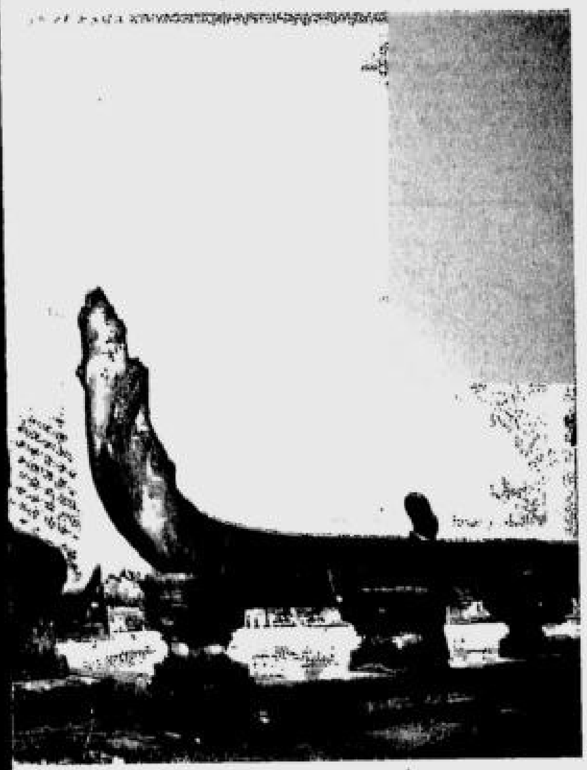
Find out more ways using the Globe Gizm

1. Go to <Globe Gizmo>
2. Select <Discover>
3. Select <Translation>
4. Enter the English line
5. Choose desired langu

GLOBE GIZM PREPAID
DISCOVER CONNECT

Give

# More men suspected to be involved in school siege



**STILL** a crowd-drawer despite recent hostage crisis—two rainbows cross over the Angkor Wat in Siem Reap June 17. Dutch tourist Suzan Kock saw the school siege here on television as she was buying her plane ticket to visit the famed Angkor Wat ruins, but like most visitors at Cambodia's premier attraction, she came despite a moment of doubt over her safety. AFP

SIEM REAP, Cambodia—Cambodian authorities said Saturday they suspected more men may have been involved in this week's school siege where an armed gang took dozens of children hostage and killed a young boy.

Police requested that the four men arrested for the attack not immediately be sent to court as authorities continued grilling them over Thursday's incident, which shocked this quiet gateway town to the Angkor Wat temples.

"We have to find out more in case there were other people involved who remain at large and may commit crimes on other people," said Ou Em, bureau chief of serious crime in Cambodia's northwestern Siem Reap.

"I have asked the prosecutors to delay sending them to court for 72 hours (from their arrest on Thursday) because I have more things to question them about.

"There are many suspicious points about the case... there are contradictions between their testimony (to police) and the realities of the incident," he said.

Officials say they suspect more people might have been involved because the attackers demanded that six rather than four guns be given to them during the drama. An onlooker also told AFP during the hostage crisis that there were suspicions two men had escaped.

At least four men armed with a single handgun stormed into a classroom at the Siem Reap International School and took about 30 hostages.

Early on during the seven-hour stand-off they killed two-year-old Canadian Maxim Michalik to show police who had surrounded the school they were serious about demands for more weapons, cash and a getaway vehicle.

Chea Sokhon, the 23-year-old alleged mastermind of the gang, told police that the attackers were going to murder the children of a South Korean businessman who had slapped him while he was working as a driver for the man in Siem Reap.

On Friday, police said the South Korean had admitted to striking Chea Sokhon, but on Saturday Ou Em said it was possibly another South Korean man working for the businessman who had assaulted him.

Police said Chea Sokhon, an ex-security guard, told them he and his accomplices panicked when security forces descended on the school as they failed to find the businessman's children.

With one child dead, police refused to give the men more weapons but did provide a van into which the attackers bundled several other children, aged mostly between two and six, and tried to escape.

But police overpowered the men as they tried to leave the school compound, and the four were badly beaten by a crowd of irate onlookers outside the school, said a witness who thought two were killed.

The other three men arrested were Thim Chem, 20, and Vanti Sopheak, 22, who had once worked with Chea Sokhom at Protex security company, as well as Sin Tha, 22, who police identified as a cement worker.

A fifth man, 29-year-old Ol Somnang, was detained early Friday after being accused by Chea Sokhon of hatching a robbery plan months ago. He remains in custody but it was unclear what charges he will face, if any. *AFP*

**RAFSANJANI** casting his ballot in Tehran June 17. REUTERS

# Iran presidency poll heads for unexpected runoff

TEHRAN—Moderate cleric Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani was leading on Saturday in Iran's presidential election but the vote was heading for an unprecedented runoff after no candidate secured an outright win, officials said.

"It has been a completely unpredictable election and one still cannot foresee the final result," Deputy Interior Minister Mahmoud Mirlohi told reporters as counting of the votes from Friday's election continued.

The Guardian Council said former president Rafsanjani held a narrow lead with nearly 21 percent of the 23 million valid votes counted out of an estimated 32 million cast.

He was followed by Tehran's conservative former mayor Mahmoud Ahmadinejad with just over 19 percent and reformist cleric Mehdi Karroubi on just over 17 percent.

Hardline ex-police chief Mohammad Baqer Qalibaf and reformist former higher education minister Mostafa Moin trailed with a little over 14 percent each, the council figures showed.

"There's a high possibility that Rafsanjani and Ahmadinejad will go through to the second round but we should wait and see," said Mohammad Jahromi, a Guardian Council election official.

To avoid a run-off, one of the candidates needed to obtain at least 50 percent of ballots cast.

Gholamhossein Lham, spokesman for the Guardian Council supervisory body, said the second round would be held on Friday, June 24.

It was the first time since the 1979 Islamic revolution that a presidential vote had failed to produce a first-round winner.

Whoever wins, unelected Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei has the final say on state affairs and anti-Western hardliners hold key levers of power, like security and the courts.

The preliminary results stunned the Moin camp, which had exuded confidence that the reformist contender would go through to a second round against Rafsanjani.

Some blamed voters dazzled by Karroubi's campaign promise to pay all Iranians over 18 a monthly stipend of about $60.

"I'm very sorry for the capable people we have in this country, when other people selfishly vote for their $60," said Hassad Saeedi, a 25-year-old Moin supporter.

"This puts me in a very difficult position but I will definitely vote in the second round as the country would go into paralysis under Ahmadinejad," he said, indicating that he would switch his vote to Rafsanjani in the run-off.

"He has certainly promised a lot and people say he is the one who can sort things out." Rafsanjani is a veteran politician who wants better ties with the West and would be likely to pursue a pragmatic reform programme, liberalising the economy and preserving social freedoms without antagonising the powerful clerical elite.

"I have promised people to continue reforms and I am sure I can deliver my promises," he said after voting.

His campaign portrayed him as the only one with the political savvy and influence to resolve Iran's nuclear standoff with the West and repair ties with Washington.

After a lively campaign featuring Western-style television adverts and noisy street rallies that flouted normally strict Islamic moral codes, turnout was about 69 percent of Iran's youthful electorate of 47 million, the Interior Ministry said. *Reuters*

e Dad the royal treatment only with Globe.

VERIES
e your
and
Happy Father's Day!
Prepaid Translator:
menu
word
age
LAY
Best Dad
bestdad
numbr1dad
No.1 DAD
LOVE YOU DAD
luvudad
HAPPY FATHER DAY
fathersday5
GREATEST DAD!
greatestdad
DAD
SUPERDUPER DAD
SUPERTATAY
I ♥ MY DAD
YOUR BEST DAD
bestdad
DAD, UR 2 COOL!
dadcool
SUPER DAD
superdad
YOU'RE THE BEST DAD!
bestdad2
HAPPY FATHER'S DAY
fathersday
'tay, salamat po sa lahat
taysalamat
SUPER DAD
superdad2
HAPPY FATHERS day
fathersday2
THANKS FOR EVERYTHING DAD
THANK YOU DAD
MY KNIGHT IN SHINING ARMOR
myknight
HAPPY FATHER'S DAY
bearyfathers
youlolove
I Love You Honey
dadmom
World's No.1 Dad
numbr1dad
Happy Father's Day
fathersday7
Love you Dad!
loveudad
YOU'RE THE BEST DAD
dbestdad
superdad
superdad
thankxdad
I love you Dad
luvudad

TREAT HIM TO DOWNLOADS

Send the man of the house these cool downloads and get a chance to win P50,000!
Text LOAD to 2375 for more details.

LOGOS Text L <keyword> to 2375

TEXT CARDS Text TC <keyword> to 2375

WALLPAPER Text W <keyword> to 2375

RINGTONES Text N <keyword> to 2375

| SONG TITLE | ARTIST | KEYWORD |
|---|---|---|
| My Girl | THE TEMPTATIONS | mygirl |
| I'm Too Sexy | RIGHT SAID FRED | 2sexy |
| Now And Forever | RICHARD MARX | nowfor |
| Superman | FIVE FOR FIGHTING | superman |

POLYTONES Text T <keyword> to 2375

| SONG TITLE | ARTIST | KEYWORD |
|---|---|---|
| Dance With My Father | LUTHER VANDROSS | dancewmy |
| Johnny B Goode | CHUCK BERRY | johnbgud |
| Born To Be Wild | STEPPENWOLF | bornwild |
| We Are The Champions | QUEEN | wechamp |

Downloads are available to all Globe subscribers

Rates: P15 for logos, text cards and ringtones P20 for polytones and wallpaper

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

ISSN 0116-2642
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Vol. 19 No. 191

# OPINION

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net
Text us your feedback: Inquirer opi name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

*Publisher* **Isagani Yambot**
*Editor in Chief* **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
*Managing Editor* **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
*Associate Editor* **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
*Associate Editor for Readership* **Rosario A. Garcellano**
*News Editor* **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.** • *Chief, News Day Desk* **Nilo B. Paurom**
*Opinion Editor* **Jorge V. Aruta**
*National Editor* **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
*City Editor* **Gerry Lirio**
*Senior Desk Editor* **Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.**
*Editorial Consultant* **Amando Doronila**
*Chief Photographer* **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
*Art & Design Director* **Lynett A. Villariba**

*Board Chairman* **Marixi R. Prieto**
*President* **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
*Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing* **Renato R. Reinoso**
*Senior Vice President for Corporate Services* **David O. Valdes**
*VP for Advertising* **Felipe R. Olarte**
*AVP for Circulation* **Gloria P. Lardizabal**

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## A legitimate issue

**EDITORIAL**

YESTERDAY, we noted the "view from the outside" on the political crisis that has overtaken the nation. In particular, we seized upon a recent statement by Ronald Meinardus of the Friedrich Naumann Foundation, to draw the important distinction between politics and governance. "These days," the foundation's Philippine representative said, "the political class in the Philippines is not concerned with governing, but preoccupied [with] other things."

In the context of global economic trends, this preoccupation with the politics of scandal is truly unfortunate, even tragic. The political class will always have access to economic opportunity, whether here or abroad; the rest of the country will bear the economic consequences of today's political turmoil.

But none of this is to say that the alleged taped conversations between President Macapagal-Arroyo and former election commissioner Virgilio Garcillano are a trivial matter, a political ploy that is best ignored.

Let us be clear. The alleged tapes are a legitimate public concern. It is therefore in the national interest that we get to the truth about them. The real issue is not possible violations of the Anti-Wire Tapping Law, or possible acts of destabilization; it is possible election fraud.

But it is a legitimate concern bedeviled by the opposition's own rush to judgment, its eagerness to accelerate the process by pushing its own conclusions.

Two glaring examples. Opposition leader and presidential rival Sen. Panfilo Lacson said he submitted a copy of the alleged wiretaps, together with voice samples of the President and Garcillano, to an Australian company for voice analysis. Apparently, he paid over P300,000 for the analysis purely out of the goodness of his heart.

Failed senatorial candidate Francisco Tatad did the same thing, sending copies and samples to a US company, also apparently because the long-time administration critic had money to spare but no axe to grind.

These transparent attempts to score easy political points only serve to muddle the issue, because they add personal and political motives to the mix. Like the discredited or obscure opposition figures who surrounded Samuel Ong during his first news conference, these purported voice analyses sourced by Lacson and Tatad raise more questions than answers. (Verification through the auspices of the Department of Justice or the National Bureau of Investigation would be similarly suspect.)

If the alleged principals in the conversations (the President, Garcillano, former senator Robert Barbers, to name only three) deny they are involved or continue to maintain a studied silence, then the alleged wiretaps must be authenticated by an independent group—with the authentication also paid for by a neutral third party.

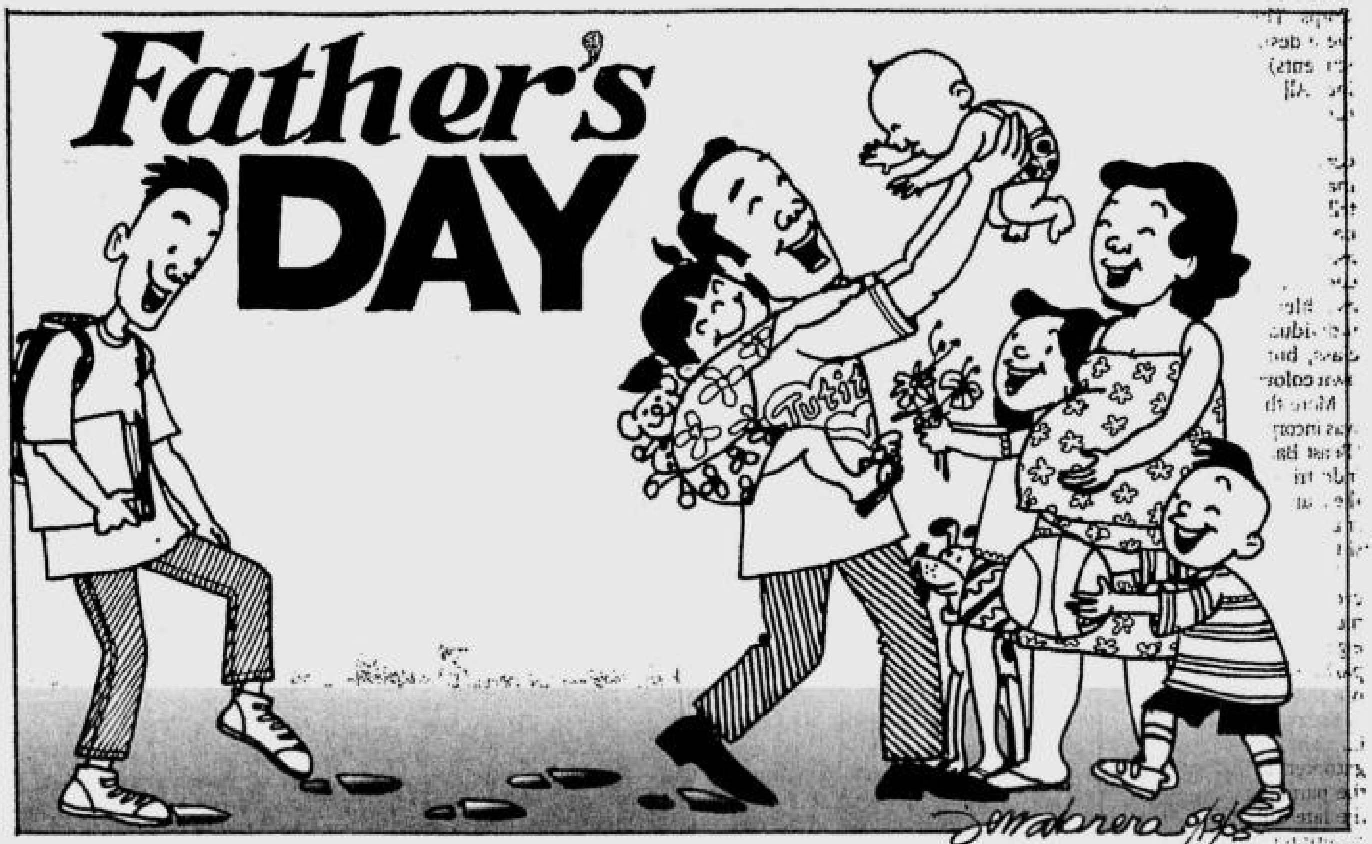
This may take time, because it would be difficult to get, say, a multi-party grouping of congressmen or a committee of retired Supreme Court justices, to come together and have the tapes checked. But it will be time well worth the wait, because we believe the results would be credible to the great majority.

Alternatively, the President can simply break her silence. In fact, we urge her to do so. The presidency is often called the bully pulpit because of the essentially moral nature of the office. Moral imperatives constrain her (or liberate her, depending on one's point of view) to address the truth of the tapes.

But we also realize that, in the siege mentality that has now enveloped Malacañang, moral niceties have necessarily taken a back seat to legal strategies and political considerations.

At this time, the administration's overall plan seems clear: keep silent on the tapes, and paint those who bring up the issue as "detractors," "destabilizers," enemies of reform. Administration officials won't be able to keep this up for long; it is a wonder that they even thought this strategy would work in the very near term.

The tapes are a legitimate public concern; if the President's role in them is not sufficiently addressed, this administration would soon find itself increasingly unable to govern. It would be terminally preoccupied with other things, like politics.



## Rizal and censorship

**SEPARATE OPINION**

*Isagani A. Cruz*

I DID not write about Independence Day last Sunday because I thought I should do it today to also commemorate the birth anniversary of Jose Rizal. For this double purpose, let me quote some excerpts from a speech I delivered two years ago before the PEN:

Not being an authority on Rizal, I will speak about him only tangentially. I will talk about one particular passion he cherished as the lodestar of his life that also became the consecration of his death. That passion was freedom of expression.

It was with this freedom that he wrote the Noli and the Fili, his predictions about the Philippines a century hence, his letter to the women of Malolos, his youthful poems dedicated to the Motherland, and his Ultimo Adios as his farewell message to the nation he loved with the ardor of a smitten poet.

Rizal was a man of peace and had misgivings about an armed revolution against Spain. He believed it could not succeed because the Filipinos had no arms. He felt instead that the fight against the Spanish administration should be waged not with bullets and bayonets but with the incisive pen. In this less violent but cerebral struggle, he would be the commander-in-chief.

And his troops would be no less valiant than the Katipuneros who dared the Castilian forces with rusted rifles against haughty cannon. His soldiers marched across the pages of his books like a mighty army. They were Crisostomo Ibarra and the tragic Maria Clara, Sisa looking for her two sons and Padre Florentino for the youth of the land, the courageous Elias and the sage Filosofo Tasio, Simoun the angry but failed avenger, and, yes, Padre Damaso and Padre Salvi, each with his own lust for the mother and her daughter.

We all appreciate Rizal's obdurate resistance to the machinations of the Spanish government to suppress his novels. He was invoking his right against previous restraint, more commonly known as censorship. Censorship is anathema to liberty. It is the process by which the government presumptuously assumes the role of moral, political, social and artistic guardian of the regimented society and deprives the individual of his inherent right of choice.

Who is the censor to tell us what is good and what is bad for our salvation? We do not need even a priest to tell us these. Each one of us is a rational individual, with his own conscience, his own tastes, and his own convictions. Each one of us is *sui juris*. The censor may be our equal, and most likely our inferior, and he is certainly not superior to us when it comes to our personal likes and dislikes and our own views of the purpose of life.

The squeamish may shrink at the aberrations of the times we live in but we cannot simply gloss over them with a veneer of respectability. The inescapable fact is that they are a part of our present society and we cannot exorcise them by simply ignoring them as if they were woven out of pure cloth. This is an imperfect world. We are not even in the Victorian age. AIDS cannot be treated if the afflicted is ashamed to consult a doctor nor can breast cancer be detected if the woman is too modest to disrobe.

In Noli Me Tangere, Rizal wrote of the sick who in ages past were exposed on the steps of the temple so the gods could heal them. He submitted (at risk to his own life) that the maladies of our country should be similarly uncovered so they could be corrected. The censors of his time said he could not do this and executed him at the Luneta for insisting that he could and should, as he boldly did. The mortal in him perished, but not his ideas that even now affirm the sharper weapon of the word against the sword.

Our implacable idealist could have survived and probably lived to a ripe old age if he had succumbed to the blandishments of the Spanish government and agreed to suppress his works. Perhaps they would have even given him a lifetime pension. He could have then devoted his attention to the many other facets of his genius less provocative than his audacious aspirations for the freedom of his country.

Agreeing to the censorship would have been his license to live longer; objecting made him choose to die young, but only in a physical sense. There was never any doubt about his choice.

The Spanish rulers considered Rizal a terrorist because he was against the existing order and demanded its revamp. He did not bomb helpless civilians and hurl grenades at innocent people, but in a real sense he brought about the revolution that freed us from Spain at the cost of thousands of lives of Filipinos who were willing and prepared to die for their country. Rizal, brandishing not a saber but the creed of liberty like Moses proclaiming the Ten Commandments, was their leader.

It is a badge of heroism that Rizal, at 35, had his life spread before him like a bright enticement, but he chose instead to face the firing squad. For that courage that ultimately freed his country, he deserves our continuing gratitude and veneration as the perfect patriot of the Philippines.

## Be not afraid

**MOMENTS**

*Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD*

QUESTION: Is the camote (sweet potato) a fruit or a vegetable?

Answer: It is a fruit because when you eat it, you get so much air in your stomach, and when you break wind, the sound "fruuuut" comes out.

* * *

**In today's Gospel (Mt. 10, 26-33) Jesus tells His disciples not to be afraid for "nothing is concealed that will not be revealed, no secret that will not be known." More than ever, let these words of Jesus ring out loud and clear to the Filipino people that truth shall prevail in the end. On the other hand, let Jesus' words be a warning to those who hide, manipulate, or block truth for their own interests and agenda in order that their wickedness will be made known.**

* * *

Someone once said that truth is tough. It can be kicked, slammed, hidden or beaten black and blue, but, it cannot be broken. It will stay. It will surface. A lie, on the other hand, is fragile, for it has to sustain its previous lies. It has to remember, and it has to be always on guard. Consequently, he or she who holds the truth is at peace. He or she may have to suffer for it, because truth hurts, but he or she is free. But he or she who lies suffers more, because he or she is never at peace and is imprisoned by the very lies he or she has woven.

* * *

**In a Mass with the Korean visionary Julia Kim last week, she told me that she saw a vision. She saw a snake that was going to attack her, but she was able to crush it with her foot. Then came another snake, which she too was able to crush. When I asked her what the vision meant, she said that truth and goodness will triumph in the end. Goodness and truthfulness will be victorious. What a beautiful message of hope. Let us pray that truth and goodness will reign in our land.**

* * *

It is scary to stand for the truth, and to stand by the truthful, but the assurance is there—"you are worth more than many sparrows." God is on the side of the truth and of the truthful. Unfortunately, the truthful side is not a comfortable side because it is often laden with persecution, harassment, intimidation and even death. But the bottom line is: Did I stand for the truth? Did I stand by the truthful? Ultimately, did I stand for Jesus who is the way, the truth and the life?

* * *

**"Face the light, and your shadow is behind you. Turn your back to the light, and your shadow will always be in front of you." Lying has its own temporary rewards, but it also has its own permanent agony and scars.**

* * *

Let it play! Maybe you have one with you right now. Take a moment to look for a cassette recorder/player, and you will see the following buttons: PAUSE, STOP, EJECT, FORWARD, REWIND, PLAY, RECORD. What lesson can we learn from these? The reason why we don't live beautiful lives is that we keep on pressing the REWIND and the FORWARD buttons. Let it play! And don't forget the PAUSE button—let us pray! The STOP/EJECT buttons are best reserved for God. Let us not interfere with His truth and with His plans. And remember everything we have said and done is on RECORD, and He holds the master tape in His hands.

* * *

**In these very uncertain times, anything can happen. Anyone of us who stands for the truth can be persecuted by those who are desperately trying to preserve their lies. We take courage in Jesus' words: "Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but can not kill the soul." So be it. Let it play. Thy will be done, Lord. Our only consolation is that we stood for the truth, we stood by the truthful, and we did not deny Jesus Himself who is the way, the truth and the life!**

* * *

At this point in time, all of us, especially the Church and its leaders must ask: Did I serve as a smoke screen to obscure the truth, or did I serve as a searchlight to reveal it? Did I bring out the truth, or did I muffle it by my silence?

* * *

**For those who lie, for those who perpetuate and institutionalize lies, for those who allow themselves to be used by liars, we beg you to bend your knees before God and allow His spirit of truth to permeate and embrace you. Nothing more, nothing less. Only God's spirit can save you and free you from your shadows and from your prisons.**

* * *

We must stop the termites of lies, untruthfulness and corruption that now pervade our land. We must go back to truthfulness and honesty, otherwise the house that we have built will collapse and go down. We all must be vigilant, for truth to triumph. We must be doubly vigilant in monitoring our leaders and institutions that claim to protect us, or to investigate for us, or to deliver justice to us, for they themselves could be used against us.

Through it all, let us ask our Blessed Mother to hold and embrace us. Heal our land! Banish the termites from our land, Lord!

* * *

**Think about it: Those who give in to lies, even to white lies, soon become color blind.**

* * *

**A moment with the Lord:**

*Lord, help me not to be afraid to stand for truth, to stand by the truthful, and to stand for you, the Way, the Truth and the Life. Amen.*

# Incorporation rites

**REVEILLE**

*Ramon J. Farolan*

YESTERDAY, the Philippine Military Academy carried out one of its oldest traditions—the ceremony of "incorporation." From the time they were accepted as cadets last April 1, the members of Class 2009 marched as a New Cadet Battalion (NCB) segregated from the main body of the Corps. Their only contact with upper classmen were designated second class cadets (third year students) who served as the officers of the battalion. All others, third class and even first class cadets were off-limits to the newcomers.

**Yesterday, the Class of 2009, 216 strong and composed of 193 men and 23 women, were formally integrated into the Corps. They were distributed to different companies which for the next four years will serve as their permanent assignments. They will now compete against each other in various fields of endeavor—such as athletics, debates and military drills—not as individuals, not as members of a particular class, but as members of a company with its own colors and customs.**

More than 50 years ago, my own Class of 1956 was incorporated into the Corps after two months of "Beast Barracks," a grueling period of training and indoctrination preparatory to being assimilated into the mainstream of academy life. We were a relatively small group, about 80 members, and the Corps consisted of roughly 300 or more cadets, all male.

Today, the Corps has a total strength of 1,105 cadets, including 115 females. From four companies during our time, the Corps has expanded to eight companies forming four battalions, and the parade ground at Fort del Pilar now can just barely accommodate the entire formation.

On the invitation of the PMA superintendent, Lt. Gen. Cristolito Balaoing, I spoke to the cadets gathered in line formation on Borromeo Field, the parade ground of the Academy named after the late Col. Patrocinio Borromeo who served as superintendent in the early '50s. The grandstand overlooking the parade area is named after Brig. Gen. Tirso Fajardo, a West Pointer who was the first post-war superintendent and who implemented the transfer of the Academy from Camp Henry T. Allen in the heart of Baguio City to Loakan, some 10 kilometers away.

In the light of the recent scandals involving graduates of the Academy, I reminded the cadets of the Honor Code which actually lays down the minimum standard of ethical behavior expected of cadets. I am grateful for the interest and concern of individuals like J. Antonio ("Toti") Mendoza, a member of the Ateneo High School Class of 1955. Toti, a military history buff, sent me an article on the "Spirit of the Honor Code," the work of a commission created by the United States Military Academy to review its Honor Code and System. The Posvar Commission, chaired by Dr. Wesley Posvar, was made up of distinguished Army officers and civilians from the public and private sectors.

Some excerpts from the Commission's report on the Spirit of the Honor Code read as follows: "It is the Spirit of the Code that gives rise to the specific tenets of the Honor Code itself.

- The Spirit of the Code embraces truthfulness in all its aspects. The Honor Code prohibits lying.
- The Spirit of the Code calls for complete fairness in human relations. The Honor Code prohibits cheating.
- The Spirit of the Code requires respect for the person and property of others. The Honor Code prohibits stealing.
- The spirit of the Code demands a personal commitment to upholding the ethical standards which gird the profession of arms. The Honor Code prohibits toleration of violations."

Actually, if one thinks about it, the Honor Code should be the standard of ethical behavior not just for PMA cadets but for all Filipino professionals.

* * *

Later this week, unless there is a dramatic change in plans, we shall once again witness the assumption of a new chief of staff of the Armed Forces. Gen. Efren Abu reaches his 56th birthday on Friday, June 24 and bows out of the service after eight months in office.

The leading contenders for the post are the major service commanders—flag officer in command of the Philippine Navy, Vice Adm. Ernesto De Leon; commanding general of the Philippine Army, Lt. Gen. Generoso Senga; and the commanding general, Philippine Air Force, Lt. Gen. Jose Reyes. While De Leon and Senga belong to the same class at the PMA, the Class of 1972 (also Abu's batch), Joe Reyes is one class behind (1973). De Leon has the seniority in terms of time in grade, but Senga commands the largest force in the AFP.

De Leon made a name for himself as the commander of the group which tracked down Abu Sabaya and his henchmen after the rescue of Gracia Burnham in June 2002. On the other hand, Senga, as head of the 6th Infantry Division in 2003, led the campaign against the MILF in the Buliok complex in Pikit, Cotabato resulting in the capture of the MILF command, control and communication center.

**The incoming chief of staff will be the seventh since the assumption to office some four years ago of President Macapagal-Arroyo. As I mentioned in an earlier column, the Senate recently passed legislation prescribing a three-year term of office for the AFP chief of staff. In the House, a similar bill has already cleared the committee on national defense chaired by Rep. Roilo Golez. It now awaits plenary action, but apparently the legislation is suffering from a case of benign neglect. I have been told that the Palace prefers the present arrangement over that one where a chief of staff has a three-year term of office. What a pity for the AFP!**

# Poetry for 'papas'

**AT LARGE**

*Rina Jimenez-David*

SOMEONE once wrote that your relationship with your father is your first relationship of choice. Babies have no choice but to bond with their mothers, from whence they came and who are their primary sources of food, nurturing and identity. But they do have a choice whether to bond with their fathers or not. A father is one's first friend, the first human being you connect to because you want to, and not because your life depends on it.

I imagine that the first time a child smiles at her father, she is establishing her first relationship out of her own volition, because this human being is someone she likes having around, because he makes faces at her, croons at her in the morning, picks her up when she cries, and rocks her to sleep (if she and her mother would be so lucky!).

We all love our mothers without question—save for a few, soap opera exceptions—but fathers are rather iffy. Ask adults, especially men, if they love their fathers and the replies will bear many, grudging caveats. They respect him, they might say, fear him even. They hardly know him, might be a more common, thoughtful answer. Busy with work, preoccupied by extra-curriculars, and sadly brainwashed into believing that nurturing is work fit only for women, many fathers remain strangers to their children. Arrogating unto themselves the roles of breadwinner and disciplinarian, they become distant, distracted and feared figures to their young children, an object of threat even, as in "just wait till your father gets home!"

I remember running an article once in "Parents" magazine, on how young fathers would "father" differently, and being rather taken aback at the uniformity of replies: that they would father their children differently from the way their father raised them. Almost to a man, the young fathers said they would be more open, more accessible, less afraid to show their feelings, less ashamed to assume "mothering" duties.

I felt both sorry for these men who grew up haunted by the distance between them and their fathers, and at the same time happy for their children who would—if their fathers lived up to their resolutions—enjoy a stronger emotional connection with their male parent and nurse far richer memories of them.

* * *

**IN CELEBRATION of Father's Day, the UP Press has released "Honoring Fathers: An International Poetry Anthology," edited by Gemino H. Abad and Alfred A. Yuson, both mean poets themselves.**

**The slim volume is a follow-up to "Father Poems," a collection of poetry by Filipinos writing in English, likewise edited by Abad and Yuson. This time, the duo gathers the works of 48 poets "representing a score of nationalities, based in over a dozen countries," including Filipinos based abroad. If you're still searching for a great Father's Day gift, this book would not be a bad choice at all.**

**I reprint a sample from the anthology below. My choice is based not only on accessibility to a wide audience, but also because it speaks precisely of the kind of relationship I hope every son, every child, could enjoy with his father. Written by Ramon "Rayvi" Sunico, it is in honor of Augusto Sunico, described by his son as having been blessed with "business acumen, analytical talent and irresistible gregariousness." It's safe to say those qualities shine through in the following poem. Happy Father's Day, guys!**

* * *

Why This Isn't a Haiku

*My pa taught me/p----- ina/and wow/the suddenness/of joy, the stun/of beauty:*

*how life is taken best/when taken by surprise.*

*He taught me/the jangle of keys at night/meant he was home/the brown bag in his hand/plump with the promise/of dumplings or sweetbreads*

*that a week of work meant/Saturdays tasted sweeter/and Sundays blazed brighter*

*He taught me/the three meanings of shuffle/two good/one sad:*

*the riffled peacock tails/of playing cards/those snappy rainbows/of aces and jacks;/the effortless astronomy/of boogeying with mama/as she twirled and spun/and whirled and hummed/around the steady axis/of his smile, her feet/approximating the twinkle/of stars, his own gliding/sliding in that inch by inch/unruffled shuffle to/syncopated time.*

*Oh my papa taught me:/he taught me comics/he taught me words.*

*Areglado? he would always ask/Areglado! I would reply.*

*And as time passed/he taught me/how to wade/through boilerplates and contracts/how the intricate constructions/of syntax and phrase/restrain the larceny of men/in ways no poems can.*

*How he loves life my father;/oh how he loves the game.*

*And that man over there/stooped and shuffling/so gingerly, so carefully/so daunted by the treachery/of cracks in the floor/of unexpected steps,/shuffling more carefully/than he ever shuffled cards/shuffling in the grip/of gravity and time*

*that's the man who taught me/the slow sad shuffle/of loving someone for life.*

# Interpreting conversations

**PUBLIC LIVES**

*Randy David*

PEOPLE have wondered why the public is not reacting with outrage to the scandal of the "Garci tapes." Is there "people power fatigue"? Maybe. But, how many people have listened to these tapes? How many have tried to understand them? And why should we expect the simple recognition of the voice of the President in an intercepted conversation to instantly spark moral indignation?

I've spent many hours listening to these tapes. They are the recorded phone calls of a man who sounds like Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano of the Commission on Elections. In some of these, he is speaking to someone who sounds and talks very much like President Macapagal-Arroyo. Most people have focused on the identity of the voices, or on the source of the tapes. My interest has been to establish what they are about. This is not as easy as it may seem.

All of us participate in conversations without realizing how much work they entail. In one breath, we pack a whole series of meanings into the words we utter, and in the next, we unpack another set from the words others say to us. Throughout, we are also observing shifts in the complexion of a conversation as marked by changes in tone. We are, as human beings, capable of coding and decoding complex messages in real time, faster than any existing computer can possibly manage.

We sometimes realize what an intricate process this is, and what fascinating structures conversations are, when we overhear two people talking. We strain our ears not only to catch the words but also to decipher their meanings. We may hear clearly, but not understand. Understanding means not just recognizing the words, but making sense of them. We are able to do this with the help of our background knowledge of people, things, places and events. The more remote we are from the world assumed in the conversations of people, the harder it is for us to understand their talk.

We can listen to conversations at the literal level, or at the interpretative level. A literal reading stays on the surface of words. An interpretative reading explores and fills in the spaces between, below, and above the lines formed by words. An overheard conversation may sometimes cause offense. That is why we take the trouble to explain what we "really" meant. This may be as simple as saying: "Sorry, it's not you we were talking about," or "Sorry, it's not what you think." Those who want to save the President are urging her to say something like the latter.

These conversations sound harmless on the surface, but when one reads between the lines, they take on the character of conspiratorial events. One of the longer ones of these conversations proceeds as follows:

Garci: Hello Ma'am, good evening.

Ma'am: Hello.... Dun daw sa Lanao del Sur at saka sa Basilan, di raw nagma-match ang SOV sa COC.

Garci: Kwan ho yan. Ang sinasabi nila... nawawala na naman ho?

Ma'am: Hindi nagma-match.

Garci: Hindi nagma-match? May posibilidad na hindi magma-match kung hindi nila sinunod yung individual SOV ng mga mga munisipyo. Pero ayawan ko lang ho kung sa atin pabor o hindi. Kasi, dun naman sa Basilan at saka Lanao Sur, itong ginawa nila na pagpataas sa inyo. Hindi naman ho, kwan... maayos naman ang paggawa eh.

Ma'am: So nagma-match.

Garci: Oho. Sa Basilan naman, habol na naman ang mga military dun eh. Hindi masyadong marunong sila gumawa eh. Katulad ho dun sa Sulu, sa Habakon. Pero, hindi naman ho. Kinausap ko kanina ho yung Chairman ng Board sa Sulu. Ang akin pa, patataguin ko lang muna yung EO ng Panguntaran, na para hindi siya maka-testigo ho. Na-explain na ho yung kwan, sa Camarines Norte. Tomorrow we will present official communication dun ho sa Senate. Doon sa sinasabing wala hong laman yung ballot box. Na-receive ho nila lahat eh.

Ma'am: Oo.

Garci: Tumawag ho kayo kanina Ma'am?

Ma'am: Yah. About that Lanao del Sur at saka Basilan.

Garci: Ia-ano ko lang ho. Nag-usap na kami ni Abdulah dun sa kwan kanina. About this, i-aano ko ho. Na, wag ho kayong masyadong mabahala. Anyway, we will take care of all this. Kakausapin ko rin si Atty. Ma...kwan, si Atty. Macalintal.

Ma'am: Oo, tapos non, si uhm, sa Languyan, meron daw silang teacher na nasa witness protection program ng kabila.

Garci: Sino ho?

Ma'am: Yung kabila, may teacher daw silang hawak.

Garci: Wala naman ho. Baka nananakot lang ho sila. Kasi...

Ma'am: Sa Languyan, sa Tawi-Tawi.

Garci: Ano ho, yung sa Tawi-Tawi? Wala ho naman ho tayong kwan, wala naman tayong ginawa don, sa Languyan. Talo nga tayo don, talo nga si Nur dun eh.

Ma'am: Oo, oo.

Garci: Sige, aanuhin ko ho lahat ng mga yan.

Ma'am: Oo, oo. Sige. Thank you.

Ma'am is worried over the lack of fit between canvass results at the municipal level (SOVs) and results at the provincial level (COCs). Is she fretting about this in the manner of a boss concerned about ensuring the honesty and accuracy of election results? Or is she calling as an anxious candidate worried that the fixing of results done for her by her principal operator, a high official of the Comelec, is being carried out in a crude way? When Garci, the Comelec operator, assures her that the "pagpataas" (upward adjustment) done for her in Basilan and Lanao del Sur was accomplished in a "maayos" (orderly) way, could they have been referring to anything other than number of votes?

The meaning of words lies in their use, the philosopher Wittgenstein once said. To that we may add: Words do not lie. People do.

# Wiretapping law: how is it violated?

**COMMENTARY**

*Fr. Ranhilio C. Aquino*

REPUBLIC Act 4200 is now on everyone's lips—just as "Hello, Garci!" has become everyone's ring-tone! What is the law?

It is a penal statute that defines violations of the privacy of communications as a crime and prescribes the penalty for such violations. The prohibited acts are:

1. Tapping any wire or cable;
2. Secretly overhearing, intercepting, recording a conversation;
3. Possessing any recording made in violation of the law;
4. Replaying the recording for any other person;
5. Communicating the contents of the recording, verbally or in writing.

The applicability of the penal provision rests on two premises: first, that the communication is private; second, that the recording or tapping is not authorized by all the parties. Statements made in the presence of a group of people are not private statements. Recording them will not violate the law.

It is important to note that the law excepts the use of the recordings in civil and criminal proceedings in pursuant to the provisions of RA 4200. The so-called parliamentary immunity of congressmen is not immunity from crime, and so playing the recording or furnishing transcripts thereof for congressional investigations will be a violation of law. Congressional investigations, being neither civil nor criminal, do not provide blanket immunity and entitlement to transgress laws. In fact, Section 4 says that nothing in an illegal recording shall be admissible in evidence before any judicial, quasi-judicial, legislative or administrative hearing or investigation. That a transcription is cited in a privileged speech does not render the transmission to the public of the prohibited content any less criminal.

Suppose the recording is made by a person privy to the conversation? Ramirez v. Court of Appeals, GR 93833 (Sept. 28, 1995) addressed this issue. In that case, there were two parties to the exchange, and the scurrilous remarks were directed at the accused, who secretly recorded the exchange. She argued in her defense that she could not be charged under RA 4200 as she was privy to the conversation, but the Supreme Court rejected that interpretation of the law. To be legal, the recording must be made with the consent of all parties to the communication or the conversation (a distinction the Court itself refused to entertain), and it matters not whether the accused was privy to the conversation.

Equally important is the Court's characterizing the subject of the conversation as "immaterial." Whether the subject of the dialogue or exchange is truly private, or involves matters that are in no way secret, is immaterial and need not in fact be alleged.

Navarro v. Court of Appeals, GR 121087 (Aug. 26, 1999) is troubling because of what it does not spell out. It seems, however, that a heated exchange between two persons (one of whom eventually died) in the presence of a third was recorded secretly by the latter. While the Court asked about the admissibility of the evidence in relation to the prohibition of RA 4200, it found that the communication was not private in nature, and therefore even if secretly recorded, was admissible in evidence. Section 1 of the law, in referring to the authorization needed "by all parties" seems to contemplate situations where a private conversation or communication may involve more than two persons. So the question can be reasonably asked: When does conversation cease to be private? This is a matter for the trial court—appreciating the manifest intention of the parties, their awareness of the presence of listeners or spectators, their expectations of privacy, and attendant circumstances—to determine. When an exchange between two persons takes place before a third who is a mere listener and not a participant in the dialogue, then it is reasonable to conclude that the communication or conversation was not private in character. In Mamba v. Garcia, the issue about A.M.-MTJ-96-1110 (June 25, 2001) a tape-recorded conversation between three parties (one of whom was a "planted" law-enforcement agent) held in the chamber of a judge was raised. The tape, which tended to suggest that the judge condoned an illegal settlement of a criminal case, was held inadmissible by the Supreme Court in an administrative case filed against the judge, for having been recorded in violation of RA 4200.

What is clear, therefore, is that whoever may have recorded the conversation between two or more people without the permission of all, even if he is privy to the conversation, is criminally liable under RA 4200, unless the conversation can reasonably be characterized as "non-private." This characterization will depend on the audience to which the message was addressed (Could anyone listen in?), the intention of the parties to the exchange, their expectations of privacy and the attendant circumstances.

It is likewise clear that whosoever is in possession of illegal recordings, or transcribes them and makes available the transcription to the public, or replays the prohibited recording for any other person is likewise indictable, unless these acts are pursuant to civil or criminal action under RA 4200.

It might be useful to be clear about these fundamentals.

---

*Fr. Ranhilio C. Aquino is dean of the Graduate School of Law, San Beda College (Mendiola), and professor of the College of Law, Cagayan Colleges Tuguegarao.*

## THEY SAID

### Thriving on cheating

"The element of cheating must be present. *Jueteng* thrives on cheating its bettors. It has no transparency, unlike the lotto draws, which are televised and seen nationwide."

*—Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office director Manuel "Manoling" Morato, on the issue that lotto is losing out to jueteng*

### Ignorant talents

"It's not about the entertainers not wanting to pay up. It's mostly ignorance of procedure and of BIR regulations."

*—ABS-CBN executive vice president Charo Santos-Concio, in defense of the network's talents being charged with tax evasion*

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Please send feedback to
jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

# 'Hello Garci'

WE are running the transcripts of two compact discs containing the supposed taped conversations between President Macapagal-Arroyo and Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano that Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye played to reporters on June 6.

Opposition politicians claim that the audio is evidence that Ms Arroyo cheated in last year's presidential election. The audio shows a woman who sounds like Ms Arroyo asking a man, said to be Garcillano, to rig the 2004 election by producing a one-million margin over her nearest rival.

Bunye said on June 8 that it was Ms Arroyo's voice on the tapes. Garcillano denied his was the other voice, but two former heads of the Commission on Elections—Christian Monsod and Harriet Demetriou—claimed that the man's voice was Garcillano's.

Ms Arroyo has kept mum on the tapes amid calls that she step down.

Talk of the Town arranged the conversations in chronological order and excluded the exchange between Garcillano and a man whose voice sounded like Jose Miguel Arroyo's.

The transcript of the conversations alleged by Malacañang to be the altered recording is called here Tape 1. Tape 2 is the transcript of the conversations alleged by the Palace to be the original recording. The conversations were transcribed by INQ7.

Some claim, including an electronics engineer, who examined the tapes, that the "altered" version contains the authentic conversations between Ms Arroyo and Garcillano, and that the "original" is the bogus one.

The audio files of the two CDs can be accessed at www.inq7.net/tape.

The Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism has posted on http://pcij.org/blog the transcript of the full three-hour recording of the conversations between Garcillano and various individuals such as Ms Arroyo, her husband Jose Miguel and senatorial candidate Robert Barbers. The transcript is also available at http://philippineupdate.com/complete-trancript.pdf.

## TAPE 1 ("Altered" version)

### 26 1104H May 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello ma'am, good morning.
**Woman: Si ano, si Biazon, nagbabanta kung madadaya daw siya papabuksan daw niya yung ano, [garbled], tsaka sa Tawi-Tawi, baka raw ako madale doon, so baka nga.**

### 26 1125H May 2004

Man: Hello, ma'am.
**Woman: Hello, hello.**
Man: Hello, ma'am.
**Woman: Hindi kaya pwedeng ma-delay yung senatorial canvassing until after the voting on the rules tonight?**
Man: On the rules, o sige po, mag-uusap kami ni Colonel...
**Woman: Kasi mabubungkal sa Senate eh, parang walang, kung iron case [garbled] magiging two allies ito di syempre di magta-tally for sure.**

### 27 0729H May 2004

Man: Hello, ma'am.
**Woman: Hello, meron tayong schedule [garbled] push PRs para sa Sulu.**
Man: San nandoon ma'am?
**Woman: Sulu, Sulu.**
Man: Oo ma'am, meron.
**Woman: Magko-correspond?**
Man: Oho ma'am, lahat po meron. Kumpleto.
**Woman: OK, sige. OK, OK.**
Man: OK, sige ma'am, sige po.

### 28 2213H May 2004

Man: Hello.
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello, good evening ma'am, good evening.
**Woman: The FPJ camp raw will file a case against the board of canvassers doon sa Marawi?**
Man: Ma'am, ano ma'am?
**Woman: The FPJ camp raw will file case against the board of canvassers and military in Marawi?**
Man: Hindi naman ho siguro nila maano ang ating board of canvassers pero ang military kasi si Gudani sa kanila si Gudani. I do not know if they will file. Sa kanila si Gudani ma'am. That is why I had to work with General Esperon and General Kiamko na at that time, pinalitan namin si Gudani for a while kaya kwan, pero bakit nila finile-lan yang mga military na sa kanila lahat na halos ayaw na ngang mag give way sa aming mga tao.
**Woman: Oo, oo.**

### 29 0943H May 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello, ma'am, good morning uli.
**Woman: Oo, oo.**
Man: OK man, sa Quick Count namin mas mataas ho siya pero mag-compensate ho sa Lanao 'yon.
**Woman: So will I still lead more than 1M?**
Man: More or less it's that advantage ma'am, parang ganun din ang lalabas.
**Woman: It could not be less than 1M?**
Man: Oho. Pipilitin ho natin yan. Pero as of the other day it's 982.
**Woman: Kaya nga eh.**
Man: Then if we can get more in Lanao.
**Woman: Hindi pa ba tapos?**
Man: Hindi pa ho, meron pang darating na seven municipalities.
**Woman: Ah. OK. Oo.**
Man: Sige po.
**Woman: OK, OK.**

### 29 0947H May 2004

Man: Hello, ma'am.
**Woman: Hello, forty plus daw ang talo ko dun sa kuwan sa Cotabato?**
Man: Ma'am?
**Woman: More than forty?**
Man: Siguro less, pero hindi siguro sosobra' ng forty ma'am. Natapos na kami ni Attorney Bedol.
**Woman: A, ganun, so mali yung figures ni Teng?**
Man: Siguro kasi si Teng kinausap niya yung staff ni Attorney Bedol. Kami ni Attorney Bedol nagusap ho ngayon. But I will give the exact figure ma'am in a little while.
**Woman: Oo, oo.**
Man: Para malaman ho ninyo.
**Woman: Pero we [ends abruptly].**

### 31 2317H May 2004

Man: Hello ma'am.
**Woman: Hello. Tsaka 'yung sa kabila they are trying to get Namfrel copy of the municipal COCs.**
Man: Namfrel copies ho?
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Ay wala naman, OK naman ang Namfrel sa atin. They are now sympathetic to us.
**Woman: Oo, oo pero it doesn't ... [garbled] Pero yun nga they are trying to get that.**
Man: Oho, we will get an advance copy ho natin kung ano ang kwan nila.
**Woman: Uh-huh.**
Man: Sige ho.

### 01 2143H June 2004

Man: Hello, ma'am.
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Good evening ma'am.
**Woman: When they opened the ballot box of Camarines Norte, it was empty.**
Man: This afternoon, ma'am?
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Camarines Norte?
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: I'll call the supervisor tonight or tomorrow, ma'am.
**Woman: Oo, si Cariño?**
Man: Lisa Cariño.
**Woman: It was empty.**
Man: She's not going to do that because this guy is a straight type.
**Woman: It was empty.**
Man: I will call her up, ma'am.
**Woman: OK.**

### 02 2229H June 2004

Man: Hello ma'am. Good evening.
**Woman: Hello. Doon ba sa Lanao del Sur 'tsaka sa Basilan yun lang bang match dun sa SOV sa COC?**
Man: Kuwan ho yan, ang sinasabi nila wala naman ho?
**Woman: Hindi nagma-match.**
Man: Hindi nagma-match? May posibilidad na di nagma-match kung hindi nila sinunod yung individual SOV ng mga munisipyo. Pero ewan ko lang ho kung sa atin pabor o hindi kasi dun naman sa Basilan tsaka Lanao Sur, itong ginagawa nila na pagpataas sa inyo hindi naman ho kwan. Maayos naman ang paggawa eh.
**Woman: So nagma-match?**
Man: Oho. Sa Basilan ay iyon ay pahabol na naman ng mga military dun. Hindi masyado marunong kasi silang gumawa eh. Katulad sa Sulu, Habaton, pero hindi naman ho. Kinausap ko kanina yung chairman ng board ng Sulu. Ang akin eh patataguin ko na muna yung EO ng Pagundaran para hindi siya makatestigo. Nai-print na ho yung kuwan Camarines Norte. Tomorrow, we will present official communication doon ho sa Senate. Doon sinasabing wala hong laman yung ballot box.
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Na-receive ho nila lahat eh.
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Tumawag ho kayo kanina, ma'am?
**Woman: Ya, about that Lanao del Sur at Basilan.**
Man: Oho. Nagkausap nga ho kami ni Abdullah doon sa kuwan kanina about this. Iaano ko ho. 'Wag ho kayo masyado mabahala. Anyway, we will take care of this. Kakausapin ko rin si Attorney Makalintal.
**Woman: Oo, tapos noon si ano. Tapos non si Calanguyan meron daw silang teacher na nasa Witness Protection Program ng kabila.**
Man: Sino ho?
**Woman: Iyong kabila, may teacher daw silang hawak.**
Man: Wala naman ho, baka nananakot lang ho sila, kasi yung kwan.
**Woman: Calanguyan, Tawi-Tawi.**
Man: Calanguyan sa Tawi-Tawi, wala naman hong kwan tayo dun. Wala tayong ginawa dun sa Calanguyan. Talo nga tayo dun, talo nga si Nur doon eh.
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Sige, nanuhin ko ho.
**Woman: OK, sige, sige. Thank you. Thank you.**
Man: Sige po.

### 06 1900H June 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello ma'am, good evening. Tumawag po kayo?
**Woman: Oo. Sabi ni Teng dapat sigurado natin consistent yung mga documents wag yung [garbled].**
Man: Yung kuwan, hindi naman ho masyadong problema sa Maguindanao. Pero ano ho yung tinext niyo kagabi na may fake [garbled] na ako raw ang mastermind.
**Woman: Oo, oo.**
Man: Pero pano. San ho ba naman, ang hindi ko maintindihan. What is that they are trying to drive at with 120 days [garbled] establish ng [garbled] precincts.
**Woman: OK, OK, siguro ano, baka more shot in the dark lang 'yon. But I will just you know everything I'll found out, para we can always make the appropriate remedies.**
Man: Si General Lomibao nasa Zamboanga na. I had all the people around us talk to him so that they will be able to prevent [garbled] happened.
**Woman: OK, OK, OK. Sige, OK, thank you.**

### 07 1610H June 2004

Man: Hello.
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Yes, ma'am.
**Woman: Did you get my text about the Tipo-Tipo?**
Man: Oho, oho ma'am. Kuwan that is what I am being fearful about [garbled] Hali 'yon. That is why we are asking people to look for her so that we can confront her.
**Woman: She's probably being held by them.**
Man: Ma'am?
**Woman: She's probably being held by them already.**
Man: She is here, that is why if it is possible we will have her family call her up from Zamboanga.
**Woman: OK, OK.**
Man: Sige po ma'am.

### 07 1917H June 2004

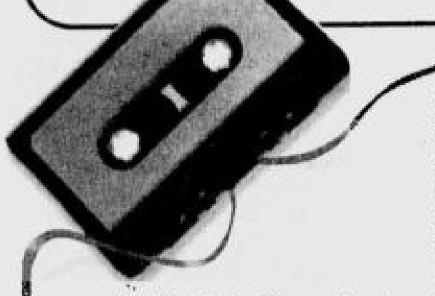
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Yes, ma'am.
**Woman: Ano nahanap na ninyo?**
Man: Ma'am?
**Woman: Ano nahanap na ninyo yung sa Tipo-Tipo?**
Man: Ang Tipo-Tipo ho hindi pa. Ang nandito lang ho itong mga inaano nila ngayon kaya nga [ends abruptly].

### 08 1751H June 2004

Man: Hello.
**Woman: Hello Garci.**
Man: Hello, ma'am.
**Woman: Ano gawin natin dun sa Namfrel press con kanina. Yung Namfrel Lanao del Sur?**
Man: Inaano ko. Meron na ho akong kopya ng ifinax ni Nonong. Yung kay Dalidig. Pero that is not true because I have already [garbled] my staff whom I assigned Lanao Sur. Pagkatapos ho si Rey Lomibao, the supervisor, is coming and then we will also try to make them say something after this. Pasasalitain ko sila ho without me letting people know that I am the one who will [garbled] ganoon lang ho ang kwanin natin.
**Woman: OK, OK.**
Man: Sige ho ma'am, OK po.

### 10 1340H June 2004

Man: Hello.
**Woman: Hello Garci.**
Man: Ma'am, good afternoon.
**Woman: Ano, kinausap na kayo ni Abalos?**
Man: Oo, ma'am. Mamasyal na lang muna daw ho ako sa Mindanao kuwan lang. Kaya nga ho kung ano man ho ang mga problema natin tawagan lang ho ninyo ako.
**Woman: May problema sa Southwood East pero local, kasi iba-iba raw ang iprinoclaim ng Comelec doon.**
Man: Sino ba atin doon?
**Woman: Ay naku ang importante na hindi madamay yung sa itaas.**
Man: Ay hindi ho. Ako ang may hawak noon.
**Woman: Kasi ang issue doon sabi ng [garbled] dadalhin daw yung sa kanila yung recount. Pero sabi naman ni Echiverri dapat doon na lang daw sa munisipyo.**
Man: Doon na lang ho. OK na ho 'yon. Ako ho may hawak niyan.
**Woman: O sige. So hindi maapektuhan yung sa taas ha?**
Man: Hindi ho. Hindi ho.
**Woman: Kasi ang sabi nila if kung maging exclusive baka, kasi si Fernando Poe gumagapang na naman daw doon e.**
Man: Ay hindi ho, nasa akin ho yan.
**Woman: OK, sige.**
Man: Sige po.



## TAPE 2 ("Original" version)

### 26 1104H May 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello ma'am, good morning.
**Woman: Oo, oo. Si ano, si Biazon nagbabanta kung madadaya daw siya papabuksan daw nya yung ano [garbled] tsaka Tawi-Tawi baka raw ako madale doon. So...**
Man: E baka nga ho.

### 26 1125H May 2004

Man: Hello ma'am.
**Woman: Hello, hello.**
Man: Hello ma'am.
**Woman: Hindi kaya pwedeng ma-delay yung senatorial canvassing until after the voting on the rules tonight?**
Man: On the rules, o sige po mag-uusap po kami ni Attorney.
**Woman: Kasi mabubungkal sa Senate e para walang ... magiging between two allies ito. Siyempre magagalit ang dalawa. Di siya magta-tally for sure.**

### 27 0729H May 2004

Man: Hello ma'am.
**Woman: Hello, meron tayong schedule [garbled] push PR para sa Sulu.**
Man: ... Ma'am sa Santandon.
**Woman: Sulu, Sulu?**
Man: Oo ma'am, meron.
**Woman: Nagko-correspond?**
Man: Oho ma'am. Lahat po meron.
**Woman: Kumpleto. OK sige, OK, OK.**
Man: OK. Sige ma'am, sige po.

### 28 2213H May 2004

Man: Hello.
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello good evening, ma'am. Good evening.
**Woman: The FPJ camp daw will file a case against the Board of Canvassers doon sa Marawi and the military?**
Man: Ma'am, ano ma'am?
**Woman: The FPJ camp raw will, ano, will file a case raw against the Board of Canvassers and military in Marawi?**
Man: Hindi naman ho siguro nila maaano ang ating Board of Canvassers. Pero ang military kasi si Gudani, sa kanila si Gudani, ma'am eh. I do not know if they will file. Sa kanila si Gudani. That is why I had to work with General Esperon and General Kyamko na at that time pinalitan namin si Gudani for a while kaya ... bakit nila i-fa-filan sa kanila? Halos ayaw na ngang magpa ... sa aming mga tao.
**Woman: Oo, oo.**

### 29 0943H May 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello ma'am, good morning ulit.
**Woman: Oo, oo.**
Man: OK ma'am sa Quick Count namin mas mataas ho siya, pero mag-compensate ho sa Lanao 'yun.
**Woman: So will I still lead by more than 1M?**
Man: More or less ... to that advantage ma'am. Parang ganun din ang lalabas.
Woman: It could not be less than 1M?
Man: Oho. Total na namin yan, pero as of the other day it's 982.
**Woman: Kaya nga, eh.**
Man: Kung maganda ang result ng Lanao.
**Woman: Hindi pa ba tapos?**
Man: Hindi pa ho. Meron pang ika-canvass na seven municipalities.
**Woman: Ah OK, OK.**
Man: Sige po.
**Woman: OK, OK.**

### 29 0947H May 2004

Man: Hello ma'am.
**Woman: Hello, forty plus daw ang talo ko dun sa kwan sa Cotabato?**
Man: Ma'am.
**Woman: More than forty?**
Man: Siguro less than pero hindi siguro sosobra ng forty ma'am. Patapos na canvassing ni Attorney Bedol.
**Woman: A ganun, so mali yung figures ni Teng?**
Man: Siguro kasi si Teng kinausap niya yung staff ni Attorney Bedol. Kami ni Attorney Bedol nag-usap ho ngayon, but I will give the exact figures ma'am in a little while.
**Woman: Oo, oo.**
Man: Para malaman ho ninyo.
**Woman: Pero we [ends abruptly].**

### 31 2317H May 2004

Man: Hello ma'am.
**Woman: Hello saka 'yung sa kabila they are trying to get their Namfrel copy of municipal COCs.**
Man: Namfrel copies ho?
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Ay wala naman. OK naman ang Namfrel sa atin. They are now sympathetic to us.
**Woman: Oo pero it doesn't make sure [garbled] pero yun nga they are trying to get that.**
Man: Oho, we will get an advance copy ho natin kung ano ho ang kuwan nila. Sige ho.

### On or about 01 2143H June 2004

Man: Hello, ma'am.
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Good evening, ma'am.
**Woman: When they opened the ballot box of Camarines Norte it was empty.**
Man: This afternoon, ma'am?
**Woman: Uh-huh.**
Man: Camarines Norte?
**Woman: Uh-uh.**
Man: I'll call up the supervisor tonight or tomorrow, ma'am. Tanong ko kung bakit.
**Woman: Si Cariño?**
Man: Lisa Cariño. Lisa Narino ... She's not going to do that because this guy is a straight guy.
**Woman: It was empty.**
Man: I will call her up, ma'am.
**Woman: OK.**

### 02 2229H June 2004

Man: Hello ma'am. Good evening.
**Woman: Hello. Dun ba sa Lanao del Sur tsaka sa Basilan 'di raw nagma-match yung SOV sa COC.**
Man: [inaudible].
**Woman: Di nagma-match.**
Man: Di nagma-match? Baka honest mistake lang ho dahil sa pagod at puyat ng canvassers. Pero nire-review naman nila e at pag may mali kinokorek nila. Pero kung minsan nagkakamali sa pagbasa ng municipal COC pag di malinaw. Nagbabantay naman ho yung mga watchers natin.
**Woman: Hindi nagma-match.**
Man: Dapat mag-match talaga kasi yung COC galing lang sa total ng SOV pino-post lang ng canvassers. Meron naman ho tayong watchers na nagbabantay ng canvassing sa Lanao del Sur at Basilan. Yung, kuwan, Camarines Norte transmit naman daw yung COC sa Senate.
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Na-receive na ho nila lahat e.
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Tumawag ho kayo kanina ma'am?
**Woman: Yah, about that Lanao del Sur at Basilan.**
Man: Oho, nagkausap ho kami ni Abdullah dun sa kuwan kanina about this. Inaano ko ho huwag ho kayo masyadong mabahala. Anyway, we will take care of this. Kakausapin ko rin si Attorney Makalintal.
**Woman: Oo, tapos nun si ano tapos nun si, Calanguyan meron daw silang teacher na nasa Witness Protection Program ng kabila.**
Man: Sino ho?
**Woman: 'Yung kabila may teacher daw silang hawak.**
Man: Wala naman ho. Baka nananakot lang ho sila kasi yung kuwan, yung Calanguyan, Tawi-Tawi.
**Woman: Calanguyan, Tawi-Tawi.**
Man: Calanguyan, Tawi-Tawi. Wala naman hong watchers tayo dun eh. Wala tayong bantay, doon, sa Calanguyan. Talo nga tayo dun eh. Talo nga si Nur dun, eh.
**Woman: Oo.**
Man: Sige ho. Tsine-tsek ko ho.

### 06 1900H June 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello, ma'am good evening, tumawag po kayo?
**Woman: Oo, sabi ni Teng dapat sigurado natin consistent yung mga documents sa Maguindanao.**
Man: Yung kwan hindi naman ho masyadong problema yung sa Maguindanao. Pero ano ho yung tinext nyo kagabi na merong reports na ako daw ang source?
**Woman: Oo. Oo.**
Man: Pero pano? San ho ba naman ang hindi ko maintindihan? What is that they are trying to drive at with 120 days [garbled]. Establish ng [garbled] precincts.
**Woman: OK, OK baka siguro more shot in the dark lang 'yon, but I'm just letting you know everything I found out para we can always make the appropriate remedies.**
Man: Oo, ma'am. Si General Lomibao nasa Zamboanga na I had all the people around us talk to him so that they will be able to prevent what happened.
**Woman: OK, OK, sige OK.**

### 07 1610H June 2004

Man: Hello.
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Yes, ma'am.
**Woman: Did you get my text about the Tipo-Tipo?**
Man: Oho, oho ma'am kwan. That is what I am being fearful about [garbled] ah yon that is why we are asking people to look for her so that we can, you know, confront her.
**Woman: She's probably being held by them.**
Man: Ma'am?
**Woman: She's probably being held by them already.**
Man: She is here. That is why if it is possible we will have her family call her up from Zamboanga.
**Woman: OK. OK.**
Man: Sige po, ma'am.

### 07 1917H June 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Yes, ma'am.
**Woman: Ano nahanap na ninyo?**
Man: Ma'am?
**Woman: Nahanap ninyo yung sa Tipo-Tipo?**
Man: Ang Tipo-Tipo ho hindi pa. Ang nandito lang ho itong mga inaano nila ngayon kaya nga [ends abruptly].

### 08 1751H June 2004

**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Hello ma'am.
**Woman: Ano ang gagawin natin doon sa Namfrel press con kanina? Yung Namfrel Lanao del Sur?**
Man: Inaano ko. Meron na ho akong kopya ng finax ni Nonong yung kay Dalidig, pero that is not true because I have already asked my staff whom I assigned sa Lanao Sur. Pagkatapos ho si Rey Lomipao, the supervisor, is coming and then we will also try to make them say something after this. Pagsasalitain ko sila without fear, letting people know that I am monitoring.
**Woman: OK.**
Man: So ganoon na lang ang hintayin natin?
**Woman: OK.**
Man: Sige ho ma'am. OK po.

### 10 1340H June 2004

Man: Hello.
**Woman: Hello.**
Man: Ma'am, good afternoon.
**Woman: Ano kinausap na kayo ni Abalos?**
Man: Oo, ma'am. Papasyal lang muna daw ho sya sa Mindanao. Kuwan lang. Kaya nga ho kung ano man ho ang mga problema natin tawagan lang ho ninyo ako.
**Woman: May problema sa Southwood East pero local kasi iba-iba raw ang iprinoclaim ng Comelec doon.**
Man: Sino ba atin doon?
**Woman: Ay naku, ang importante na hindi madamay yung sa itaas.**
Man: Ay, hindi ho kasi may mga watchers doon, eh.
**Woman: Kasi ang issue doon sabi ng [garbled] pero sabi naman ni [garbled] dapat doon na lang sa munisipyo.**
Man: Eh doon na lang ho. OK na ho 'yun. Ako ho ang may mga watchers doon, eh.
**Woman: So hindi maapektuhan sa taas ha?**
Man: Hindi ho. Hindi ho.
**Woman: Kasi ang sabi nila [garbled] si Fernando Poe lumalaban na naman daw doon e.**
Man: Ay hindi ho nasa akin ho yan.
**Woman: OK, sige.**
Man: Sige ho.

**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU**
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback:
inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**VISAYAS BUREAU**
c/o Cebu Daily News
16-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

**MINDANAO BUREAU**
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

# GMA told to do a Clinton in probe

**By Jhunnex Napallacan**
*PDI Visayas Bureau*

**CEBU CITY—Bohol Gov. Erico Aumentado, who heads the league of governors, yesterday suggested that President Macapagal-Arroyo follow what then US President Bill Clinton did if she wanted to give a statement on the wiretapping scandal.**

**MS ARROYO waves as she arrives at the Dinagat Island San Jose Cultural Center, Barangay Poblacion, San Jose, Surigao del Norte for the awarding of land titles.**
RENY PAMPOLINA/PCPO MALACAÑANG

Aumentado, an ally of the President, said Ms Arroyo can still give her statements on the issue without necessary appearing before the joint committees in Congress that would conduct the investigation.

Aumentado recalled that when Clinton was being investigated by the US Congress because of her affair with White House intern Monica Lewinsky, the former US President did not show up in Congress but he gave a statement through video.

"I think the President, if properly requested—not invited—by Congress, could do what President Clinton did. He made a statement by video and the videotape was shown to the committee of the US congress investigating the Lewinsky affair," Aumentado said.

Aumentado emphasized the word "properly requested" because according to him, there is that so-called inter-department courtesy, and he doubts if Congress will subpoena the President to appear before the body.

Aumentado, who is president to both the League of Provinces of the Philippines (LPP) and Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (Ulap), said Congress should respect the President's position if she would refuse to comment on the issue categorically.

Besides, he added, the audio recording has yet to be authenticated and several audio recordings are coming out already. He also pointed to allegations that the controversial audio recording was the handiwork of the opposition.

However, Aumentado said he would rather that the President make a statement on the wiretapping controversy because "the issue is no longer a battle of evidence but a battle of propaganda."

"This is not anymore a battle of evidence since that alleged wiretapped conversation is not inadmissible in evidence in any court of justice or even in impeachment proceeding... but this is now a battle of propaganda," Aumentado said.

Aumentado, who was a three-term congressman in Bohol, said the planned investigation of the different committees in the House is a prerogative of the congressmen, but added that it should be "in aid of legislation."

Aumentado suggested to the different committees to draw rules and regulations and parameters in the investigation.

Aumentado said witnesses who have relevant and direct-bearing statements should be allowed to testify. This way, he said, the investigation in Congress will not become a political circus.

OUR MEDICAL CONSULTANT'S CREDENTIALS AND TECHNOLOGICAL EXPERTISE ARE YOUR ASSURANCE

Introducing Starkey's Techno-Wizard Hearing Aids!

- Most Powerful Directional BTE
- Adaptive Feedback Control
- Enhanced EMI & GSM for Cellphone Connectivity
- Most Powerful Telephone Aid
- For all severe to profound hearing loss

DAVINCI PxP

- First Transparent Audio-Interface (CIC)
- For very challenging speech reception
- All Automatic Multi-channel pitch to noise equalizer
- Upgraded Vent for natural speech clarity
- Klear acoustic yet concealed

klear

CONSULTANT

Eduardo D. Go. M.D. BC- HIS is a doctor of medicine, Gov't licensed Hearing Aid Consultant in British Columbia, Canada. Board Certified in Hearing Instruments Sciences by the National Board for Certification in Hearing Instruments Science U.S.A. Qualified member-International Hearing Society, Professional Associate-American Tinnitus Association. Life member-Philippine Medical Association. For we cannot overemphasize the importance of "KNOWING VS. GUESSING"

FACILITY

Technology Driven, Client Oriented, the only FDA-approved Sound Testing room and Sophisticated Audiological Diagnostic equipment. SEE AND HEAR THE DIFFERENCE YOURSELF.

MODELS

Our incomparable know how in prescribing custom hearing aids. Using SMART Analogue and Digital programmed Automatic circuits.

- World Class Service Center and International Warranty
- Computerized Auditory Evoked Potential and Oto-Acoustic Emission Testing (For testing very young hard of hearing children.)
- Aural / Oral Rehab. Program

exclusive distributor of:
STARKEY DA VINCI / KLEAR DIGITAL HEARING AIDS
MULTI-CHANNEL • MULTI-MEMORY DIGITAL SIGNAL PROCESSOR FEATURING "SOUND SCAPE"

HHCI HI-Tech Hearing Centre Inc.

FOR MAKATI CLINIC APPOINTMENT, Visit us at Unit 1602 Medical Plaza Makati, Amorsolo cor. dela Rosa Sts. Legaspi Village • Tel. nos.: 867-1229 • 867-1230 • 867-1388

QUEZON CITY: 811 South Tower, Cathedral Heights Bldg., (above the parking building of Medical Center of St. Luke's) E. Rodriguez Blvd., Q.C. Tel. no.: 723-0101 Loc. 2811 to 2813 Direct Lines: 723-1159 to 60
e-mail us at: dr_ego_heartech@yahoo.com

# PDI Capiz correspondent reports getting threats

CEBU CITY—The INQUIRER correspondent in Capiz has received a death threat through a letter sent to him by a group calling itself the "Eastern Panay Front Committee of Nonito Aguirre Command."

The one-page computer-printed letter, written in Hiligaynon, threatened to "finish off" Felipe V. Celino for his "antipeople" articles.

The letter was delivered by an unidentified man on Monday afternoon at the Roxas City news office of Panay News, a regional newspapers in Western Visayas where Celino is the bureau chief. The letter, dated May 15, 2005, bore no signature, logo or letterhead.

Celino said he did not know why he got the death threat, as he had no recent articles that could be construed as "antipeople." He said his contacts within the New People's Army (NPA) had disowned the group.

Celino has been an INQUIRER correspondent for over a year and his most recent news stories involved the alleged irregularities involving the multimillion-peso expansion project of Roxas City's water district.

The letter also accused Celino of "selling" his stories but Celino said that in his more than a decade as journalist in Capiz, he never "sold" any issues to any individual.

"I'm living in a very simple way that would make my family, anybody, and even my detractors proud of me," Celino said.

Celino said he had reported the matter to the police for investigation.

Meanwhile, the provincial board of Capiz on Friday passed a resolution expressing support for journalists' struggle to uphold press freedom in the country.

The resolution, authored by board member Gilbert Ardivilla, said the Philippine media, considered as "watchdogs" of the society, should be "vulgar, vigilant and bombastic in its reportage and commentaries against those who rob the people of basic civil liberties, fraud, graft and corruption, on illegal drugs and gambling or on those who try to perpetuate criminality in society."

(The passage of the resolution has nothing to do with the death threats recently received by Celino as Ardivilla was not aware that the former had received death threats.)

"All media organizations in the country at present, believe that there can be no Press Freedom, if journalists... exist in conditions of fear, poverty and corruption; and neither can the Filipino people exist under such conditions," stressed Ardivilla, also a well-known human rights activist in Capiz. *From a report by Felipe V. Celino, PDI Visayas Bureau*

# 7 animal species in Sierra Madre listed as endangered

TUMAUINI, Isabela—Seven animal species found in the northern Sierra Madre Natural Park have been included in the Department of Environment and Natural Resources endangered list, pushing environmentalists to guard the area.

William Savella, community environment and natural resources officer in Palanan town and concurrent protected area superintendent, said the endangered species are the sea turtle or *pawikan* (*Chelonia mydas*), Philippine flying fox or *bayakan* (*Pteropus vampyrus lanensis*), Philippine eagle (*Pithecophaga jefferyi*), wild boar (*Sus philippinesis*), Philippine brown deer (*Cervus marianus*), cloud rat (*Ratus mindorensis*), and the flame-breasted fruit dove (*Ptilinopus arcanus*).

The local environment office has also documented reports that the number of other fauna species such as the Philippine hornbill or *kalaw*, the Philippine crocodile or *bukarot* (*Crocodilus mindorensis*), the fruit bat (*Pteropus speciosus*), and the Philippine eagle owl (*Bubo philippensis*) has been decreasing rapidly in the natural park.

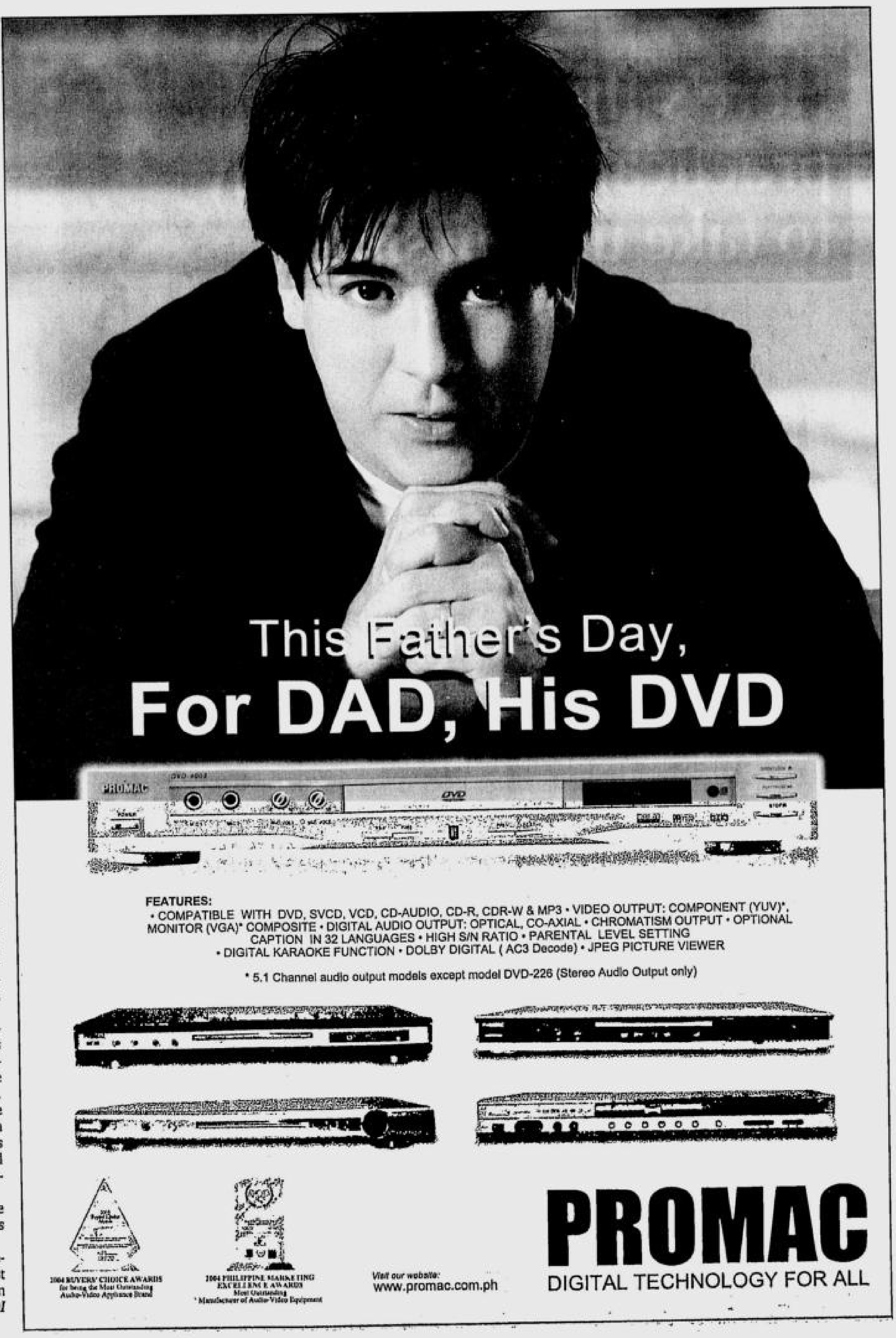
Savella said the decrease in animal population in the Sierra Madre can be traced to many factors, among them were the diminishing forest cover in the area and illegal hunting.

The endangered species belong to the national list of species of Philippine wild birds, mammals, and reptiles that need to be protected and conserved, he said.

DENR records showed that the park's forest cover was intact in 1901. In the late 1920s, loggers encroached in the forest areas and by the 1960s, massive logging operations were reported there.

In 1987, only one-third of the eastern portion of the park was considered virgin forest.

On Sept. 7, 1979, the DENR declared as wilderness area the forest land within the 45-km radius from Palanan. *Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*



FEATURES:
• COMPATIBLE WITH DVD, SVCD, VCD, CD-AUDIO, CD-R, CDR-W & MP3 • VIDEO OUTPUT: COMPONENT (YUV)*, MONITOR (VGA)* COMPOSITE • DIGITAL AUDIO OUTPUT: OPTICAL, CO-AXIAL • CHROMATISM OUTPUT • OPTIONAL CAPTION IN 32 LANGUAGES • HIGH S/N RATIO • PARENTAL LEVEL SETTING • DIGITAL KARAOKE FUNCTION • DOLBY DIGITAL ( AC3 Decode) • JPEG PICTURE VIEWER

* 5.1 Channel audio output models except model DVD-226 (Stereo Audio Output only)

2004 BUYERS' CHOICE AWARDS for being the Most Outstanding Audio-Video Appliance Brand

2004 PHILIPPINE MARKETING EXCELLENCE AWARDS Most Outstanding Manufacturer of Audio-Video Equipment

Visit our website:
www.promac.com.ph

PROMAC
DIGITAL TECHNOLOGY FOR ALL

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Cops hunt doc suspected in wife's murder

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—Police here launched a manhunt for a government doctor, who was suspected of killing his physician-wife last week.

SPO4 Alfonso Cuarez, investigator at the Macasandig police station, said they have already flashed an alarm for the arrest of Farouk Marohombsar, municipal health officer of Talisayan, Misamis Oriental.

"We are suspecting that he is hiding in General Santos City though he could also be in Lanao del Sur. We have already alarmed all the police stations in the country to help us find him," Cuarez said.

Marohombsar disappeared on June 11, shortly before the body of his wife, Cheryl Ilogon, was discovered in their house at Fernhill Subdivision in Barangay Macasandig here.

A male househelp was trying to wake her up that day because the technician earlier summoned to repair her computer arrived.

When she failed to answer, the boy climbed up the windows and saw Cheryl's body in bed.

Based on initial investigation conducted by the police, Cheryl, a 46-year-old gynecologist, was violently attacked and strangled to death.

"Her mouth was deformed, her neck showed traces of choking and her nape was swelling," Cuarez said.

He said they also found her mobile phone, calling cards and pieces of jewelry missing.

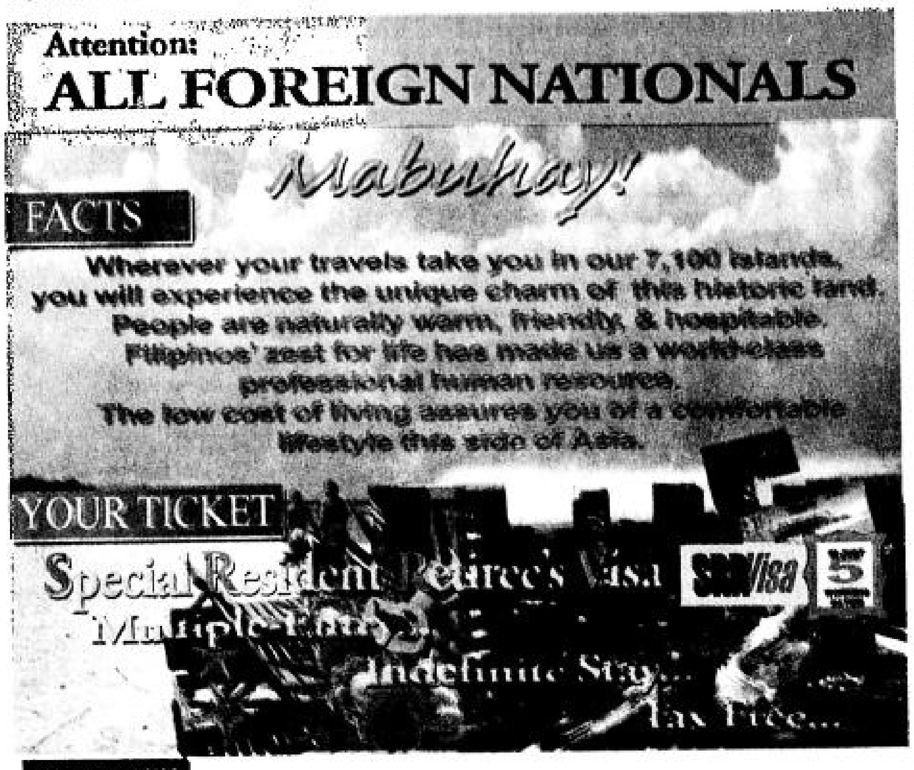
An autopsy conducted by the National Bureau of Investigation in Northern Mindanao showed that Cheryl was already dead about six to eight hours before her body was found.

Cuarez said follow-up investigation conducted on the death of Cheryl revealed that she and her husband had been sleeping in separate rooms for years now.

He said the police learned that the couple was trying to get their marriage annulled.

Cuarez said the couple's daughter told police she heard her parents having another argument. Grace Cantal-Albasin, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Attention:
ALL FOREIGN NATIONALS



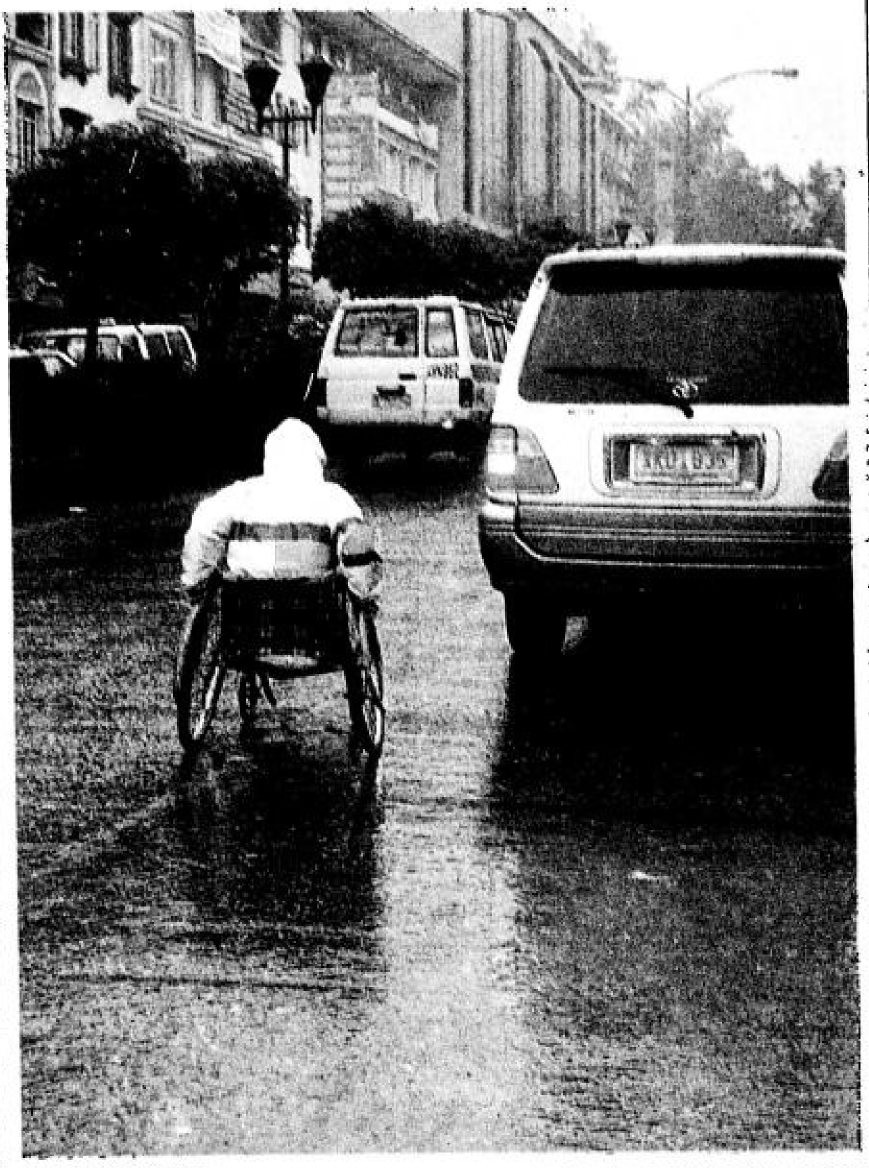
FACTS
Wherever your travels take you in our 7,100 islands, you will experience the unique charm of this historic land.
People are naturally warm, friendly, & hospitable.
Filipinos' zeal for life has made us a world-class professional human resource.
The low cost of living assures you of a comfortable lifestyle this side of Asia.

YOUR TICKET
Special Resident Retiree's Visa
Multiple-Entry...
Indefinite Stay...
Tax Free...

REPLY FORM
☑ YES! I would like to know more about the SRRVisa
Please send complete information to:
Name:
Age: Birthdate(mm/dd/yy):
Nationality: Email:
Address:
Tel.No.: Fax:

PHILIPPINE RETIREMENT AUTHORITY
29/F Citibank Tower 8741 Paseo de Roxas
Makati City, 1227 Philippines
E-mail: inquiry@pra.gov.ph Website: www.pra.gov.ph
Tel.: (632) 848.1412 Fax no.: (632) 848.1411

Philippine Daily Inquirer May, 2005



**RIGHT OF WAY**

TOOTS SOBERANO/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

A paraplegic makes his way through uphill traffic in downtown Baguio City unmindful of the danger of being hit by motor vehicles along busy Session Road.

# Gov't wage hike sought

By Felipe V. Celino
*PDI Visayas Bureau*

ROXAS CITY—Sen. Mar Roxas said he would file a bill that will increase the salaries of about 1.2 million state employees.

Roxas, chair of the Senate committee on economic affairs, said in a statement released by his office on Friday that the Salary Standardization Law should be reviewed, considering the current cost of living.

Under Roxas' bill, the Department of Budget and Management will determine the new salary scales and recommend an early retirement and voluntary separation package for government employees.

"With the rising prices of gasoline, electricity, public transport fares and basic goods, the present range of salaries is just not enough for government employees and teachers to survive," Roxas said.

Roxas said the Salary Standardization Law was passed in 1989 and set the salary range of government employees from P2,000 to P25,000. It was first amended in 1994 and again in 2001, increasing the salary range from P4,000 to P50,000.

Currently, the salary scale under the law ranges from P5,082 to P57,750, with the highest scale representing the President's salary.

In the case of public school teachers, Roxas noted that they "are given the important task of educating our children and yet they are only receiving P9,939 a month with a workload of at least 36 students per teacher."

The take home pay of teachers is even lower than P9,939, and is not enough to support a family with taxes and contributions to the GSIS.

Here's the practical, practical, practical way to take up Nursing!

*Take 2-Year Practical Nursing at St. Augustine School of Nursing. Panalo ka 3 ways!*

1. Lower tuition, now more affordable! At NCR, ₱400/unit only. 2 years na magaan sa bulsa.
2. After 2 years, graduate ka! You can work here or abroad.
3. The special St. Augustine program allows you to continue studying for your 3rd and 4th year LEADING to a BS Nursing degree while you work, here or abroad.
   - ◆ You can work here and study at the same time at AMA School of Nursing. All your subjects in Practical Nursing will be credited.
   - ◆ Or, with the help of St. Augustine, you can work and study in the Middle East. Work part-time in a Middle East hospital and study in a Middle East university, with tuition and lodging, FREE.

ST. AUGUSTINE ALSO OFFERS:
6-month Professional Caregiver course • 1-year Certified Nursing Aide course

Enroll now.
First semester starts June 13.
Want to know more? Call Tel. 373-3901.

For franchise inquiries, please call Ms. Pinky Legaspi at Tel. 373-3901 loc. 8265 / 8218 or email jblegaspi@amaes.edu.ph

Asia's Pioneer and Largest in Professional Caregiving, Nursing Aide and Practical Nursing
St. Augustine SCHOOL OF NURSING
AMA-Microsoft Premiere Education Partner
Placement Agency InfoTech Professional Services, Inc.
AMA 25 YEARS

*Nationwide Campuses* **HEAD OFFICE**: Tel. (02) 373-3901 locals 8213, 8216
*NCR:* **CALOOCAN** 3/F LOL Realty Bldg., EDSA cor. Asuncion St., Caloocan City Tels. (02) 365-7408; 365-7452 **EAST RIZAL** Carm's Bldg. Felix cor. Soliven Avenues, Cainta, Rizal Tels. (02) 249-1421; 249-1261/62; 249-1741 **ESPAÑA** 1139 Laboda Center, España cor. Adelina St., Sampaloc, Manila Tels. (02) 735-8871/9282 **LAGRO** JB Crystal Bldg., Quirino Highway, Lagro, Quezon City Tels. (02) 461-3793/95 **MAKATI** Tan Bldg., 385 J.P. Rizal St., Brgy. Olympia, Makati City Tels. (02) 895-5060; 897-2826 **MANDALUYONG** 94 LFM Bldg., P. Cruz cor. Boni Ave., Mandaluyong City Tels. (02) 532-0833, 534-0805 **PARAÑAQUE** Dr. A. Santos Ave., Brgy. San Dionisio, Parañaque City Tels. (02) 541-4580/1996 **QUEZON CITY** 1115 DHC Bldg., EDSA, Veterans Village, Quezon City Tels. (02) 374-6407/6821

*PROVINCIAL:* **CABANATUAN** CJJ Bldg., Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan City Tel. (044) 464-1925 **CAGAYAN DE ORO** 12 St. Nazareth cor. Hayes St., Cagayan de Oro City Tel. (088) 855-2273 **CALAMBA** 2/F La Suerte Bldg., National Highway, Parian Calamba, Laguna Tels. (049) 545-2137, 545-6758; 0919-2306681 **DAVAO** Ernora Grands Bldg. (near Dover Lanes), 74 Bonifacio St., Davao City Tels. (082) 225-1500/3072 **ILOILO** 3/F R&J Bldg., Huervana St., La Paz, Iloilo Tels. (033) 320-8136/2621 **LIPA** FNR Bldg., No. 2 C.M. Recto Ave., Lipa City Tels. (043) 757-3184/85; 312-3912/13 **SAN JOSE** Hermogenes Bldg., Bonifacio St., San Jose City, Nueva Ecija Tel. (044) 947-0058 **TACLOBAN** Leyte Academic Center Tels. (053) 325-4866/67 **ZAMBOANGA** Arstrel Bldg., Guiwan Highway, Zamboanga City Tels. (062) 992-5760/61; 992-4643; 984-1521/22

A member of the AMA Education System
www.amaes.edu.ph
Asia's Pioneer and Largest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 200 campuses worldwide.

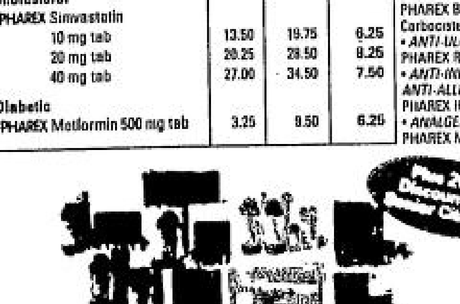
PHAREX Ang galing sa katawan. Ang galing ng presyo.

"Ngayong pasukan siguraduhin ang kalusugan ng inyong minamahal. Dito na kayo sa gamot na may puso."

*Talagang magaan sa bulsa ang PHAREX!*

| Generic Name | PHAREX Price | Ibang Brand | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vitamins | | | |
| PHAREX Vit. B1+B6+B12 tab | ₱ 2.40 | ₱ 6.75 | ₱ 4.35 |
| PHAREX Vitamin Syrup for Kids 60 ml bottle | 44.25 | 70.00 | 25.75 |
| PHAREX Vitamins + Minerals tab | 3.68 | 8.50 | 4.82 |
| Analgesics/Anti-Pyretic | | | |
| PHAREX Paracetamol 500 mg cap | 1.10 | 2.75 | 1.65 |
| PHAREX Paracetamol 250 mg/5ml syrup 60 ml | 41.00 | 105.00 | 64.00 |
| Anti-Cholesterol | | | |
| PHAREX Simvastatin 10 mg tab | 13.50 | 19.75 | 6.25 |
| 20 mg tab | 20.25 | 28.50 | 8.25 |
| 40 mg tab | 27.00 | 34.50 | 7.50 |
| Anti-Diabetic | | | |
| PHAREX Metformin 500 mg tab | 3.25 | 9.50 | 6.25 |

Also available:
• ANTIBIOTIC
PHAREX Amoxicillin, Cefalexin, Ciprofloxacin, Cloxacillin, Cotrimoxazole, Erythromycin, Cefaclor, Chloramphenicol, Norfloxacin, Ofloxacin
• AMOEBICIDE
PHAREX Metronidazole
• ANTI-TB
PHAREX Ethambutol, Isoniazid, Pyrazinamide, Rifampicin
• ANTI-ASTHMA
PHAREX Salbutamol
• ANTI-EMETIC
PHAREX Metoclopramide
• COUGH & COLD PREPARATION
PHAREX Bromhexine, Carbocisteine, Guaifenesin
• ANTI-ULCERANT
PHAREX Ranitidine
• ANTI-INFLAMMATORY/ ANTI-ALLERGY
PHAREX Hydrocortisone
• ANALGESICS/ANTI-PYRETIC
PHAREX Mefenamic



Available at mercury drug and leading drugstores nationwide
PHAREX Medicines Presyong Tapat. Alagang Sapat.
Para laging magaling!

BEHIND the bars of the Baguio City Jail are alternative classrooms like this one conducted by Reymar Moraleda (facing camera), a government teacher who offers functional literacy courses to juvenile inmates each week. VINCENT CABREZA/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

# Gov't helps children cope with life in jail

**By Donna Demetillo**
*PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

BAGUIO CITY—He stood out among the bunch of teenagers dancing around folded newspapers while an old karaoke played hit after hit in full blast.

They were playing the newspaper dance during one of the rare occasions when they leave their conflicts behind and come together as a group for recreation.

"Bunso" (youngest child) was skipping around his newspaper with sheer delight and giving his dance partner, Rose, the sweetest smile he could muster.

At 14, Bunso is the youngest of the 23 juvenile inmates at the Baguio City Jail. Imprisoned for possession of illegal drugs, he would spend most of his days dreaming of being reunited with his family and regretting having been involved with illegal drug dealing.

But Bunso said that he had not known exactly what he was carrying. All he knew was that an older cousin needed to have something delivered and he was the "runner."

He did not know that his cousin was already under police surveillance. And so when the police barged into their house, Bunso was caught with a packet of shabu in his pockets.

"It's lonely in jail. I miss my mother and my siblings; I want to be with them. I don't even have their pictures with me," Bunso told the INQUIRER.

"I don't have friends here. I consider them my enemies because they bully me. They steal whatever leftover I would manage to keep," he said.

Bunso said only during Wednesdays and Fridays would the monotony be broken since he and his fellow young inmates were allowed to leave their cells to play basketball or attend classes at the jail's recreation rooms.

Prison juveniles attend weekly functional literacy classes, which are informal interactions handled by social workers. During those sessions, they are taught whatever they wish to learn to rebuild their self-esteem, confidence and self-worth.

## Mobile teacher

Reymar Moraleda, a "mobile" teacher of the Department of Education and a member of the Juvenile Justice Network (JJN), is among the group's instructors.

The JJN is a network of agencies advocating restorative justice in the country and working to prevent minors from getting into conflict with the law, reforming offenders and reintegrating them into society.

Moraleda treats the youngsters as his friends. He teaches them songs of hope and change, or whatever his students wish to learn for the day.

He said he does not follow any lesson plan; everything is played by ear. He calls this "alternative learning."

Through him, the children learn to have fun while learning. They also learn how to trust someone in authority.

The JJN monitors these juveniles after they are released from prison through a program called Modern Youth Organization (MYO), whose members are minors who had spent time in prison.

The MYO is headed by Klaus Schwarz, JJN secretary, and 22-year-old Art, MYO president and a former detainee.

The organization is responsible for the continuous education and capability-building activities through various seminars, workshops and training programs, as well as recreational trips to strengthen camaraderie within the group.

## Reform

Art said he wanted to straighten out his life by earning a college degree. He was implicated in the hazing death of a schoolmate in 2000 when he was in high school. Although he said he did not deliver the killer blows on one of their fraternity neophytes, the nine fraternity members present during the hazing incident were charged with murder. The charges were later changed to homicide because they were minors when the crime was committed.

Art spent almost a year in jail. He continued his studies and joined the JJN after he was released from prison.

He is a third year student in electronic engineering at the St. Louis University here, and is planning to shift to a course in social work.

"I have learned a lot and have proven that I made a mistake then. I have also been able to help a lot of other people who, like me, share the same experience," he said.

"We need to follow up on juveniles who are in conflict with the law. We should not leave them alone because they will go back [to a life of crime]. The longer they stay in jail, the more they will learn [how to] commit crimes," said Executive Judge Iluminada Cabato-Cortes.

The JJN also works to prevent minors from committing crimes. In this aspect, Moraleda is also busy teaching street children in the city.

In his beat-up, red Volkswagen, Moraleda drives around the city trying to locate possible "students." He is a regular at the city market and the city parks, holding classes wherever and whenever he can. Sometimes he holds his classes in the narrow, crowded and potholed market alleys or at Burnham Park.

Moraleda is not alone in this kind of work. Modesta Bastian, chief of the elementary division of the DepEd-Cordillera, said the agency has 15 mobile teachers in the Cordillera, most of them concentrated in remote areas of Benguet.

# RP's oldest priest buried

SAN PABLO CITY—The Philippines' oldest priest who, shortly before he died, still sought to be allowed to say his final Mass, was buried on Friday at the San Pablo Memorial Cemetery, following the Concelebrated Funeral Mass 2 p.m. at the San Pablo Cathedral in this city.

He died of kidney tumor on Tuesday evening.

Msgr. Jerry V. Bitoon, who took care of the late Fr. Quirino Glodaviza Glorioso, 102, and newly installed St. Peter College Seminary Rector Jerry Gaela, facilitated the transfer of the priest's remains from the seminary chapel to the cathedral at about 1 p.m. and prepared the dead cleric for the solemn Eucharistic Celebration, after which the interment followed.

At least four bishops and more than 100 priests joined the funeral Mass for their fallen comrade who, according to Bitoon, served as the model of fidelity to God and the church of priests and seminarians.

The seminary chapel, spilling with priests, nuns, seminarians, parishioners, friends and relatives during the necrological service on June 16, heard various testimonies praising Father Lolo, as Glorioso was fondly called, for his untiring commitment to the ministry without counting the cost, even if this meant he would remain poor.

Gaela said the old priest's health and long life could have been the result of his regimen as an athletic person.

"His favorite games in his younger years were football, horse riding and boxing," he said.

"When Manny Pacquiao was slated to fight against Mexican boxer Morales, Father Lolo rushed to finish his meal in order to catch up on the fight. But when Manny was defeated, Father Lolo became silent and lost his appetite," Gaela recalled.

When asked why, Glorioso retorted, "I was mad because they (adversaries) cheated Pacquiao."

Dr. Cynthia Sanchez, the old priest's personal physician of 13 years, said she started attending to Glorioso's health after finishing her training in medicine.

"Father Lolo was, for me and my loved ones, an important part of our family. He was always at our house each time there was an important occasion. His simplicity, frankness, prayer life and detachment from material allure, made me adore him," Sanchez, who cried at the priest's deathbed, admitted.

In 2002, when Father Lolo went on a tour with Bitoon, among others, the doctor did not think twice when requested to accompany the old cleric.

She said Father Lolo was supposed to go on another tour last May in Jerusalem and other holy places, but she sighed with relief when the trip did not materialize because the priest's condition would have made travel very difficult for him. *Romulo O. Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

"My family and I are being cared for in 3 WAYS for as little as P7.00/day."

1 Savings
2 Health
3 Protection
INSULAR LIFE 95 years
Dear Dad, Thanks for taking care of us and mommy Happy Father's Day

Get the power of the 3-in-1 plan!

Get as much as P 6 Million in total benefits

ALL YOUR MONEY BACK GUARANTEED!

**P2Million Life Insurance Protection**

**PROTECT YOURSELF & YOUR FAMILY!** Spare your family from the pain of emotional and economic loss. MONEY BACK PLAN will shoulder your family's expenses for as much as P2,000,000 in cash benefits from death due to natural causes during the ten-year paying period.

**P2Million Accidental Death Benefit**

**PREPARE YOURSELF FOR UNFORESEEN EVENTS.** Provide financial support for your loved ones during these unplanned circumstances. MONEY BACK PLAN doubles your coverage in case of death due to accident - your beneficiaries will receive as much as FOUR MILLION PESOS IN CASH.

**P2Million Hospitalization Benefit**

**FREE YOURSELF FROM HOSPITALIZATION WORRIES.** MONEY BACK PLAN will pay you a daily cash allowance for hospital confinement of as much as P3,000 a day or P90,000 per month for Plan 2000 up to a maximum of P2,000,000. Hospitalization benefits will start on the first day if confinement is due to accident or injury and on the fourth day if due to sickness.

**IF YOU STAY HEALTHY!** If no claims are made during the ten-year period of the policy, you get all your cash back! Money Back Plan will return all the premiums you paid in ten years. It's savings and protection at the same time!

ALL YOUR MONEY BACK GUARANTEED

For Age 20-55 years old

ACT NOW!
Get the 3-in-1 plan now!

Step 1 Choose the plan that's best for you.

AMOUNT OF BENEFITS

| | PLAN 200 | PLAN 500 | PLAN 1000 | PLAN 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIFE INSURANCE PROTECTION | P 200,000 | P 500,000 | P1,000,000 | P2,000,000 |
| HOSPITALIZATION BENEFIT | P 200,000 | P 500,000 | P1,000,000 | P2,000,000 |
| ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFIT | P 200,000 | P 500,000 | P1,000,000 | P2,000,000 |

AMOUNT OF PREMIUMS

| AGE | Monthly | Monthly | Monthly | Monthly |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20-35 | P 203.80 | 509.50 | 1,019.00 | 2,038.00 |
| 36-39 | 243.80 | 609.50 | 1,219.00 | 2,438.00 |
| 40-43 | 303.80 | 759.50 | 1,519.00 | 3,038.00 |
| 44-47 | 387.80 | 969.50 | 1,939.00 | 3,878.00 |
| 48-50 | 463.80 | 1,159.50 | 2,319.00 | 4,638.00 |
| 51-53 | 555.80 | 1,389.50 | 2,779.00 | 5,558.00 |
| 54-55 | 663.80 | 1,659.50 | 3,319.00 | 6,638.00 |

For your convenience, quarterly, semi-annual and annual payment plans are also available. Please call or write us for the rates.

Step 2 APPLY NOW! Here's how.

1. Fill out the application COMPLETELY & ACCURATELY.
2. Sign and send your application via:
   MONEY BACK PLAN
   THE INSULAR LIFE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.
   P.O. BOX 1256 MCPO 0725 MAKATI CITY
3. or Drop by our Makati office
   at 5/F Insular Life Building,
   6781 Ayala Ave., Makati City 1226

INSULAR LIFE
INSURE DIRECT
30-MINUTE EXPRESS PROCESSING TIME

Get your MONEY BACK PLAN now!
Enrollment Ends:
JUNE 30, 2005

For more info CALL our hotlines!

Tel.: 892-31-71 • 893-80-32
892-31-09 • 817-30-51
loc. 5027 / 5028
(Monday to Friday, 8:00 am to 12:00 nn & 1:00 pm to 4:00 pm)
Fax: 817-31-55 or 892-31-63
(24-Hours)
E-mail: idirect@express.insular.com.ph
Website: www.insularlife.com.ph

You may photocopy the MONEY BACK PLAN Application Form if you need additional copies for other interested applicants.

INSULAR LIFE Money Back PLAN APPLICATION FORM

☑ YES! I want no worries! Send me my Insular Life Money Back Plan.

I understand that the policy will be in force when I have made my first premium payment.

**ABOUT THE APPLICANT / OWNER / PAYOR** ( PLEASE WRITE IN PRINT )

Name: FIRST MIDDLE LAST
Home Address:
Postal Code:
Home Tel. / Fax No.:
Date of Birth (mm/dd/yy): / /
Age:
Place of Birth:
Gender: ☐ Male ☐ Female
Occupation:
Monthly Income:
Company:
Business Address:
Postal Code:
TIN #:
SSS #:
Office Tel. / Fax No.:
Email Address:

**Send my insurance documents to my:**
☐ Business Address ☐ Home Address

**I want the coverage of:**
☐ PLAN 200 ☐ PLAN 400 ☐ PLAN 500 ☐ PLAN 800
☐ PLAN 1000 ☐ PLAN 2000 ☐ Others ______

**I prefer to pay:** ☐ Monthly ☐ Quarterly ☐ Semi-annually ☐ Annually

**Insurance benefits are to be paid to:**

Beneficiary/ies: FIRST MIDDLE LAST
Relationship to you:

1. During the past 5 years, have you consulted a physician for medical attention or surgical advice, or been confined in a hospital, sanitarium or similar institution? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Have you ever been told you had: cancer, diabetes, epilepsy, heart trouble, high blood pressure or tuberculosis, kidney disorder, nervous disorder or HIV-AIDS? (If YES, underline which ailment.) ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Are you now in good health? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. What is your HEIGHT? ft.
WEIGHT? lbs.

**Important:** If you answered "YES" to any of the questions above, please give full details. Include doctor's name and address, hospital, nature, date and result of consultation, ailment or impairment. Use separate sheet if necessary.

I understand that this insurance is issued based on the above statements, which I represent are true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. I authorize any physician, hospital, clinic or other medically-related facility to furnish The INSULAR LIFE Assurance Company, Ltd. with any information concerning my medical history and physical condition. I understand that the policy will not be in force until I have made the first premium payment.

✓ Signature of Applicant ( SIGN HERE ) Date

**DECLARATION ON THE PROPOSED REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING POLICY(IES)**

*For the APPLICANT-OWNER to answer
1. Total Life Insurance in Force on Proposed Insured
Company Basic/Cover Accident Rider/Year of Issue

2. Has there been or will there be any change in any existing insurance in force? ☐ Yes ☐ No
3. Will premiums for the insurance applied for be paid by a policy loan from any existing policy? ☐ Yes ☐ No

IMPORTANT : If yes, please furnish details (name of company, policy number, and amount of insurance being replaced).

REMINDER: It is usually disadvantageous to REPLACE existing life insurance policy(ies) with a new one. Some disadvantages are: • You may not be insurable on standard terms. • You may have to pay a higher premium in view of higher age. • You may lose financial benefits accumulated over the years.

Please note that in your own interest, we would advise that you consult your present insurer before making a final decision. Hear from both sides and make a careful comparison. You can then be sure that you are making a decision that is in your best interest.

PROPOSED INSURED (Printed Name and Signature)
APPLICANT-OWNER Printed Name and Signature (if other than Proposed Insured)

INSULAR LIFE
Insular Life Building 6781 Ayala Avenue Makati City 1226 Philippines
AMC0.MBPFD.NA.0102

INQUIRER Mindanao

E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

*Editor* **Jun Bandayrel**
*Bureau Chief* **Nico A. Alconaba**

# Bulane carnage: From victims to accused

**By Aquiles Z. Zonio**
*Digos City, Davao Del Sur*

LYING on the ground wounded, Richard Bulane saw a man in fatigues rushing to him. The man, brandishing an M-16 rifle, drew out a knife to finish him off. From a few meters, a familiar voice rang, "Hold it!" The soldier backed off and walked away to join his colleagues.

The voice came from Leonardo Taborada, a member of the militia and Richard's cousin. Taborada had saved Richard's life.

It was around 10 a.m. of Feb. 8 and blood was oozing from his wounds. He pleaded to the soldiers to bring him to a hospital, but they abandoned him. He arrived at the hospital around 4 p.m., after about six hours of agonizing pain.

## The carnage

In his bed at the Digos Provincial Hospital, Richard, a tribal leader in Sitio Latil and one of the three survivors in the Feb. 8 carnage in the remote barangay of Colonsabac in Matanao, Davao Del Sur, recalled how the massacre happened.

His elder brother, Rogelio, 42, and his son Ricky, 14, left the sitio at around 5 p.m. on Feb. 7 to catch frogs and shrimps from the Sagnit River, about a kilometer from their place.

Eager to bring home a good catch, Rogelio and his son stayed the whole night by the river. They slept past midnight beneath a huge rock by the river bank.

They woke up at around 6 a.m. Rogelio was cooking breakfast when suddenly he heard bursts of gunfire.

The bullets that hit him in the back and legs knocked him down. He could hardly move. He yelled to his son to run home to tell relatives what happened to them.

Ricky ran as fast as he could. The soldiers shot him and he was hit but he reached the village nonetheless.

Unable to recognize the perpetrators, Ricky told his uncle that they were attacked by bandits and his father was already dead.

Rogelio's brothers Francisco, 34; Richard, 29; Padilla, 27; and Fromencio, 24, and their father Mariano and three other relatives rushed to the place. Four of them grabbed their shotguns called "Surit-surit."

They were approaching the area when Richard saw armed men in firing positions lurking by the roadside.

They shouted "We are civilians!" But the men shot at them.

Fromencio, Padilla and Francisco escaped only to be killed by a blocking force put up by the Bravo company of the Army's 25th Infantry Battalion at nearby Sitio Ubong Ano.

## Rebels and bandits

Richard believed Rogelio and Ricky were shot by the soldiers thinking they were New People's Army (NPA) rebels.

"Maybe they were mistaken for NPA rebels by the military when they were seen cooking in the jungle. But military men shouldn't have shot them. They were unarmed," Richard said.

The military claimed in its press release that it was a legitimate encounter, not a massacre.

In the same press release, the military claimed that they recovered three shotguns from the scene of the encounter.

But Richard belied the military claim saying "Do NPA rebels carry home-made shotguns? Everybody knows they carry high-powered firearms."

Richard admitted to having served as a military asset for a short period of time, but he had severed his ties with them upon realizing that it was putting his life and those of his family members in danger.

This, he said, could be one of the reasons the soldier tried to finish him off when he was seen lying wounded on the ground.

He did not know the soldiers involved in the attack but said he could recognize some of their faces.

## Settlement

Despite losing three brothers in the incident, Richard is not harboring rancor against the military.

The incident made their lives difficult. "We were maimed. I don't know whether we could still plow the field. Our lives have been greatly affected but I want this problem to be settled through peaceful means."

They wanted the military to compensate them for the damage and injuries they suffered during the carnage.

The exact amount would be discussed by members of the Bulane clan.

But in a bizarre twist of events, the victims have become the accused.

On Feb. 23, the military filed attempted murder charges against Richard and the others.

A warrant of arrest was issued with unusual haste by the local court on Feb. 28 without first hearing the side of the victims.

Dominador Carillo, legal counsel for the victim, said representatives from the military admitted to the killing during the dialogue in the later part of February held in Matan-ao town.

The dialogue was attended by local officials of Matan-ao, some newsmen, nongovernment organizations, the victims' family and the military.

"It's amusing that they (military) are now the ones accusing the victims. I was there in the dialogue when the representatives of the military admitted to having killed the victims because they are NPAs and bandits," Carillo said.

Even if the Bulane clan will not hire him as legal counsel, Carillo said he will testify for the sake of truth and justice.

"Killing somebody because he is an NPA or a bandit is not enough justification," he said.

A case against the government soldiers has been filed before the Commission on Human Rights.

Stay Twice as Cool with Sharp.

Get a FREE STAND FAN with every purchase of a window type aircon,

or a FREE INDUSTRIAL FAN with every purchase of a split-type aircon from Sharp.*

Promo runs until June 30, 2005

*approved by DTI-NCR

SHARP

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 1459 series of 2005

Cleaner air is possible, thanks to Sharp's exclusive Plasmacluster™ Ion technology.
Scientifically recognized worldwide for its effectiveness, Plasmacluster Ion technology targets and eliminates airborne impurities such as mold, bacteria, cigarette smoke, pet odors (aldehyde), and toilet odors. It is also effective against various asthma and other illness-causing allergens, as well as certain airborne viruses. A major car manufacturer, dialysis center, sanitary services corporation, food manufacturer, nursing home, air conditioning corporation and pharmaceutical company are among the international organizations that testify to the effectiveness of Plasmacluster Ion technology.

Not just clean, but fresh!
Positive and negative ions don't just clean the air, but freshen it as well. Negative ions in particular abound in areas with fresh air like waterfalls and fountains. Places like congested urban areas, polluted rivers, and rooms with PCs or cigarette smoke, lack negative ions, leading to deteriorating air quality. Sharp's Plasmacluster Ion technology is able to increase negative ion flow in an area to freshen the air.

How Plasmacluster Ion technology works.

First, the Plasmacluster Ion generator breaks down water molecules into positive and negative ions, which are then released into the air.

The released positive and negative ions are immediately surrounded by water molecules, to form Plasmacluster Ions.

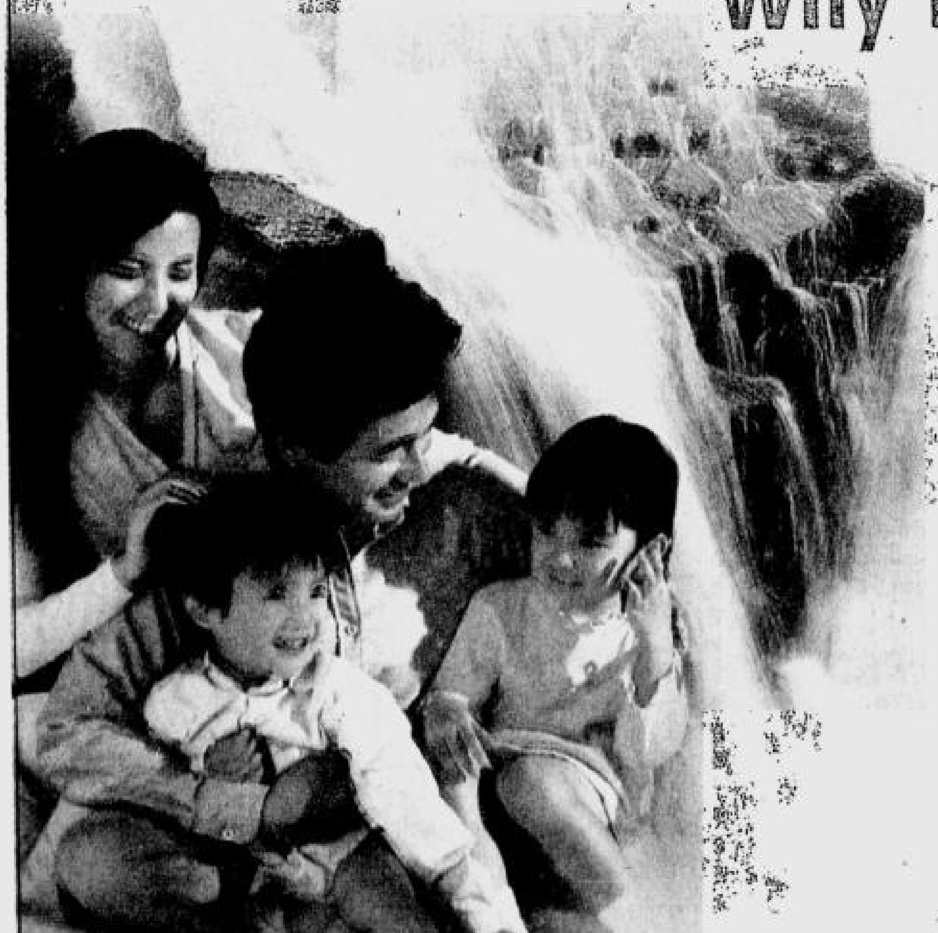
The Plasmacluster Ions diffuse throughout the entire room or enclosed area where mold spores and odor-causing molecules are floating.

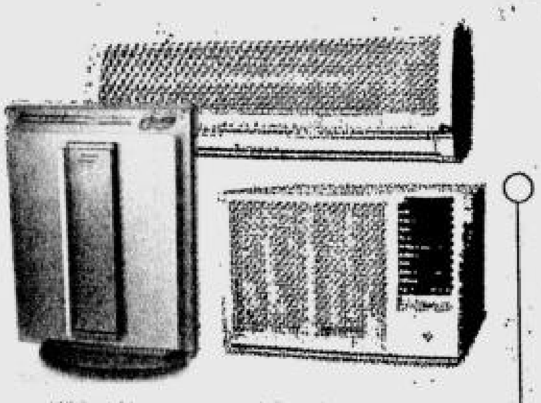
These Plasmacluster Ions collide with the mold spores and odor-causing molecules, and are transformed into hydroxyl (OH) groups.

By transforming into OH groups, Plasmacluster Ions break the cell walls of harmful mold spores, and reduce odor-causing molecules to harmless substances. Plasmacluster Ions also break down cigarette smoke, garbage and toilet odors in the same way.

Positive and negative ions are effective against mold spores, cigarette smoke, odors, allergens and certain viruses.

If you buy clean water, why not clean air?





SHARP
······· be sharp

Plasmacluster Ion technology at work for you. As the pioneer in Plasmacluster Ion technology, Sharp has put Plasmacluster Ion generators to work in an expanding line-up of products. In addition to air conditioners and air purifiers, Plasmacluster Ion technology has now been included in humidifiers, dehumidifiers, vacuum cleaners and refrigerators. It is being used in cars, bathrooms, elevators, hospitals-- and anywhere clean air is a priority.

Everything's better if it's Sharp.

www.sharp.ph

# Education for indigenous folk tagged urgent

**By Vincent Cabreza**
*PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

BAGUIO CITY—The world community of indigenous peoples are urging United Nations member nations, like the Philippines, to "rethink" their education policies to help raise the number of educated indigenous peoples.

This was the consensus of the 4th session of the UN Permanent Forum on Indigenous Issues last month, after it assessed a UN commitment "to achieve universal primary education" by 2015, said forum chair Victoria Tauli-Corpuz.

Corpuz, executive director of the Baguio-based Tebtebba Foundation, is the first Filipino to be elected chair of the UN body.

The session, which ended on May 27 in New York, analyzed the UN Millennium Development Goals for 2015 that are designed to eradicate world poverty. One such goal involved education.

A 2003 Tebtebba study that was commissioned by the Department of Education noted that poverty and racial improprieties forced many pupils from indigenous Filipino communities to drop out before even reaching high school, according to historian Raymond Rovillos, the study leader.

Rovillos said the chief culprit is language. Most schools are bound by Malacañang's policy to make English the primary school language. This makes traditional classroom lessons inaccessible to indigenous Filipinos, he said.

But the permanent forum also stressed that mainstream education failed because the teaching community still described indigenous peoples as "backward and primitive." Corpuz noted few countries have acknowledged the rich, multicultural assets of indigenous knowledge. She said governments, like the Philippines, must alter "the mindset that indigenous peoples cannot contribute to nation-building because they are primitive."

"Governments should stop focusing on providing simply free basic education, because the new generations of poor people need education that is relevant to their lives," she said.

"If they can integrate the world views, the languages, and the different cultures into school curriculums, that would make the courses more relevant and appropriate for indigenous peoples."

The Tebtebba study was commissioned by former Education Secretary Edilberto de Jesus, but Corpuz said he was unable to accept the study recommendations because the government budget limited his resources to building classrooms instead of executing policies for the relatively indigenous student population.

But Corpuz praised Education Secretary Florencio Abad's recent directive allowing communities to develop their own education curriculum and standards that are suited to their villages' points of view.

ang pag-asa
ang Repormang
Agraryo sa
Gobyern

JOAN BONDOC

**BONDAGE**
Farmers held an indignation rally in front of the Department of Land Reform June 10 to show their disdain for the Arroyo administration and the neglect of agrarian reform.

# Indigenous folk use ethnic ways to protect forest

**By Maurice Malanes**
*PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

BAGUIO CITY—Indigenous folk are resorting to booby traps, spears, bolos or machetes, and *kulam* (sorcery) to guard their ancestral lands against encroachment from outsiders, who include mining and plantation firms and thieves of genetic resources.

Unable to get help from forest rangers of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, some indigenous communities have organized what they call "cultural" and "tribal guards" and "bantay gubat" (forest guards) to protect whatever is left of their forest and other resources.

"We don't have guns, but our tribal guards are adept in setting up traps and using spears, bolos, and bows and arrows, if necessary, to guard whatever is left of our forests and other resources," said Datu Alfredo Ubbo of Agusan del Sur.

The Manobo tribal leader was among 41 participants in a recent capacity-building workshop here on how indigenous peoples can assert their rights to their land and resources.

### Tribal meet

Organized by Tebtebba, an international resource center for indigenous peoples, and by the Third World Network, an international policy advocacy group, the workshop drew indigenous folk from Mindanao, Palawan, Mindoro, and the Cordillera.

Ubbo and his tribe are contesting a paper milling firm's timber license agreement, which, the tribal leader said, has been converted into an industrial forest management agreement or Ifma.

Through the Ifma, the firm has been logging in Manobo communities "without first getting our free and prior informed consent," Ubbo said.

"We have thus organized our tribal guards to protect our remaining watersheds, which the paper mill firm seeks to log," he said, as he expressed dismay over how the firm and local governments don't respect the community's right to free and prior informed consent.

### Same boat

Like the Manobos, the Talaandig folk of Bukidnon have also organized "cultural guards," who are also armed not only with spears and bolos but also with "spiritual technology" like *kulam* or sorcery, said Datu Victorino Saway, a Talaandig tribal leader.

"We can use the air and dust so if these fall on the eyes of encroachers, they can go blind," he said.

Talaandig cultural guards are said to be well-versed on the name of every plant and animal species in Mt. Kitanglad, the tribe's sacred area.

"They (cultural guards) have to be well-versed about every plant and animal species so they know what to protect in the same way that spiritual guards know every spirit that guards our forests, mountains and rivers so they know whom to contact for help," said Saway.

# DA sees 65,000 new jobs through agri programs

**By Vicente S. Labro**
*PDI Visayas Bureau*

TACLOBAN CITY—The Department of Agriculture has earmarked for agribusiness development this year around 21,700 hectares of "new lands" in Eastern Visayas, which is expected to increase food production and generate about 65,000 new jobs in the region.

Leo Cañeda, DA executive director for Eastern Visayas, said about half of the 21,700 ha represent coconut lands that are idle or not fully utilized, where farmers can do intercropping and undertake aquaculture and livestock integration projects.

Development of idle lands for agribusiness is one of the twin goals of the agriculture department in support of the 10-point agenda of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

### Lower prices

The other goal is to bring down the cost of basic commodities such as rice, fish, vegetables, pork, poultry, eggs and corn through productivity enhancement, efficient distribution and improved retailing.

"What is included in goal one in our agribusiness plan are coconut and some high value crops like mango, jackfruit, coffee, abaca," Cañeda said. However, he added that rice was not included because officials were not sure if they could open new irrigated rice areas due to funding constraints.

Congressmen and governors in Eastern Visayas, the DA regional chief said, have indicated their support for the agribusiness project which "is expected to generate 65,000 new jobs" in the region.

### Leaders' help

Meanwhile, in an effort to increase rice production in Leyte, the DA will tap credible farmer leaders to undertake extension service delivery to small rice farmers in their respective towns under the agency's Farmer-led Extension Strategy (FLES), a program that supports the agency's hybrid rice commercialization program.

Cañeda explained that at present, extension delivery is predominantly the function of local government units but "we believe that this delivery system of LGUs is not enough."

Under the FLES program, a farmer leader, in coordination with the municipal agricultural technician, will have to reach out to other farmers and teach them modern farming methods particularly on the use of hybrid rice.

Participants in the FLES program, he said, will be given free seeds from PhilRice and P15,000 which the DA will allocate for supplies and other materials and honoraria of the farmer-leader and the agricultural technician.

# Environment execs tap Dumagats, Agtas to protect Sierra Madre

TUMAUINI, Isabela—Dumagats and Agtas in Isabela have been tapped by environment officials to guard the Sierra Madre Natural Park, one of the few remaining virgin forests in the country.

William Savella, community environment and natural resources officer in Palanan and concurrent protected area superintendent, said the natives in the coastal areas have been tapped and trained to manage and develop the natural park without destroying its pristine forest.

No new foreign and local nongovernment environment groups have joined the conservation efforts following the formal exit od World Wide Fund (WWF) for Nature-Philippines in April this year after the Netherlands government withdrew its funding support for the P575-million northern Sierra Madre Natural Park conservation project in December last year, Savella said.

### Tribal help

He said Bantay-Kalikasan and Bantay-Dagat teams—formed mostly by Dumagats, Agtas and villagers—have been helping the Department of Environment and Natural Resources in implementing environment laws, especially in prohibiting the capture, killing, and trade of wildlife species.

Dumagat natives and residents in the protected areas have been also monitoring turtle and fish sanctuaries in the coastal towns to avert poaching, illegal fishing and hunting, he added.

The 359,486-hectare natural park straddles Dinapigue, Palanan, Maconacon, Divilacan, San Mariano, Ilagan, San Pablo, Cabagan, Sta. Maria and Tumauini towns.

### Home

The park is home to at least 5,000 Dumagats and Agtas, who mostly depend on hunting and fishing for a living.

In December last year, The Netherlands government withdrew its funding support for the Sierra Madre project, citing the lack of commitment among local and national officials to pursue forest conservation in the province.

The Plan International undertook the first phase of the project while the WWF-Philippines implemented the second phase. *Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

# *Tribe concerns, ecology clash on Mt. Pulag*

LA TRINIDAD, Benguet—Mount Pulag, Luzon's highest peak, continues to beam with its wildlife and pristine forests but environ ment officials are saying that its lower ranges are slowly suffering from the effects of a clash between infrastructure development and ecosystem preservation.

Emerita Tamiray, Mt. Pulag National Park superintendent, said the mountain's ecotourism activities are also being dragged into issues involving ancestral land domains and forest protection measures.

Tamiray said these issues have distracted the Department of Environment and Natural Resources' efforts to maintain Mt. Pulag's allure as home of endangered species and as a summer favorite for trekkers and climbers.

Mt. Pulag, also the country's second highest peak, is 2,922 meters above sea level and covers 11,550 hectares of virgin grasslands and lush forests.

Tamiray blamed the unsettled boundary disputes in the mountain's lower confines as the culprit behind the conflict that had brought animosity between local governments and villages.

### Claims

"One town, for instance, will claim that this portion of the mountain is within its territory and decides to begin clearing and leveling activities for roads. But an adjacent town with another claim may want the area to remain as a forest reserve," she said.

Mt. Pulag, she said, is so vast that its slopes cover 14 villages in five towns—Bokod, Kabayan and Buguias in Benguet, Tinoc in Ifugao and Kayapa in Nueva Vizcaya.

"Directly affected by efforts to develop the roads or preserve the forests are 14 indigenous communities with diverse cultural practices," Tamiray told the INQUIRER.

She said the ancestral land claims of indigenous communities often clash with the DENR's biodiversity approach in preserving Mt. Pulag, now a protected national park.

### Livelihood

"Believing that a forest is part of their ancestral domain, the villagers [would] clear some portions for agriculture purposes since gardening is their only means of livelihood," she said.

But Tamiray said the move would disturb the park's wildlife resources and other natural wealth.

She said these ancestral land issues have affected the DENR's programs to intensify the mountain's protection.

This has resulted in what Tamiray described as "a very uncomfortable situation"—that the people see Mt. Pulag preservation measures as a threat to their farming while environment officials see farming as a threat to the park's preservation.

### Guidance sought

Tamiray said the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples should issue clear guidelines to settle the problem of ancestral land domains amid the existence of protected natural parks such as Mt. Pulag.

She said, however, that the DENR is trying its best to address these social concerns, foremost of which is the formation of a Protected Area Management Board that includes representatives of indigenous communities.

The PAMB, she said, is a policy making body that approves all development programs within Mt. Pulag.

As part of the mountain's eco-tourism programs, Tamiray said the DENR has also begun hiring members of indigenous communities as tourist guides and park rangers to provide them an alternative means of livelihood. *Delmar Cariño, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

People's Choice
SUPERBRANDS HALL OF FAME
voted by readers
SUPER BRAND
Reader's Digest Philippines
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2005
SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2002
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2001
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000
SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999
PILOT
Experience the Ultimate writing instrument
V5&V7
HI-Tecpoint

PILOT Hi-Tecpoint V5 Extra Fine

BX-V5
BX-V7
Unique stainless steel pen tip with a micro ball in the tip made writing Ultimate Smooth
Philippine Exclusive Distributor:
COSMOS BAZAR, INC.
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA
P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax:242-5671
PILOT CORPORATION
Tokyo Japan

# Zambo health execs raise alarm on return of dengue

ZAMBOANGA CITY—Health authorities said the high number of dengue cases monitored here from January to June 13 was enough to declare an outbreak.

Health Undersecretary Milagros Fernandez admitted that there has been a rise in the number of dengue cases nationwide but the city has registered the highest increase.

"Something should be done for prevention not by health authorities alone but by the communities as a whole," she said.

"(The number of) dengue cases for the past months (is) eight times higher than in 2004. We really have an outbreak here," said Lala Sabido, an epidemiologist at the Department of Health office.

Sabido said based on office records, at least 425 cases of dengue have already been monitored since the start of the year.

The DOH's Dengue Monitoring and Control Program reported that for 2004, only 245 cases of dengue were recorded in the city.

Rodel Agbulos, city health officer, said the rise in the number of dengue cases in the city is "very, very alarming."

Agbulos said from January, his office has already monitored at least three deaths from dengue.

He did not say in which period the victims died but said they were an infant, a pre-school child and a 62-year-old adult.

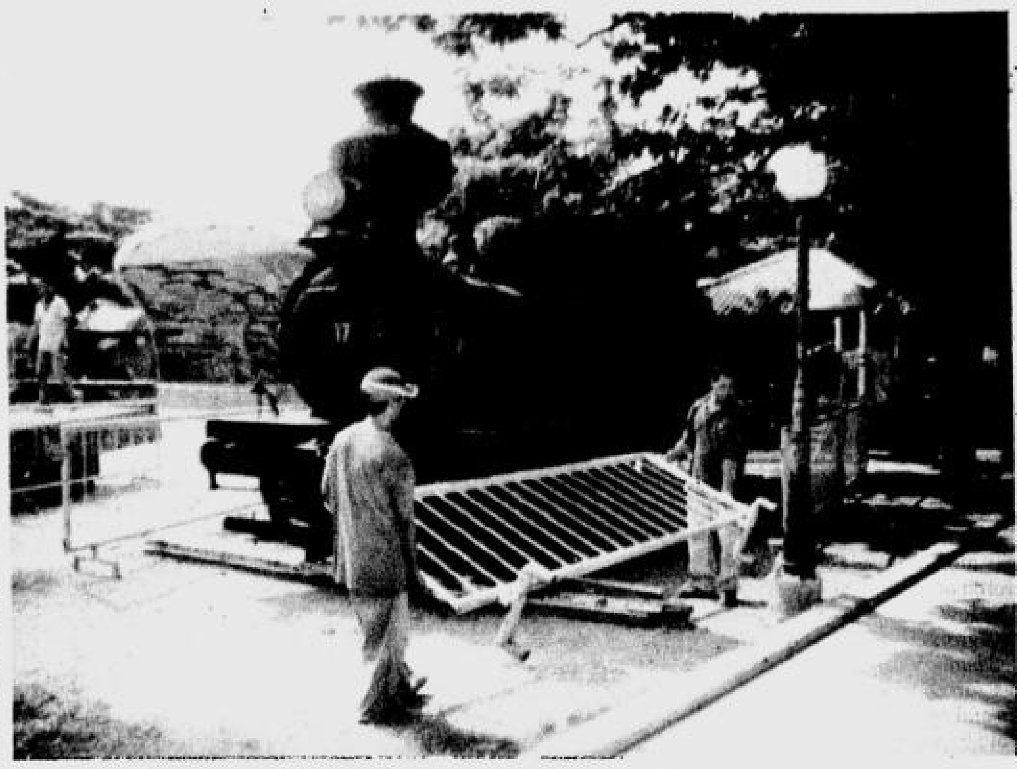
Agbulos said the increase in the number of dengue cases occurred despite the creation of a Dengue Brigade.

"We've been all up against dengue... yet the number of cases is increasing," he said.

Sabido said residents could be partly blamed for the sharp rise in the number of dengue cases.

"We are doing everything. (But) the community is very passive, very lukewarm about the dengue campaign and control," Sabido said.

She said it was important that the city government declare a dengue outbreak and conduct a citywide clean-up drive, similar to what was done in 1998 and 2001. *Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau*


RAY ZAMBRANO/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

**NEW HOME**
Dagupan City Hall workers carry steel railings to serve as a fence for this vintage steam locomotive which will be on display at the city plaza. The locomotive arrived in the city to be featured in the city's 58th Agew na Dagupan celebration tomorrow.

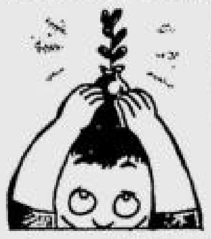
## ROUNDUP

### Most wanted held

LEGAZPI CITY—After nine years of hiding, Camalig, Albay's No. 1 most wanted person was arrested last June 7. Elmer Mariño, 41, of Barangay Sumlang, Camalig, was charged with murder in 1996. Mariño was arrested in Barangay 1, Calamba City in Laguna by a team led by Senior Insp. Rogelio Beraquit of the Camalig municipal police office. A warrant of arrest had been issued by Judge Gregorio Consulta of the Regional Trial Court Branch 4 here.

*Jed Ll. Bacason, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

### Volunteers plant narra



PAGBILAO, Quezon—A total of 600 narra seedlings were planted in the Binahaan Watershed Area in Barangay Sta. Catalina, Atimonan town by at least 207 volunteers as part of the recent commemoration of World Environment Day. The volunteers were led by employees of the Mirant Pagbilao Corp., Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Pagbilao Municipal Agriculturist Office, 4-H Club and the Sangguniang Kabataan of Pagbilao and Atimonan towns. Each volunteer was assigned to plant at least three narra seedlings.

*Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

### Sawmill raided

LUCENA CITY—A sawmill suspected of operating illegally in Barangay Magsaysay in Infanta, Quezon was raided on Monday by police and the Department of Environment and Natural Resources. Armed with a search warrant issued by Judge Cesar Orias, of the municipal trial court of Infanta, the authorities seized about 2,000 board feet of newly sawn lumber from assorted hardwood species. The raiders also confiscated an illegally installed band saw. Police identified the suspect as one Juanito Aztoveza, 56, a businessman from the same village and reportedly the owner of the seized illegal lumber and band saw. The items were hauled to the DENR office in Real town for inventory and safekeeping.

*Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

### Bus robbery

LUCENA CITY—Three men robbed the passengers of a Bicol-bound bus on Tuesday, a police report said. The Barney bus bearing license plate DVN-851 and driven by Esteban H. Lacson Jr. was traversing the Quirino Highway in Barangay San Luis, Tagkawayan, Quezon at around 9 p.m. when one of the suspects fired his gun and announced a holdup. Responding policemen identified one of the suspects as Melvin Llona, from the said village. Police also recovered a .38 cal. revolver from the escape route of the suspects.

*Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

### 6 die in accident

BUTUAN CITY—Six people died when a 10-wheeler truck rammed a passenger motorcycle in Barangay Villa Kananga here early morning Friday. Insp. Renato De Gracia, city traffic police chief, said the truck was speeding along Montilla Boulevard when it lost control and hit an approaching motorcycle with seven passengers. Five people onboard the motorcycle, including the driver died on the spot, while the sixth victim died in a hospital.

*Franklin Caliguid, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

**P1M IN DONATION** CONTRIBUTED PHOTO
Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson poses with the Right Rev. Mother Abbess Mary Celesta Nidea, OSB, after donating P1 million in cash to the Benedictine Nuns of the Eucharistic King of Vigan City. Sister Nidea is holding the donation in cash in a bag.

"ABE Tourism grad, now busy sa travel industry."

Heart
– Heart Evangelista

**Mariemer Basco**
*Ticket Auditor in a multinational company servicing the airline industry.*
*ABE graduate of BS Tourism*

**BS Tourism program of ABE:**
- Gives BS Tourism students a global perspective of the hospitality industry thus giving graduates an edge when applying for jobs abroad.
- Develops students' ability to design tourism plans and programs aligned with national development goals.
- Equips students with skills to identify and use software which are relevant to the tourism industry.

**Other ABE course offerings:**
Degree Programs
BS Business Administration, BS Hotel and Restaurant Management, BS Accountancy, BS Information Management
Diploma Programs (TESDA Programs)
Diploma in Financial Accounting, Business Economics, Business Management, Hotel and Restaurant Management, Tourism
Associate in Computer Technology in selected campuses.
Soon to offer:
Call Center Specialist Program with Intensive English Language Proficiency Training

**ABE. More affordable na. Two diplomas pa!**
- Affiliated with ABE-UK and NCC-UK recognized worldwide.
- You can get two diplomas, one local and one international.
- Teaches not just business but also e-business.

**ABE. Only ₱397/unit NCR.**
**First semester starts June 13, 2005.**
**Enrollment extended to June 30.**

Any ABE student can avail of FREE HRM Training on:
Bartending • Table Setting • Napkin Folding • Fruit & Vegetable Carving

**Want to know more about ABE?**
**Just call 373-3901.**

**Business + IT = ABE**
ABE International Business College
THE PIONEER IN e-BUSINESS.

International Affiliates and Programs
Association of Business Executives · Premiere Education · Microsoft Great Plains Business Solutions · American League of Colleges and Universities · Yapster e-Learning, Inc. · THOMSON NETg · intralearn · NCC · PEARSON VUE · abe · SYSTIMAX SOLUTIONS · Hotelinx

For franchising, please call Ms. Pinky Legaspi at Tel. 373-3901 loc. 8265 / 8218 or email jblegaspi@amaes.edu.ph www.abecollege.com

**Campuses NCR - MAIN CAMPUS MANILA** Legarda St., Sampaloc, Manila 736-3978, 736-2893, 736-2894, 735-9815/9808 • **CAINTA** Mercedes Building, Ortigas Ave. Ext., Junction, Cainta, Rizal 656-1379, 240-0464, 656-3379/9193 • **CALOOCAN** The Big Orange Building, 328 EDSA, Grace Park, Caloocan City 367-1431, 363-6065, 367-3307 • **FAIRVIEW** Commonwealth Ave., Phase 8, North Fairview, Quezon City 461-3840, 461-3595, 461-3836 • **LAS PIÑAS** RCS Bldg. III, Alabang-Zapote Road, Pamplona Tres, Las Piñas 872-0220, 872-0183, 872-6162 • **CUBAO** Rempson Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 912-9577 to 78, 912-8366 • **TAFT** West East Center 1336 Taft Ave. cor. Padre Faura St., Ermita, Manila 400-0208, 400-0209, 400-0211 **NORTH LUZON CABANATUAN** RG Gatan Bldg., 578 Burgos Ave., Cabanatuan City (044) 464-1305, (044) 464-1306 • **MALOLOS** 3rd Floor, E&R Bldg., McArthur Hi-way cor. Mabini St., Malolos Crossing, Malolos, Bulacan (044) 662-3099, (044) 662-5100, (044) 662-1018 • **URDANETA** Sanctuary Bldg., National Hi-way, Urdaneta City, Pangasinan (075) 624-2028 **SOUTH LUZON CAVITE** Veluz Plaza, Zone 1, Aguinaldo Hi-way, Dasmariñas, Cavite (046) 416-3576, (046) 416-3585 • **LUCENA** Miramart Bldg., Quezon Ave. cor. Zamora St., Brgy. 6, Lucena City (042) 373-7412, (042) 373-7674 • **VISAYAS BACOLOD** Luzuriaga St., City Proper, Bacolod City (034) 432-2483 to 85 • **CEBU** 2nd Flr., JY Square Complex, No. 1 Salinas Drive, Lahug, Cebu City (032) 234-2421, (032) 233-2171 • **ILOILO** TKT Bldg., Mabini St., Brgy. Sampaguita, City Proper, Iloilo City (033) 336-2513, (033) 336-2484, (033) 336-2515 • **TACLOBAN** 111 P. Gomez cor. Del Pilar Sts., Tacloban City (053) 325-3333, (053) 325-3168 **MINDANAO DAVAO** 3rd and 4th Floor, UCPB Bldg., San Pedro St., Brgy. 3A, Poblacion, Davao City (082) 224-5411, (082) 224-5413

A member of the AMA Education System www.amaes.edu.ph

Asia's Pioneer and Largest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 200 campuses worldwide.

# Manila 'junks' junk food for the city's children

From page A24

### More acceptable

To make the veggies more acceptable to children, they are dehydrated, ground and mixed with flour, milk, sugar, salt, cornstarch and sesame seeds, among other things.

The women's group has been tasked to develop innovative recipes and unique food items like the Nutri-Pulvoron and Nutri-Cupcake that are made from ground vegetables.

Tabo said housewives got additional money for every piece of *pulvoron* or cupcake they made.

The low-cost but highly nutritious ground vegetables, also called *budbod*, can be used as toppings for *champorado*, rice porridge and cereal served to kids.

Collaborating with the women's group in developing recipes for innovative snacks are the Manila Nutrition Committee and the Department of Science and Technology. The items had to have the approval of the Bureau of Food and Drugs.

"These vegetables maintain their nutritional value. This is good for children who are normally averse to vegetables. (With) no aftertaste, the (children) wouldn't know they are eating vegetables," Sanchez said.

Aside from food products, Atienza said they had also begun manufacturing medicines, like *malunggay* capsules.

"I myself have been taking them. They're good, they're very helpful. I felt a lot better since I started (taking them). But we're only producing them on a limited basis because (preparing them) is a tedious process," the mayor added.

City officials said studies had shown that the intake of *budbod* resulted in increased weight and height in malnourished children, increased milk production among lactating women, and stronger fetuses among pregnant women.

Atienza said they had yet to conduct a formal study to see if children who ate food laced with *budbod* did better in school compared to others.

**MANILA** employees distribute healthful goodies to children in one of the 370 day care centers in the city.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

# Cats take limelight at Galleria

CATS can purr, they can scratch. And they can also be champions.

At noon today, different breeds of cats will be competing for the Best in Show prize at the third and fourth Cat Championship Show to be held at Robinson's Galleria in Ortigas.

The competition, under the Feline Fanciers of the Philippines Inc. (FFPI), will be at the Galleria's Trade Hall.

Several cats will be up for adoption. Compassion and Responsibility Towards Animals (Cara) officials will speak on dealing with the feral population.

Distinguished personalities in the world of cats—Katy Hill of Hong Kong, Joan Henderson of Australia and Lily Dee of the Philippines—will be judging.

Sponsors are IAMS Cat Food, Whiskas, Royal Canin, Friskies and Merial Phils. (Frontline).

# Rajo Laurel's SUV stolen, crashes

By Jocelyn R. Uy

KARMA came fast for him.

A thief who tried to steal fashion designer Rajo Laurel's new Prado Land Cruiser failed when the vehicle hit an electric post early morning yesterday in Barangay Poblacion, Makati City.

The two-month-old black sports utility vehicle (RTL-181) was parked outside Laurel's office at 6060 Poblacion when a man forced his guard to get the keys from his driver, Laurel told the INQUIRER yesterday.

"Maybe they were in a hurry, that was why he hit the post," Laurel said, who was shocked when he learned of the incident, which happened at 6:15 a.m.

Due to the collision, the car tipped over, injuring his guard, Gary Gustan.

"(Gustan) might not have used the seatbelt. He was found in the back seat, semi-conscious," Laurel said.

But he added that the suspect was no longer there when police arrived at the scene of the accident.

# Demand pushes Nursing up list of choice courses

NURSING appears to be taking big steps up the ladder of the most popular courses in the Philippines.

Last year, there were an additional 12,597 registered nurses following the June and December licensure exams, compared to 3,310 passers of the December 2003 exams, according to the Professional Regulatory Commission.

Last school year, 23 schools, 14 of which are in Metro Manila, also began offering a BS Nursing course.

Nursing used to be excluded from the list of the five most popular courses in the Philippines in the academic year 2001-2002. But just a year later, in AY 2003-2004, it went up to second place, according to Commission on Higher Education figures.

But it could have been on top, considering that the No. 1 spot that year was occupied not by one course but by one discipline group: the education and teacher training group consisting of the Bachelor and BS in Elementary, Secondary, and Elementary and Secondary Education.

A total of 296,371 students enrolled in this group, while 173,436 enrolled in Nursing. In the same academic year, enrollees of the medical and allied courses, of which Nursing is a part, reached 321,575. This means that more than half of those who enrolled in that group chose Nursing.

That year, Europe was reported to be short of about 100,000 nurses, and the United States was expected to have a shortage of 2 million nurses within a decade. This spawned an increase in nursing schools from 182 in 1998 to more than 300 in 2003, according to the Institute of Health Policy and Development Studies.

Meanwhile, according to a separate set of CHEd data which showed historical enrollment by discipline group from 1997 to 2004, Business Administration and related courses consistently had the most number of enrollees. Roger Perez, then CHEd executive director, explained in a 2003 interview with the INQUIRER that Commerce could be considered a course of the poor because its graduates could take any kind of odd job.

However, the figures of the said discipline group gradually dropped, from 620,681 enrollees in 1997 to 557,859 in AY 2003-2004. Enrollees of the course Commerce also decreased by more than 60 percent, from 166,025 in AY 2001-2002 to 69,970 in AY 2003-2004.

The consistent second most popular discipline group, education and teacher training, also showed a decline in enrollment starting 2001. From 439,549 enrollees, the numbers went down to 402,781 in AY 2003-2004.

On the other hand, from an all-time low of 141,771 in AY 2000-2001, the enrollees in medical and allied courses more than doubled in AY 2003-2004 at 321,575, raising the discipline group's rank from sixth to fourth. *Cyril L. Bonabente and Erika Sarmiento, PDI Research*

**Most Popular Courses** (AY 2001-2002 and AY 2003-2004)

| Rank | Course | Enrollees |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | B/BS in Elementary Education | 174,442 |
| 2 | BS in Commerce | 166,025 |
| 3 | BS in Computer Science | 126,924 |
| 4 | B/BS in Secondary Education | 113,777 |
| 5 | BS in Business Administration | 113,714 |

| Rank | Course | Enrollees |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | *B/BSEd/BSSEd | 296,371 |
| 2 | BS in Nursing | 173,436 |
| 3 | BS in Computer Science | 126,924 |
| 4 | BS in Commerce | 69,970 |
| 5 | BS in Criminology | 61,605 |

*Commission on Higher Education figures*
** Composed of Bachelor/BS in Elementary, Secondary, Elementary and Secondary Education*

# Rio Diaz son leads drive for victims of cancer

By Blanche S. Rivera

"JUST love them," was Ali Alejandro's simple advice to a group of screaming fans.

That evening, the screaming fans were not your regular pop star groupies but families and friends of cancer patients, cancer survivors, doctors and social workers.

"Show a lot of feelings, whether the situation is good or bad. Always stay by their side; it's what they need most, and of course, the spiritual support," Alejandro said after a performance.

Drummer Alejandro, 20, knows what he is talking about. He is the only son of singer Hadjii Alejandro and actress Rio Diaz, whose six-year battle with colon cancer had inspired many afflicted Filipinos to seek God and find meaning in their suffering.

### Band for Life

Alejandro, who plays for the band Mojofly, was among six groups of young musicians who performed—for free—for Band for Life, a fund-raising event of Biomedis Oncology for the benefit of 53 cancer support groups all over the country.

The concert was part of Biomedis Oncology's "Life Can Be Better" campaign aimed at strengthening the medical and psychosocial support system for Filipinos with cancer.

"To many, cancer heralds the beginning of the end in ways other than just the end of life. The pain of cancer itself is no match for the pain of leaving loved ones behind, of giving up a future, and of being all alone in the fight for survival," Biomedis writes in its advocacy sheet.

The need to heal this pain is at the core of Biomedis Oncology's efforts to link cancer patients, doctors and other experts, and friends and families through the "Life Can Be Better" campaign.

Even as it offers oncology products for cost-effective cancer treatment, Biomedis acknowledges the bigger importance of making the cancer victims feel that they are not alone in the often lonely journey.

"There is comfort in numbers. Living becomes more meaningful, and death more welcome, if and when it comes, when the spirit assumes better control of the body, and love and understanding prevail over the inconveniences of daily living," Biomedis says.

And a night of loud, rocking music from the country's most popular young artists at the Megastrip in Mandaluyong City proved its point.

Lyn, 29, drew much love and laughter from the concert. The loud music did not make her forget her condition—her breast cancer metastasized only last year—but reminded her that even with the uncertainty of life, she could sing along, just like everyone else.

"Cancer *lang iyan. Sakit lang iyan eh. Pwede ka naman lumaban. Hindi naman kailangang talunin ka ng sakit mo* (It's just cancer. It's only an ailment. You can fight it. You can never be beaten by what ails you)," she said.

### Cancer fighter

Lyn's companion, 54-year-old Veron de Guzman, could not agree more. She has been fighting cervical cancer since 1998 and her illness is in remission.

De Guzman, president of the Cancer Fighter group in the Philippine General Hospital, said being with other cancer patients was helping her cope emotionally with the ailment.

Cancer cost De Guzman much. Her husband left her when she could not work anymore due to her illness. With five kids who were too young to understand the emotional baggage that came with cancer, she sought the understanding of fellow cancer patients.

"There are things you can't tell your family, but which you can discuss with others who are in the same condition, because you know they will understand," De Guzman said in Filipino.

"Getting together means so much to us," Lyn added. "Sometimes, even if we don't have snacks, we meet at PGH just to catch up, ask each other how we have been."

The Band for Life concert also featured the sale of orange baller bands with the slogan "Life Can Be Better." All the performers—Mojofly, Session Road, Stonefree, Sugarfree, Cambio and Hale—wore the orange bands to encourage their fans to buy them.

Biomedis Oncology sold 497 pieces of the band, which is priced at P50 each. The proceeds will go to the Cancer Fund.

*(Those who wish to support the Fund may call Biomedis at 638-5844.)*

## *UA&P tops most expensive schools in Metro Manila*

SOME schools remain almost exclusive to wealthy Filipinos, as can be seen from the list of some of the most expensive colleges and universities in Metro Manila in terms of the total tuition of undergraduate freshmen for the academic year 2005-2006.

University of Asia and the Pacific tops the list. Its cost per unit depends on the course, but according to its registrar's office, one unit costs P2,018 on the average. With usually 27 units in one term and with two terms in an academic year, a freshman has to shell out about P108,972 for this school year's tuition alone.

This figure is higher than the estimated annual income of a minimum wage earner in Metro Manila. According to the Department of Labor and Employment, the new daily basic wage for the non-agriculture sector in Metro Manila will be pegged at P325, inclusive of the daily emergency cost of living allowance. If a minimum wage earner works for 26 days in a month and 12 months in a year, his/her annual income will be P101,400.

This is barely higher than the total tuition of second-placer De La Salle University. DLSU charges P1,762.50 per unit on the average, with a student usually taking 18 units in a term. But unlike most schools, DLSU is trimestral, resulting in a total tuition of approximately P95,175.

Assumption College comes in third. Its cost per unit, P1,404, is about P500 lower than that of Ateneo de Manila University (P2,053.40). But according to its registrar's office, one semester in Assumption usually includes 30 units, compared to ADMU's 18, totaling P84,240 this year. ADMU will charge freshmen about P73,922.40 this year.

These figures exclude miscellaneous and other fees. UA&P's miscellaneous fees amount to P8,605 a semester or P17,210 in a year. DLSU charges P4,281 for the registration fee, student services, athletics, student materials and forms, medical/dental fee, library fee, Internet fee, insurance fee and ID validation fee (which is not included in the enrollment for the first term of the freshman year).

On the other hand, Polytechnic University of the Philippines charges only P70 for the registration fee, library fee, medical and dental fee, cultural fee, athletic fee and identification card. Meanwhile, University of the Philippines Diliman's miscellaneous fees amount to P615 a semester. PUP and UP Diliman are government schools.

PUP charges only P504 for two semesters having 21 units each. UP Diliman's annual tuition costs P10,800, with usually 18 units per semester.

The tuition money spent for a UA&P freshman taking 36 units this year can pay for this year's tuition of about 168 PUP freshmen, or about six UP Diliman freshmen, with each taking 36 units. *Cyril L. Bonabente, PDI Research*

**Some of the Most Expensive Colleges and Universities in Metro Manila**
(In terms of tuition of undergraduate freshmen, AY 2005-2006)

| Rank | School | Cost per Unit | Estimated Tuition** |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | University of Asia and the Pacific | *P2,018.00 | P108,972.00 |
| 2 | De La Salle University | *1,762.50 | 95,175.00 |
| 3 | Assumption College | 1,404.00 | 84,240.00 |
| 4 | Ateneo de Manila University | 2,053.40 | 73,922.40 |
| 5 | Philippine Women's University | 720.00 | 64,800.00 |
| 6 | St. Scholastica's College | 1,335.60 | 64,108.80 |
| 7 | FEU-East Asia College | *972.50 | 61,267.50 |
| 8 | Mapua Institute of Technology | 1,292.00 | 56,848.00 |
| 9 | Miriam College | 1,290.00 | 54,180.00 |
| 10 | San Beda College | 900.00 | 48,600.00 |
| 11 | St. Paul College of Quezon City | 862.05 | 46,550.70 |
| 12 | San Sebastian College | 700.00 | 42,000.00 |
| 13 | AMA Computer University | 700.00 | 42,000.00 |
| 14 | Far Eastern University | 924.00 | 38,808.00 |
| 15 | College of the Holy Spirit, Manila | 903.91 | 37,964.22 |
| 16 | University of Santo Tomas | 899.20 | 37,766.40 |
| 17 | University of the East | 765.00 | 35,190.00 |
| 18 | Trinity College of Quezon City | 741.00 | 31,122.00 |
| 19 | Colegio de San Juan de Letran | 711.00 | 29,862.00 |
| 20 | Lyceum of the Philippines | 728.00 | 29,120.00 |
|  | **In Contrast:**<br>**Public Universities** |  |  |
| 1 | University of the Philippines, Diliman | *P300.00 | P10,800.00 |
| 2 | Polytechnic University of the Philippine | *12.00 | 504.00 |

*AY = academic year*
** Ave. cost per unit charged among the various rates depending on the course*
*** Estimated Tuition for the AY = Cost per Unit x Usual No. of Units Taken in a Term x No. of Terms in an AY*

*Notes:*
*The usual number of units taken in a term ranged from 11 at Mapua to 30 at Assumption, PWU and San Sebastian.*
*Mapua has 4 terms in an AY; DLSU, PWU, FEU-East Asia and AMA have three,*
*The rest are semestral.*

*Sources: The schools' accounting, admissions, marketing communications, registrar's and treasurer's offices*

METRO
E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph
Editor Ester G. Dipasupil
Text us your feedback:
inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**EZ2** 25 24

**SUERTRES** 1 9 2

**SIX DIGIT** 2 0 6 5 9 0

(In exact order)

**6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min** 1 5 19 22 23 34

P21,628,389.30

# Manila 'junks' junk food for kids

**By Tina G. Santos**

FOR SEVERAL years now, Manila preschoolers have been getting—and enjoying—nutritious snacks for free that include vitamin-rich green, leafy vegetables like *kangkong*, *kamote* tops, *alugbati*, *malunggay* and *pechay*.

Sounds like a parent's dream come true, huh?

City officials have found a way to sweeten the "bitter" pill, so to speak, and encourage kids, who usually would rather go for junk foods, to eat their veggies.

Wanting the city's kids to be healthy and smart, Manila's local officials implemented "Sustansya Atienza," a supplemental feeding program, in 2001.

"This is our way of supplementing the nutrition requirements of children,. especially those who come from poor families," Mayor Lito Atienza told the INQUIRER. "In making Manila a world-class city, we must keep our children healthy. We have to make sure young Manileños are getting the proper nutrition."

The supplemental feeding program, organized by Manila's Department of Social Welfare to help boost the mental and physical development of kids through adequate nutrition, benefits some 17,000 students in the city's 370 day care centers, Dr. Lorraine Sanchez, city health officer, said.

## Beyond malnutrition

The city's nutrition program has even gone beyond fighting malnutrition and food insecurity.

"The project has also contributed to the empowerment of poor women. It envisions women's active participation in nation-building by ensuring safe, nutritious food and a healthy environment for their families and communities," Atienza said.

Emma Tabo, 51, volunteer *barangay* health worker from San Andres, said money she earned from the nutrition program helped augment the family income.

"Times are really hard these days, you have to find other means to earn," said Tabo, a mother of three, adding she could not always rely on her husband's meager salary as a street sweeper.

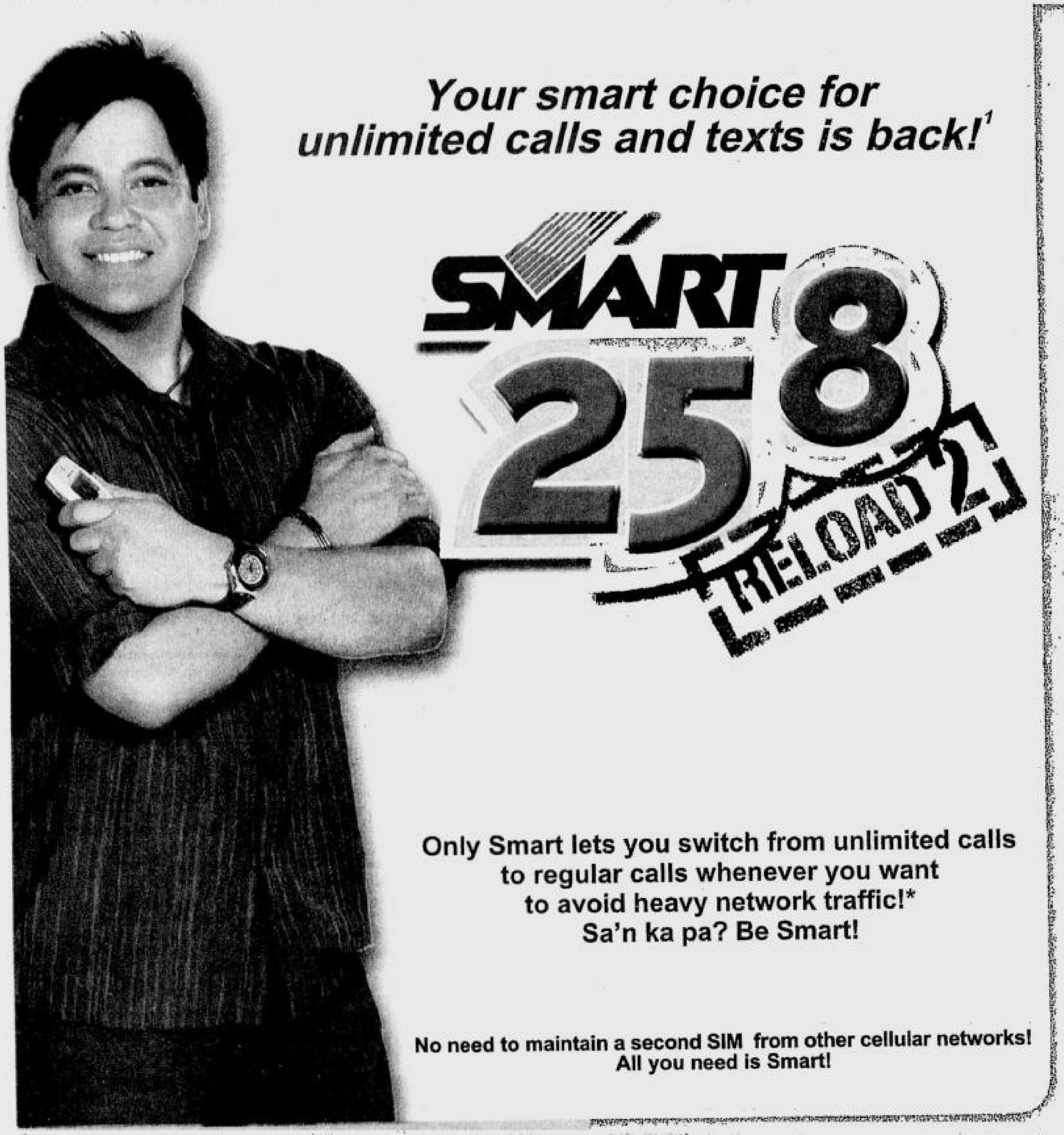
Tabo, along with several other housewives in her community, was paid for the vegetables from her backyard that were used in the nutrition program.

Sanchez said they encouraged poor families to plant even in pots or small containers for extra income. She added that the program also helped the city's garbage recycling efforts.

"These vegetables can be planted in environment-friendly compost soil using kitchen wastes and garden soil, thus easing another city problem concerning waste management," Sanchez said.

Tabo said she earned an average of P600 a month for her harvest, which she sold to the city government through the Kababaihan ng Maynila, a nongovernment organization.

MANILA/ A23



Your smart choice for unlimited calls and texts is back!1

Only Smart lets you switch from unlimited calls to regular calls whenever you want to avoid heavy network traffic!*
Sa'n ka pa? Be Smart!

No need to maintain a second SIM from other cellular networks! All you need is Smart!

For UNLIMITED CALLS,1 type CALL and send to 258!

AMAZING VALUE!
Only Smart gives you an unlimited number of calls for only P115 prepaid load (deductible and non-refundable upon registration) for 7 days!

AMAZING FLEXIBILITY!
You can make an unlimited number of calls. However, you can only make 5-minute calls during peak hours (6AM to 11PM) and 10-minute calls during off-peak hours (11PM to 6AM). And only Smart lets you conveniently switch from unlimited calls to regular calls whenever you want!

AMAZING CALL QUALITY!
If you want to make a regular call after availing of Smart 258 Reload 2, just dial the number you wish to call.

to register:
Load as low as P115 to your prepaid line. After that, type
and send to 258.
You will receive a confirmation message of your registration.

to make a call:
Text the number of the party you're calling, ex:
and send to 882.
You will receive a call from
Answer the call and you will hear a ring tone. The party you're calling will receive a call from your number. You will be connected once he answers.

1 Unlimited calls and texts apply to local Smart to Smart calls and texts only. Regular rates apply for calls and texts to other networks.

For UNLIMITED TEXT,1 type TXT and send to 258!

AMAZING VALUE!
Only Smart gives you unlimited number of texts for only P60 prepaid load (deductible and non-refundable upon registration) for 4 days!

to register:
Load as low as P60 to your prepaid line.

then type:
and send to 258.
You will receive a confirmation message of your registration.
You may now make unlimited text to other Smart subscribers for 4 days.

1 Unlimited calls and texts apply to local Smart to Smart calls and texts only. Regular rates apply for calls and texts to other networks.
- Regular rates apply for VAS downloads and messages sent to other networks.

Plus all you'd expect from the leader in wireless!

ACCESS TO 20 MILLION SMART SUBSCRIBERS!
Only Smart gives you an unlimited number of calls and texts to over 20 million subscribers on the Smart network!

SUPERIOR COVERAGE!
Only Smart lets you enjoy unbeatable nationwidest coverage!

To continue enjoying SMART 258 Reload 2 from May 28 until June 26, 2005, your account must have a maintaining balance of at least P1.00 after registration and during the 7-day (call) or 4-day (text) period.

Available to all prepaid brands on the Smart network.

Smart Buddy · Talk 'N Text · Pinoy · amp

I ♥ SMART Simply Amazing!

*Unlimited calls in general result to heavy network traffic due to the demand for the service. Call *258 from your Smart Cellphone for details.

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. [illegible] SERIES OF 2005.

# Gang making fake coffee, soap busted

**By Tina G. Santos**

DOES your coffee taste bad? It may be fake.

The National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) has dismantled a counterfeiting ring run by Chinese nationals in Zamboanga City.

Lawyer Jose Justo Yap, chief of the NBI Intellectual Property Rights Division (IPRD), said the syndicate manufactured fake coffee and toiletry products of known brands.

Yap said the raid on the group's warehouse in Bangayan Compound, Veterans Avenue, Zamboanga City, led to the arrest of three suspects.

The NBI identified the suspects as Huang Jianquian, with aliases Harry Uy and Harry Wee; Huang Shuyuan, alias Suanna Uy, and Li Zhongsheng, all of Gen. Vicente Alvarez, Zamboanga City.

Armed with search warrants issued by Manila Regional Trial Court Executive Judge Antonio Eugenio Jr. and Zamboanga RTC Judge Peter Eisma, the NBI agents raided the suspects' lair and seized counterfeit Nescafé coffee products, Close-Up toothpaste and Tide all-purpose detergent worth some P1.5 million.

The raid came after Nestlé Phils. Inc., Procter and Gamble Phils. and Unilever Phils., the legitimate manufacturers of Nescafé, Close-Up and Tide, complained of the proliferation of fake brand goods.

Yap said charges had been filed against the suspects for violating the Intellectual Property Code.

Meanwhile, NBI agents seized some P300,000 worth of fake Reno liver spread from some leading supermarkets in Metro Manila and nearby provinces.

Yap said the dealers of Reno Foods Inc., the legitimate maker of the spread, noticed lower sales in recent months, prompting them to seek the help of the NBI.

NBI probers collected samples of the spread, which they bought from the supermarkets, and found that many of these were fake.

"The complainant detected differences in the labels of the original and the fake goods," Yap said.

He added that the owners and proprietors of the supermarkets may be charged for violating the Intellectual Property Code and trademark infringement.

# Courtroom thief answers to street justice

**By Nancy C. Carvajal**

THE TIMELY intervention of policemen saved the life of a theft suspect who allegedly stole the wallet of a courtroom employee at the Caloocan City Hall of Justice on Friday.

Police, led by Senior Insp. Rodrigo Soriano, stopped a mob from meting out street justice on Dennis Alfonso, 26, who ended up black and blue from injuries inflicted by a mob.

According to the police, Alfonso, of 142 Marcelo Street, Caloocan City, and a member of the "Bahala Na Gang," went into the office of the Regional Trial Court Branch 122 at about 5 p.m. and took the wallet of Edwin Carpio, the branch stenographer.

However, Carpio saw him and shouted for help as the suspect ran out of the office and onto the street.

Angry Hall of Justice employees and bystanders ran after Alfonso whom they caught two streets away.

The mob then ganged up on him until police from the nearby City Hall detachment arrived to intervene.

Alfonso, whom police said had previously spent two years in jail for theft, yielded Carpio's wallet.

Police said employees were furious because many of them had been victims of previous thefts at the Hall of Justice.

Sunday SPORTS
E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres
Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

WHAT'S INSIDE
■ Goosen grabs lead in US Open /A28
■ Bobby Pacquiao kayoes foe /A26
■ Sound Offer top favorite /A32

# TNT, San Miguel face weary rivals

**GAMES TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)**
4:15 p.m.--Talk 'N Text vs Shell
6:35 p.m.--San Miguel Beer vs Red Bull

**WITH fresh legs and tons of rest, Talk 'N Text and San Miguel Beer begin their quest for final slots against a pair of playoff-exhausted opponents at the start of the Gran Matador PBA Fiesta Conference semifinals today at the Araneta Coliseum.**

The Phone Pals, who emerged the top seed after the eliminations, will be coming off a three-week break when they face the Shell Turbochargers in Game 1 of their best-of-five semifinal series at 4:15 p.m.

The Beermen, ranked second in the eliminations after surviving a one-game playoff against Alaska, tackle at 6:35 p.m. a Red Bull squad that played for three straight days to topple the third-seeded Aces in the quarters.

The Turbochargers rose from the depths after pulling off one reversal after the other in the wildcard round and the quarterfinals to earn a return ticket against the same team that eliminated them in the semis last conference.

After overcoming Sta. Lucia Realty's twice-to-beat advantage, coach Leo Austria and the ninth-ranked Turbochargers slammed the semifinal door on the Purefoods TJ Hotdogs by winning the decider of their best-of-three quarterfinal affair.

"Other than seeking revenge against Talk N Text, we also want to prove that Shell really belongs in this league," said Austria, reacting to rumors that the franchise is up for sale.

Shell officials had denied the allegations, however.

The Phone Pals will continue to miss Asi Taulava, whose request for reinstatement following a favorable decision by an appellate court was thumbed down by league according to a reliable source.

"We kept ourselves in shape during the break," said Talk 'N Text coach Joel Banal yesterday. "I hope we could continue the same intensity when we grabbed the No. 1 seat going into the semifinals."

The Phone Pals are fresh from a pair of tuneup games, which they both lost, against the Sydney Kings in Australia.

In the Fiesta Cup last year, San Miguel seized the No. 1 ranking after the eliminations but was booted out in the playoffs despite sporting a twice-to-beat incentive.

"It was a different format then. This is a series, meaning a team will have enough time to adjust and recover from a setback," said San Miguel Beer coach Jong Uichico.

Danny Seigle, who twisted an ankle in the preliminary round, is expected to rejoin the Beermen.

"I hope a day's rest will give us enough time to recover from that grueling series. And just like against Alaska, it will be again a question of who can defend better," said Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao.

*June Navarro*

# SEAG venues ready—Ramirez

**By Marc Anthony Reyes**

PHILIPPINE Sports Commission chair Butch Ramirez yesterday said repairs and refurbishing jobs of government-owned facilities to be used for the coming Southeast Asian Games are going ahead of schedule.

Most of them are actually ready, except for a few in Bacolod City and the old Rizal Memorial Sports Complex, which Ramirez guaranteed will be completed way ahead of the start of the Games set Nov. 27-Dec. 5.

The former PSC officer-in-charge conducted ocular inspections of the satellite venues in Bacolod last week and will fly to Cebu in the next few days to check on the venues there.

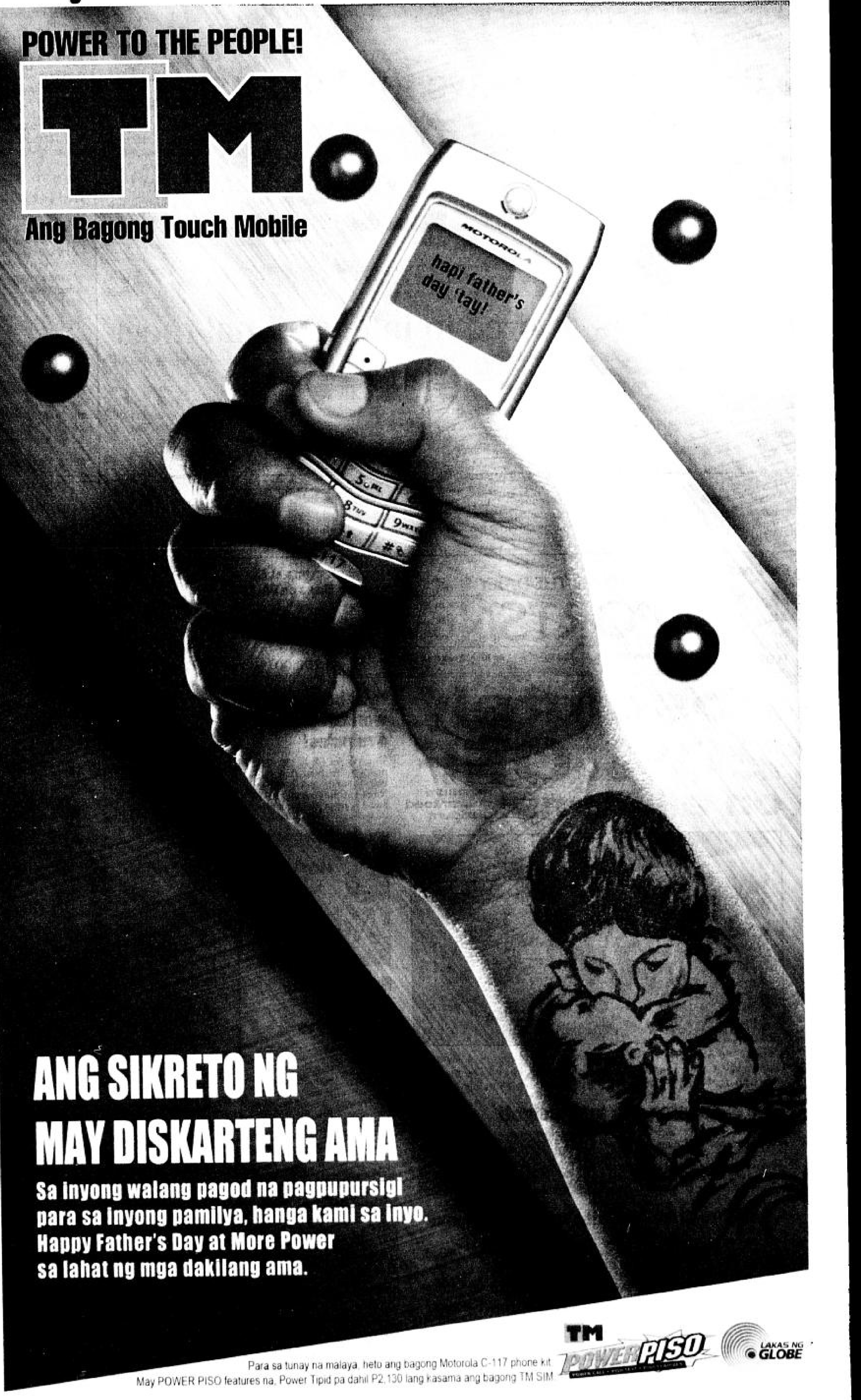
Ramirez said that the government was able to save time and money by repairing existing venues instead of building new ones.

Of the venues in Bacolod, the Paglaum Sports Center, where men's football will be held, needs extensive repairs. Paglaum is expected to use up P30 million of the P100 million budget the city is asking to hold a total of five events, the others being boxing, beach volleyball, indoor volleyball and weightlifting.

Cebu will host seven events—judo, taekwondo, karatedo, *sepak takraw*, pencak *silat*, dancesports and cycling.

"The impression I am getting is that the venues outside Metro Manila and the local government's preparation are going smoothly," said Ramirez, who used to be part of the Philippine SEAG Organizing Committee.

GREAT DEALS OF QUALITY
AUTOWIDE
TRUCKS, PASSENGER VANS & SUVs
BIG PRICE CUT
EXTENDED UP TO JUNE 25, 2005!
Sale Starts 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
SITE: Lot 63B Innovative St., Subic Bay Industrial Park, Phase I, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines 2222
Tel. No.: (047) 252-1221 Fax No.: (047) 252-1223
www.myautowide.com info@myautowide.com
Isuzu 10T Dump Truck
Isuzu 10T Cargo Dump Truck
Fuso 10T Alum Wing Van
Isuzu Elf Cargo (Giga)


POWER TO THE PEOPLE!
TM
Ang Bagong Touch Mobile
ANG SIKRETO NG MAY DISKARTENG AMA
Sa inyong walang pagod na pagpupursigi para sa inyong pamilya, hanga kami sa inyo. Happy Father's Day at More Power sa lahat ng mga dakilang ama.
Para sa tunay na malaya, heto ang bagong Motorola C-117 phone kit.
May POWER PISO features na, Power Tipid pa dahil P2,130 lang kasama ang bagong TM SIM.
TM POWER PISO LAKAS NG GLOBE

# Bobby Pacquiao kayoes foe, clinches WBC title

**V-LEAGUE VOLLEYBALL**
Lorraine Zapata (left) and Kate Co Yu Kang of UST block an FEU spiker in yesterday's Shakey's V League volleyball tournament (story on Page A 29). RYAN LIM

**BOBBY Pacquiao finally moved out of the shadow of his more illustrious brother, winning the WBC Continental Americas super featherweight crown by knocking out Carlos Navarro yesterday at the Table Mountain Casino in Friant, California.**

The younger brother of Ring Magazine featherweight champion Manny Pacquiao put the reigning champion away after the second of two knockdowns that sent Navarro down to his knees in the seventh round.

Pacquiao, the reigning RP super featherweight champ, started slowly but stepped up his attack after a shot to the body in the sixth sent Navarro down.

The southpaw Navarro owns a knockout win over Agapito Sanchez, who had fought Manny Pacquiao to a draw in 2001.

Bobby Pacquiao, who was fighting in the US for the second time, attributed his win to having trained superbly at the famed ALA gym in Cebu City.

Prior to his showdown with Navarro, Pacquiao had sparred against top ALA gym fighters like WBF champ Dindo Castañares, RP junior welter champ Bart Abapo, OPBF titlist Randy Suico, RP welter champ Dondon Sultan, and WBO Asia Pacific bantam king Rey Bautista.

The win improved Pacquiao's record to 25-11-3, 11 KO's, while Navarro fell to 26-4-1, 21 KO's.

*Salven L. Lagumbay, contributor*

# RP cagebelles leave for Fiba-Asia tilt

THE RP Women's Team left yesterday for Qinhuangdao, China, to compete in the 21st Fiba-Asia Basketball Championship for Women set June 19 to 26.

This was the first trip approved under the helm of new BAP president Jose Lina, who sees the event as a good tune-up for the RP Women's team honing up for the 23rd Southeast Asian Games this November.

"We're not expecting the team to win in this tournament, but playing against the top tough teams of Asia will be a good learning experience," said Lina, who was recently acknowledged by Fiba Asia as BAP president.

LINA

"The trip is part of our commitment to Fiba-Asia, and we have to fulfill that international commitment, added Lina. "We see this as a first step in revitalizing the programs of the BAP and come up with more competitive national teams."

The National Women's Team will be playing in Level II against Malaysia, India, Singapore, Kazakhstan, Sri Lanka, Syria, Lebanon and Korea.

The Team, mentored by Raymond Celis, is composed of Estrellita Enriquez, Charmaine Salalila, Sheila Esteban, Matilde Carreon, Eli Lizondra, Marsha Faustino, Paula Lontok, April Mae Lualhati, Aurora Adriano, Katrina Nido, Divina Reyes, and Cristina Madridano.

"We're not expecting much but we'll try our best to make it into the top five," said Coach Celis. "This will be a good tune-up to further enhance their skills and prepare them better for the SEA GAmes.

Competing in Level I of the tournament organized by Fiba-Asia are China, Japan, Korea, Chinese Taipei and Thailand.

# Revtex riders favored in international meet

MULTI-TITLED riders Glenn Aguilar, Kenneth San Andres and Bebet dela Cruz will try to extend Revtex's dominance to Bacolod City, which hosts the Camel Supercross International Championship today, Father's Day.

The Revtex trio is coming off several swashbuckling shows in Bicol, Sarangani and even during the 1st leg of the Camel Supercross in Iloilo City.

The Bacolod stop of the event, organized by the National Motorcycle Sports and Safety (NAMSSA), will give the Revtex stars the opportunity to fortify their status as the country's top motocross team.

"The world-class Revtex oil that the team uses, has got a lot to do about this because of our smooth rides in practically all tournaments, where we showed the stuff that we're made of," said Aguilar, who leads the Pro Open and Pro 125 categories of the NAMSSA-National Motocross Championships.

Ohtsuka and Robinson won't be around in Bacolod City, but Chaiyan Romphan, Thailand's No. 1 motocross rider, will be around.

Aguilar and Dela Cruz are coming off a masterful 1-2 finish in the Pro 125 division of the Sarangani Motocross Challenge. Earlier, the two likewise topped the 1st Gov. Lray Villafuerte Invitational Motocross at the Capitol Complex, Cadlan, Pili, Camarines Sur, with the Revtex Rocket topping the premier Pro 125 and Dela Cruz ruling the Pro 250.

San Andres and his father-coach Jun-Jun followed suit by winning the Expert Open Production and Veterans' divisions, respectively.

Aguilar is also supported by Bridgestone, Sidi Boots, Renthal, Oakley, Flamboyant Construction, HJC Helmets, Sea Palace Restaurant, GCG Pipes and Pro Grip. San Andres is also backed by Oakley, KTM, Bridgestone, HJC Helmet, Renthal, Alpine Star, UFO, JBS Motorcycle Shop and GCG Pipes.

CAPS on SALE!
Before it's P 169.95
but now it's only:
P 99.95

THE DAILY SPORTSNEWS
Promo runs from June 15 to July 31, 2005
Per DTI-NCR permit no. 3335 series of 2005

Canguro FLEX Shoes on SALE!
Before it's P 349.95
but now it's only:
P 280.00

Absolutely 20% OFF on all items! minimum guaranteed discount

It's our 22nd Anniversary! That's why we are giving you more savings by taking away a minimum of 20% off the price tag. Hurry! The more you shop with us, the more savings you will get from June 15 to July 31, 2005.

Play badminton and lose weight!

Sportshouse offers a wide range of badminton brands sold at low, low prices. Now on sale, you can buy your favorite brand at Sportshouse at a much lower price. Hurry, buy yourself a new racket, shoes, shirts, shorts, shuttles and more!

A new breed of Basketball is in the house

They use it at the pro basketball leagues. It's the **New Molten Basketball** (rubber version). The 12 panels provide better grip and unmatched performance, not to mention the 2 tone design. The best part is, it's on sale now at Sportshouse. Hurry, limited stocks only!

Before: P 350 Now! P 280

Total body workout in just 4 minutes!

TimeWorks FX is the best machine to beat that ugly bulging tummy and those love handles. Tone your upper and lower body in just 4 minutes. Perfect for your busy lifestyle!

Have perfect abs with AB King Pro

Now you can achieve the perfect abs you've always wanted. Ab King Pro targets your entire abdominal region safely and effectively. The full range of motion supports your neck and back to prevent injuries. With Ab King Pro you can develop a strong, lean midsection for only 3 minutes a day.

VISIT US AT YOUR NEAREST SPORTS HOUSE BRANCH NATIONWIDE

sportshouse
All the games you play!

# RGFFP tourney Aug. 25

ROTARY Club of Davao North will host the 19th RGFFP (Rotary Golfing Fellowship Foundation of the Philippines) southern leg golf tournament at the Apo Golf and Country Club and Palos Verdes GCC courses on Aug. 25-27.

Dan Briones of the host club and RC Marina's Milton Liu finalized the arrangement in a recent meeting with RGFFP officials Nonoy Braga and Albert Que.

Tournament fee is P2,900 payable on or before Aug. 19. This includes green fee and free practice round for both courses, four cocktail/dinner events, giveaways, raffle items and prizes.

The organizers are negotiating a special discount and a sponsorship with Philippine Airlines. Hotel discounts will be announced later.

The defending champions are RC Bagumbayan-Manila (team) and Rotarian Joey Magcalayo of RC Lipa (individual).

For details, contact RGFFP Secretariat's Pauline Sevilla (0920-9199000) or Leah Grubat (0920-9087635) at tel. no. 7212667, local 110 or e-mail rgffp@yahoo.com or fax 7215940.

## SPORTSWATCH

### Lorona, Danggod capture WBE titles

FILIPINOS Baby Lorona Jr. and Celso Danggod occupied the vacant world titles in the World Boxing Empire (WBE). The Quezon City-based Lorona scored a 3rd round technical knockout over Darathai Sitoh to become the first WBE junior lightweight titlist in the main event of "Bakbakan sa Antipolo" card of Gabriel "Bebot" Elorde Jr. and Gov. Casimiro Ynares of Rizal late Friday night at the Ynares Center in Antipolo City. Danggod, a brawler from Muntinlupa city, earned a unanimous decision victory over Sukarno "Master Showman" in their 12-round bout. The judges saw it 114-113, 116-111 and 118-112 all in favor of Danggod, who improved to 34-21-13 with 12 KOs.

### 2 RP boxers join Asian Junior tilt

A TWO-MAN Philippine Boxing team left for Pakistan yesterday to fulfill a commitment to participate in the Asian Junior Boxing Championships. With coach Elmer Pamisa at the helm, light flyweight Jay-R Quiam and lightweight Anthony Marcial will slug it out against the best boxers from the region aged 19 years and below on June 20 to 25.

"We are committed to participate in this event, the Philippines in general and the Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines in particular," said ABAP president Manny Lopez.

### Fistorama features Pacquiao-Suico bout

SAMSUNG'S Fistorama features this afternoon two exciting fights in the light flyweight and flyweight divisions. Newcomers Manny Pacquiao and Apol Suico mix it up in a four-round slugfest at 108 lbs. Gerry Lota tangles with Charles Delada in six rounds at 112 lbs. The bouts were held recently at the New Gallera de Mandaue in Cebu in a fight card promoted by Rex "Wakee" Salud and is shown worldwide through ABS-CBN Global's The Filipino Channel/Pinoy Central TV. Samsung's Fistorama supported by Samsung, Tanduay, PCSO and Mapecon is aired nationwide at 4 p.m., Sundays on RPN-9. "Golf Power Plus," featuring the elimination round of the Cantada Sports Collegiate Women's Beach Volleyball Challenge airs at 3 p.m.

### Nokia golf winds up elims at MGC

THE NOKIA intervillage golf series winds up its two-month long eliminations with the staging of the central sector tournament tomorrow at the Manila Golf Club inside Forbes Park. With Brixton Aw and skipper Emil Alviar Jr. firing 40 points each, Magallanes showed the way with a 306 after 18 holes of the event exclusively for villages in Makati and Mandaluyong at The Riviera last month. Aw and Alviar are again expected to lead Magallanes' bid for a berth in the grand finals along with Archie Rubio, Joseph Alviar, Mike Alviar, Boy Tolentino, Porfirio Alviar and Tino Tolentino. The top three placers after 36 holes will join the top finishers in the three other sectoral tournaments—east, south and north.

### Top local netters challenge Nationals

THE PHILIPPINE Tennis Association finalizes its preparation for the country's coming Davis Cup relegation tie with Lebanon this week with a Philta Invitational Challenge pitting the Nationals against top local netters at the Ynares Socio-Cultural Sports center in Pasig City. Davis Cuppers Patrick John Tierro, Johnny Arcilla, Joseph Victorino and Rolando Ruel Jr. will be joined in the five-day tourney starting tomorrow by Chiemel Mantua, Adelo Abadia, Ralph Kevin Barte and Michael Adrian Basco in the quest for the P30,000 top purse. The Philippines is slated to meet Lebanon on July 15 to 17 in a best-of-five matches relegation tie.

### Streetball Challenge Visayas finals on

SURVIVORS of adidas Streetball Challenge's regional eliminations in Iloilo, Bacolod and Cebu slug it out in the Visayas finals today at SM Cebu with berths in the national championships at stake. University of San Agustin leads the field with its Team Amaze and Team Galeno, winners of the seniors and girls divisions, respectively in the Iloilo leg. Team Argentina of West Negros College and Team Galaxy of Bgy. Zone 12-A banner the Bacolod contingent. In the Cebu elims, Team Glide of University of San Carlos whipped Team Garvite of Bgy. Tisa Labangon, 15-4, to rule the girls category and join the other qualifiers from Bacolod and Iloilo in the regional finals today.

### Alvarez takes Asian Karting Open crown

JOHN Alvarez of Team CRG, who is backed by Paramount Insurance and Castrol, ruled the Cadet 60 Class of the 2005 Asian Karting Open Championship at the Carmona Circuit last weekend. The 11-year-old Alvarez, who posted the fastest lap time of 54.90 during the pre final, got caught up with a back marker to finish in second place but struck when it counted most - in the 15 lap final where he led from start to finish. "It was a really an exciting race," said Alvarez. "I had engine problems before the race but my mechanics did a very good job on my kart. It was really fun to fight for first place with the others who are really good." "He has really improved a lot since last year," said JP Tuason, president of Philippine International Karting Association who presented the awards after the race.

### Danding joins Super Special 6-cocker

THREE powerhouse entries will be fielded by former ambassador Danding Cojuangco in the "NCA Super Special 6 – Cock Derby" on June 23 at the Araneta Coliseum. Cojuangco's chief handler, popular American breeder Richard Bates said ECJ Gamefarms' derby aces (at least five times winner ) were intentionally not fielded in the 2005 World Slasher Cup but will be used in the NCA Special. In 2003, Cojuangco's Binangonan Balbina also handled by Bates emerged solo champion in the UCAP Special 6 - Cock Derby. Also battle -ready is the San Juan Coliseum Group headed by 330 K Big Event champion Dicky Lim, the Team Sagupaan GCAP of sabong idol Patrick Antonio, Benjie Lim, Pol Estrellado and Rep. Butch Pichay, Firefly Team of Georgie Antonio and Binangonan Group of Gov. Ito Ynares.

### Submission of weights for Makati cockfest

SUBMISSION of entries for Makati Coliseum's "Happy Gamefarm 4- Cock Derby" will be held from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. today. More than 70 fights will be staged tomorrow. Seeing action are cockers and breeders from Metro Manila, Cavite, Batangas, Laguna, Negros Occidental, Pangasinan, Pampanga, Ilocos and Bulacan. FTE Happy Gamefarm Group will host the event in cooperation with promoters Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co of Winning Time Jobo Sports and Gaming Corporation. For information, contact 896 –3545 or 895 –6475. Meanwhile, the WTJ Group will also host another 4- cock derby on June 27.

### Pasig Square Garden hosts derby

ALL roads lead to the Pasig Square Garden ( Santolan Road, Pasig City ) tomorrow when the "MCA Grand Championship 5- Cock Derby" unfolds with more than 60 fights scheduled. The Metro Cockers Association ( MCA ) is presenting the event in cooperation with the PSG management headed by lawyer Gildo Capucchino. Derby hosts are G. Acop, Totong Melendres, Rolly Bautista and Edgar Coronel. Leading the race after seven derbies are partners Edgar Coronel and Rizal breeder Boy Jiao, the National Cockers Association ( NCA) Stagfighter of the Year in 2004.

**REALITY COMBAT:** Alvin Aguilar, (left) organizer of the Universal Reality Combat Championship (URCC), shakes hand with Lucas Pasilao, COO of Solar Entertainment Corp., to seal the deal making Solar the producer of URCC 6 Unleashed Fury slated June 25 at the Casino Ampitheater in Parañaque. Call 9115555.

# Mandaue dribblers debut vs Valencia in NBC tonight

MANDAUE CITY—The Hapee/Dewfoam-backed Mantawi Sparkling Nights make their debut in the 2005 Panasonic-NBC national basketball championship today when they face Valencia Golden Harvest at 6 p.m. at the Cultural and Sports Complex here.

The Sparkling Nights will be led by Ardy Larong, Ronald Capati and Reed Juntilla, who are all fresh from their PBL stints, and playmaker Maui Huelar, formerly of MBA's Negros Slashers and defending NBC champion Tribu Sugbu.

Completing Mantawi's lineup are Marvin Tundag, Mark Moreno, Christian Antiporda, Christopher Carrestas, Michael Sereno, Jeffrey Bajenting, June Ace Ursal, Aries Gloria, Jeffrey France and Noel Balili.

Mantawi is the eighth team in the Southern Conference of the tourney supported by Panasonic, Sulpicio Lines, Cebu Pacific, Spring Cooking Oil, Accel, Molten, Far Eastern Insurance, Nature's Spring, Skygo Motorcycles, Sirlitz Solutions Provider, Hapee Toothpaste, Dewfoam Corp., Ping Ping Lechon, Bayview Park Hotel and Holiday Plaza-Cebu.

Huelar played two games with Tribu before transferring to Mantawi, which is the Visayan name of this city.

The Sparkling Nights are expected to have their hands full against the dangerous Golden Harvest of Mayor Galario Jr., who are playing Tribu Sugbu at presstime last night.

NBC games are shown on NBN 4 at 4 p.m. every Sunday and on Prime Channel at 2 p.m. and 8:30 p.m. daily.

YOUR *only* SOURCE OF EXPORT QUALITY UNITS IN SUBIC!

**SBMC**
SUBIC BAY MOTORS CORPORATION

we are online
www.SBMCAUCTIONS.com
info@sbmcauctions.com

MID-YEAR SALE!

✓ EXPORT QUALITY ITEMS
✓ COMPLETE DOCUMENTS
✓ PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
✓ SOME UNITS READY TO GO (AFTER FULL PAYMENT)

TRUCKS, SUVs & PASS. VANS
JUNE 14-28

Get this Locally-Acquired Vehicles!

ISUZU ELF ( GIGA TYPE )
MITSUBISHI SPACE GEAR 2800 cc
ISUZU BIGHORN 4JX1 engine 3000 cc

BLDG. 1457 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE 2222
MAIN OFFICE: (047) 252-1260 · SALES OFFICE: (047) 252-1320 / 1330 · FAX: (047) 252-1259
Trucks & Equipment Financing Available thru ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. Tel No. (02) 858-8888

SOON TO OPEN!!! SOON TO OPEN!!!

JB® SPORTS
RUSTAN'S CUBAO

BODY SCULPTURE · EVERLAST · KETTLER · NODOR® · New Products Just Arrived
FOX 40® WHISTLES Official Equipment · L.A. Sports® · HUFFY® SPORTS · KPS
STAG® DARTCRAFT · GOLD CUP · YANG YANG®
YONEX · CHAO PAI · WISH® · GREAT VALUE Best Prices!
carlton · DUNLOP SPORT

JB SPORTS SHOWROOMS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| • SM PAMPANGA | (045) 961-1631 | • PARKSQUARE 1 | 840-5346 / 892-1025 |
| • SM CEBU | (032) 233-9495 | • HARRISON PLAZA | 526-3733 / 523-7041 |
| • SM MARILAO | 299-6833 / (044) 711-1729 | • ALABANG TOWN CENTER | 842-9545 / 809-1726 |

The latest global trends and technologies in the F&B industry, featuring over 180 foreign and local exhibitors!

7TH International Food • Beverage Manufacturing • Technologies Exposition 2005
(F&B ManuTech)

A Trade Convention and Exhibition for F&B Manufacturing and Technologies-Intensive Companies

HELD SIMULTANEOUS
food AIM
ADDITIVES & INGREDIENTS MANILA

22-24 June 2005 • PICC Forum, Manila, Phils • 10am to 6pm

EVENT HIGHLIGHTS
✓ More than 250 products on display
✓ Hourly cooking demos by participating exhibitors
✓ Supported by the major industry players and associations
✓ Backed by some of the biggest names in the hotel and restaurant industry

www.foodandbeverage-manutech.com

TEL (632) 687.0654,687.2955 TELEFAX (632) 687.0604 EMAIL cut@pacific.net.ph

ORGANIZED BY
TIME FOUNDATION, INC.
CUT UNLIMITED, INC

PRESENTED IN COOPERATION WITH
PSME Manila Host Chapter · PHILFOODEX · DEPT OF AGRICULTURE · Unilever

MEDIA PARTNERS
INQUIRER · POST · F&B · bakingpress · COOK

CORPORATE/TRADE PARTNERS
Goldilocks · DEPT OF TOURISM · asiaco

OFFICIAL REGISTRATION SYSTEM PROVIDER

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

## TV GUIDE

Sunday, June 19, 2005

club tv
saturday_8pm
feel_the_vibe
ABC

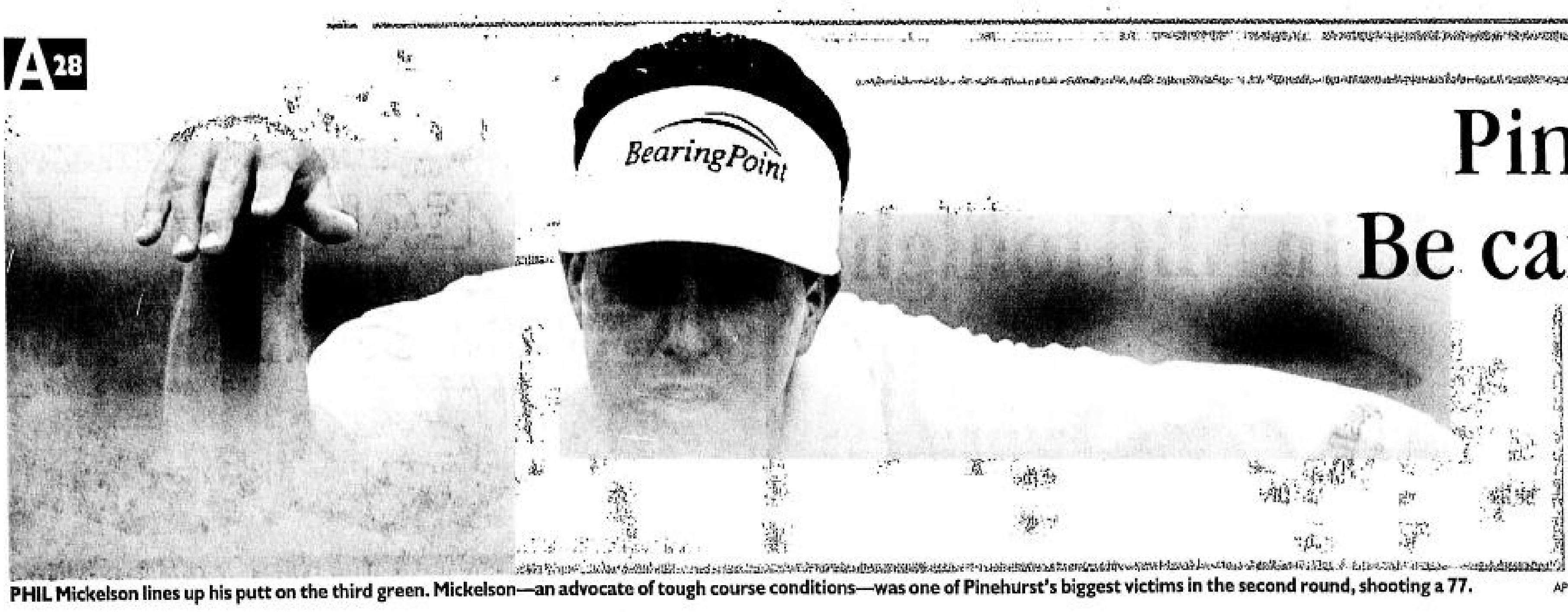
Provided by ClickTheCity.com

For more TV schedules:
1. Visit www.ClickTheCity.com or wap.clickthecity.com.
2. Key in CTCTV and send to 2333 for Globe and to 225 for Smart. PhP2.50 per SMS sent.

| Channel | 2:30PM | 3:00PM | 3:30PM | 4:00PM | 4:30PM | 5:00PM | 5:30PM | 6:00PM | 6:30PM | 7:00PM | 7:30PM | 8:00PM | 8:30PM | 9:00PM | 9:30PM | 10:00PM | 10:30PM | 11:00PM | 11:30PM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABS-CBN 2 | A.S.A.P Fanatics | | SCQ Reload | | The Buzz | | | | Goin' Bulilit | | Rated K | | TV Patrol World | Sandara Ang Pambansang Krungkrung Ng Pilipinas | | Sunday Family Cinema | | | |
| ABC 5 | | Ringside | | PBA | | | | | | | | | | Mutya Coronation Night/ Asian 9 Ball Starring Max-media Specials | | | | | On Stage |
| GMA 7 | Gigsters | Love To Love | | | S-Files | | | | Bubble Gang Jr. | Mel & Joey Kapuso Mo, Jessica Soho | All Star K | | Daddy Di Do Du | | Sunday Night Box Office | | | | |
| RPN 9 | | Golf Power | Auto Extreme | Fistorama | | WWE Experience | | Smackdown | | Navy Ncis | | Without A Trace | | | | | | The Working President | Ugnayan |
| IBC 13 | | Lifestyle | Nation's Pizzakeeper | America Atbp. | | Home Shopping Network | | Home Shopping Network | | Shakey's V-League | | 9-Ball Tirador | | | | Iyo Ang Katarungan | EL SHADDAI | | |
| JackTV | | Reno 911 | Banzai | X-Play | Sweat | Street Smarts | The Sib Show | Hip Hop Nation | Ride With Funk Master Flex | WWE Afterburn | | WWE Smackdown | | | | Shorties Watching Shorties | The Man Show | Insomniac W/ Dave Attell | Beat The Geeks |
| Nickelodeon | Girls In Love | Naturally Sadie | As Told By Ginger | Tao Shu The Warrior Boy | Lat, The Kampung Boy | Kids Choice Awards | | | Sneak Peek: Avatar The Last Airbender | | The Fairly Odd Parents | Sabrina, The Teenage Witch | Romeo | Girls In Love | Naturally Sadie | As Told By Ginger | Rocket Power | Hey Arnold! | The Wild Thornberrys |
| MYX | MYX Firsts | Urban MYX | Mobile MYX Top Picks | Pop MYX | My MYX | Take 5 | OPM MYX | MYX Hit Chart | | | | Pop MYX | Urban MYX | MYX Firsts | MYX Remakes | My MYX | MYX Backtrax | OPM MYX | Mellow MYX |
| ETC | Will & Grace | Saturday Night Live | | Veronica Mars | | American Dreams | | One Tree Hill | | Queer Eye For The Straight Girl | | Average Joe | | Rated Oh! | The Insider Weekend | Nip/ Tuck | | Entertainment Tonight Weekend | |
| Cinema One | | | | Urban Awards 2005 | | | | Forevermore | | | | Bayaning 3rd World | | Daddy-O, Baby-O | | | | | |
| Studio 23 | | | Stoplight TV | BYK 101 | Hotwire TV | Top Gear | Game Plan | Nginig: The Hidden Files | | Y Speak | | Two & A Half Men | Joey | Will & Grace | F | Digital Tour (10:15PM) | Expat Adventure | | Fastlane |
| AXN | | The Karate Kid Part II | | | | | Hollywood's Greatest Stunts | AXN Shakedown | | Maximum Exposure (Season I) | | Fear Factor (Season V) | | CSI: Crime Scene Investigation | | Lost | | Train Wrecks | |
| Star World | Arrested Development | The Apprentice | | Miss Match | | Business Week Asia | Travel Asia | Concerts On Star | | Malcolm In The Middle | The Kumars At No 42 | Oprah Prime Time | | Parkinson | | Absolute Power | | Malcolm In The Middle | Oprah Prime Time |
| CNN | International Correspondents | World News | The Daily Show John Stewart Global Edition | Larry King Live | | World News | World Sport | World News | Talk Asia | World News | The Daily Show John Stewart Global Edition | World News | MainSail | World News | World Sport | Global Challenges | CNN Business Traveller | Talk Asia | Next@CNN |
| National Geographic | | Pharaoh's Week | | | | Seismic Seconds | From The Heart | Hot Science | | Air Crash Investigation | | Megastructures | | Seconds From Disaster | | Interpol Investigates | | Best Of The Week | |
| Solar Sports | | | NBA Jam Local | FIVB Montreux '05 Volley Masters | | | | Boxing: Johnson vs. Tarver | | | | | | WNBA Game | | | | NBA Jam | NBA TV Daily |
| Lifestyle Network | Date With Design | Ground Rules | Outer Spaces | Your Private Island | Breathing Room | Back To Basics | Barefoot Contessa | Everyday Italian | Ciao America With Mario | Food Network Special Follow That Beer | | E! Entertainment Special Sarah Jessica Parker | | Alias | | | | Style Star | You're Invited |
| HBO | | The Pentagon Papers | | | Star Trek Generations (4:35 PM) | | | | Rugrats Go Wild (6:40 PM) | | | Top Gun | | | Taking Lives (9:45 PM) | | | | And Starring Pancho Villa As Himself |
| Star Movies | | Face/Off (3:15 PM) | | | | | The Touch | | | | Liberty Stands Still (7:20 PM) | | | The Statement | | | | Out For A Kill (10:50PM) | |
| Cartoon Network | Scooby-Doo Mysteries | Police Academy | The Detective Squad | Tom & Jerry Show | Baby Looney Tunes | Foster's Home For Imaginary Friends | Winx Club | Hi Hi Puffy AmiYumi | Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles | Samurai Jack | Grim Adventures Of Billy & Mandy | The Looney Tunes Show | | Cartoon Cartoon Show: Eustace | Power Rangers Ninja Storm | Batman The Animated Series | Justice League | Fantastic Four | Swat Kats |
| ESPN | | | | U.S. Open Golf Championship Sportscenter at the US open | | U.S. Open Golf Championship 3rd Round | | | | | | | | Classic Boxing | | X Games Invitational | U.S. Open Golf Championship Sportscenter at the US open | | U.S. Open Golf C'ship Sportscenter at the US Open |
| Disney Channel | Recess | Sabrina, The Animated Series | Lizzie Mcguire | Wicked Science | Kim Possible | Totally Spies | That's So Raven | American Dragon | Brandy & Mr. Whiskers | America's Funniest Home Video | Aladdin And The King Of Thieves | | | Mr. Bean | That's So Raven | Mickey Mouse and Friends | Chip N Dale's Rescue Rangers | Give Me A Break | |
| Cinemax | | Don King Only In America (3:15 PM) | | | | White Rush (5:15 PM) | | | The Core (6:45PM) | | | | | Japanese Story | | | A Few Good Men (10:45PM) | | |
| Discovery Channel | | Science Mysteries | | American Chopper | | Extreme Machines | | Mummy Autopsy | | Hour Asia | | Cathay Pacific Signature Series | | Kamikaze In Color | | The FBI Files | | Power Zone | |
| MTV Philippines | | | Wildboyz | High School Stories | Boiling Point | Pimp My Ride | ITVNN: They Wanted A Famous Face | The Next Generation Xbox Revealed | Making the Video: Shakira La Tortura | Faking the Video | I Want A Famous Face | Rich Girls | Wanna Come In | MTV Live: Coldplay | | All Eyes on Coldplay | Movie Awards Greatest Moments | VH1 Video Collections | |
| Sports Plus | | Arena Bowl XIX | | | | | | Pocono 500 Highlights | | FMX | | French Open '05 Finals | | | | | | | |

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

Ang inyong tagapaghatid ng ulat-pangmulat
alas-10 ng gabi na! Tuwing Huwebes
Ating kabalitaan
Cheri Mercado
Dito lang sa ABC
INQ TV



PHIL Mickelson lines up his putt on the third green. Mickelson—an advocate of tough course conditions—was one of Pinehurst's biggest victims in the second round, shooting a 77. AP

## US OPEN 'HORROR SHOW'

# Goosen grabs share of lead

**PINEHURST, North Carolina—Defending champion Retief Goosen was among five players who escaped with only minimal damage and remained under par at a US Open which turned into a horror show for some of the world's best golfers on Friday.**

Goosen looked unflappable and unstoppable as ever until the slightest misses led to two bogeys in his final two holes, giving him an even-par 70 and a share of the lead with Olin Browne and Jason Gore.

They were at 2-under 138, the highest 36-hole score in nine years, with no guarantees they would stay up there long. Mark Hensby and KJ Choi were one shot behind.

"This course will whip your butt, plain and simple, every single shot," Browne said after he steadied himself from a bunker-to-bunker double bogey.

One by one, Pinehurst No. 2 course picked off anyone who tried to get hold of this championship.

First it was Phil Mickelson, who missed five putts inside 10 feet while shooting 41 on his front nine, winding up with his highest round in the US Open—7-over 77—in 11 years.

Then came Tiger Woods, so frustrated that he scraped up the grass on the ninth green after leaving another putt short, drawing a mild reprimand from the US Golf Association over etiquette.

No one suffered quite like David Toms, who was in the lead by himself until dropping five shots over the final two holes, finishing with a triple bogey when he took two shots to get up the steep slope on the ninth green. A potential 67 turned into a 72, and he went from the lead to four shots behind.

Now they get two more days to see who survives this wide-open Open, where two dozen players were within five shots of the lead going into the weekend.

The idea is not to make a move, but to stay put.

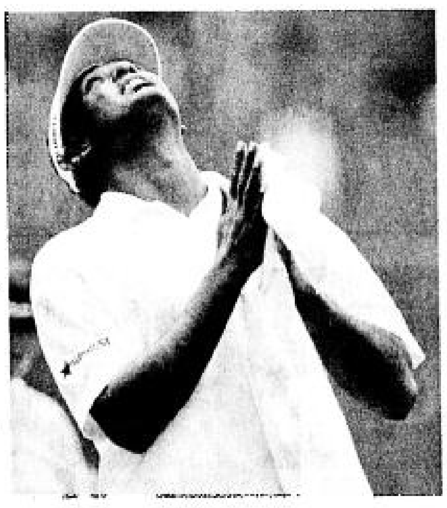
"If I finish even par for the tournament, I would win by more than one, I think," Sergio Garcia said after a 69 that left him at even-par 140, along with Vijay Singh (70), Michael Campbell (69) and Lee Westwood (72).

For the second straight day, the guy who played the best under the most severe conditions was someone no one expected, let alone recognized.

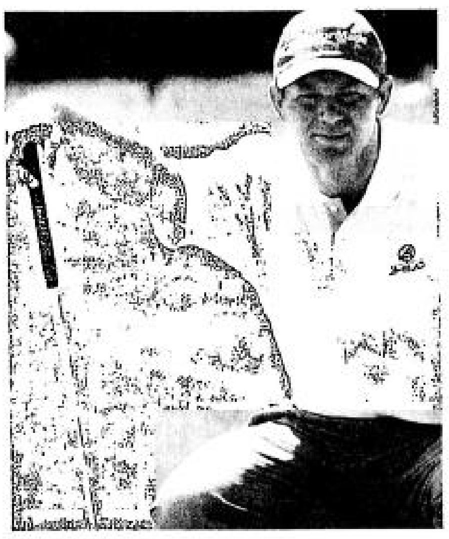
Gore, who has spent only two years on the US PGA Tour and hasn't even had a top 10 on the minor US Nationwide Tour this year, looked rock solid by playing his final 12 holes in 2-under and shooting a 67. The only score better came from Peter Hedblom, a Swede whose 66 under overcast skies in the morning was the best ever at Pinehurst in a US Open.

Browne, who hasn't been a full US PGA Tour member since 2003, held it together nicely considering his debacle at the par-3 sixth. He went from the front bunker to the back bunker, then past the pin and down the slope off the green. After a safe chip to 25 feet, he holed the putt for double bogey, finished with pars, and shot 71.

The 46-year-old Browne has never been in this position, and he's trying not to notice.



SINGH: Even par. REUTERS



GOOSEN: Minimal damage AP

"If you get worried about the stage, you've got problems," Browne said. "This particular stage will hammer you."

No one was surprised to see Goosen atop the leaderboard.

He already has captured the US Open twice in the last four years, making it look all so methodical with his cool demeanor and unshakeable ability to make putts.

The South African might have been the only one among those under par who left Pinehurst disappointed.

He missed the fifth green with a 9-iron to take bogey, then watched another 9-iron on No. 7 trickle off the edge into a sandy patch of ground just above the bunker, leading to another bogey.

"If you don't hit the ball properly, you're in trouble," Goosen said. "I felt I could finish 4 or 5 under. With short irons like that, you shouldn't miss the green."

Mickelson learned the hard way. Starting the day just two shots out of the lead and playing in the morning, when overcast skies and cooler conditions made Pinehurst more playable, Mickelson produced only half of his short-game wizardry. He could chip, he just couldn't putt.

Mickelson's 77 was his highest score in the US Open since a 79 on the final day at Oakmont in 1994, and he was eight shots out of the lead.

"The more you try to make birdies, the more bogeys you're going to make," he said. "I was just trying to salvage pars, and had a tough time doing it."

Woods started with two birdies on the first four holes, but it wasn't long before he ran into problems with the pace of the greens—a three-putt on No. 6, and another one on the ninth, which ran some 12 feet by the cup. When the par putt came up short, he dragged his putter across the green and scuffed up the line.

"I think Jack Nicklaus said it best," Browne said. "The Open chooses you, you don't choose it."

Right now, Pinehurst isn't particularly fond of anyone. *AP*

WOODS: Frustrated. AFP

# Pinehurst
# Be careful wh

PINEHURST, North Carolina—Phil Mickelson lobbied all week to make a tough US Open golf course even tougher, stopping just short of daring the US Golf Association to plop down windmills and clown's-mouth cutouts on the greens.

On Friday, Mother Nature took over the course setup duties from the guys in blue blazers and reminded the left-hander to be careful what you wish for.

"It was very fair," Mickelson said, carefully choosing his words, "if you played well. You could get off to a quick start, especially the front nine. I didn't quite do that.

"But," he said again a moment later, "it was right there if you hit the right shots."

Suffice it to say that Mickelson didn't—not off the tees, from the fairways and especially on the greens. He hit just eight of 15 fairways, eight of 18 greens; and didn't make even one putt longer than 8 feet.

He started on the back nine and made back-to-back bogeys at Nos. 12 and 13, a cruel preview of the four straight Mickelson made to close out his first

# Caddies
# yielding

THE LONG-TERM National Caddies Open program has started to bear fruit with its initial discoveries chalking up one championship and several runner-up finishes in prestigious tournaments in a four-month span.

Joseph Labajo won the tough first Calatagan Amateur Open two months ago, beating older brother Mario and Matthew Manotoc in a gripping playoff.

The Labajo brothers and Manotoc came from behind to end up tied after the end of regulation play as they showed up a field that included hotshots Juvic Pagunsan, Boyet Saragoza, Jay Bayron and reigning RP Amateur champion Jun Bernis.

Mario Labajo, a stocky 35-year-old who carried bags at the nine-hole Matina course in Davao, then finished three shots behind

# *Rosales trails by 6*

PITTSFORD, New York—Budding Mexican star Lorena Ochoa hit a 3-under 69 to surge past Becky Morgan and into the second-round lead at the Rochester LPGA on Friday.

Filipina Jenny Rosales shot a 70 for a 142 that kept her in a tie for eith to 10th places, six strokes off the lead.

Ochoa, who began the day three shots behind Morgan, finished her round in a steady rain and was at 8-under 136.

Morgan, who had a sizzling 8-under 64 on Thursday under rainy skies, faltered late and shot a 74 to tie Maria Hjorth (68) for second at 138.

U.S. rookie Paula Creamer, who finished the first round with back-to-back bogeys after developing a twinge in her left wrist, followed her opening 71 with a 68 and was alone in fourth, another shot back.

Mi Hyun Kim (66) was at 140, Gloria Park (70) and Se Ri Pak (71) were bunched at 141, while Hilary Lunke (73), Laura Davies (71) were clustered with Rosales at 142. *AP*

# King, Coo top Euromed tournament

FILIPINO Chester King put on a strong challenge to upset top seed Hsiao Chin Liang of Chinese Taipei for the Men's Open Masters title in the 34th PBC-Euromed International Open at the Pearl Bowling Center in Parañaque City yesterday.

Playing true to form, the 29-year-old King won the first match, 232-180, to force the sudden-death match which he also took, 210-192.

"I'm happy for this victory," said King after winning his second straight title this year. The 2002 Asian FIQ doubles gold medalist won the Euromed-Storm International Masters two months ago at the same venue.

Edward Coo, eldest son of 4-time world champion Bong Coo, bowled a 12-game series of 2397 to win the men's Graded Masters. This is Coo's first major title, earning him P90,000.

King earned P150,000 while Hsiao Chin Liang got P75,000 in this event organized by the Philippine Bowling Congress and sanctioned by the Asian Bowling Federation.

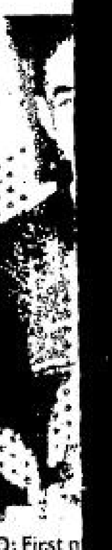
In the Ladies Masters division, Taiwanese Tsai Hsin Yin stunned top-ranked compatriot Wang Yu Ling for the title.

The 37-year-old Tsai beat Wang in the first match, 197-183, and won the second match, 256-223, to claim the P100,000 top prize. Wang received P50,000.

Meanwhile, the top 16 men and women in the PBC-Euromed tournament have qualified for the ABF Tour Philippine leg slated this weekend at the Playdium in Quezon City.

Seeing action in the two-day event are Taiwanese C.S. Cheng, C.L. Hsiao and T.Y. Tsai of Chinese Taipei; Surasak Manuwong, Yannaphon Larpapharat and Kritchawat Japakhao of Thailand; Singaporean Remy Ong, Hongkong's Wu Siu Hong; United Arab Emirates' Shaker Al-Hassan and Hamad Mohd Al-majidi; and Filipinos Markwin Tee, Chester King, Biboy Rivera, Kim Young Pil, Joonee Gatchalian and Paeng Nepomuceno in the men's division.

Participants in the ladies division are Taiwanese Y.L. Wang, Y.C. Chu, Y.T. Wang, H.Y. Tsai and T.F. Huang; Malaysians Lai Kin Ngoh, Wendy Chai, Tang Joh Six, Choy Poh Lai, Siti Safiyah, Sarah Yap and Shalin Zulkifli; Singaporean Jennifer Tan and locals Irene Benitez, Cecilia Yap and Jojo Cañare.



COO: First n

GLENN Aguilar (front motorcycle) leads the list of participants.

# Camel celebrates dad's day

ANOTHER action-packed weekend awaits local motocross fans when the 2005 Camel Supercross International Championship Series finally comes off the wraps on Father's Day at the Talisay City Stadium in Talisay City, Negros Occidental.

Eight-time national champion Glenn Aguilar and top Asian rider Chaiyan Romphan of Thailand head the list of participants in the prestigious event being organized by the National Motorcycle Sports and Safety Association (NAMSSA) in cooperation with Camel for the second straight month.

Aguilar and Romphan will test each other's mettle in the centerpiece Camel pro open category.

"We expect another tight battle in Talisay especially with the Thai rider in the starting grid this weekend," said NAMSSA managing director Macky Carapiet, who also lauded the all-out support of Talisay City Mayor Anthony Lizares.

For inquiries, call/text NAMSSA at cell 0917-8479785 or email at namssa01@hotmail.com

# Old college rival makes Duncan look o

AUBURN HILLS, Michigan—The battles between San Antonio's Tim Duncan and Detroit's Rasheed Wallace date to their days at rival universities, when they were just starting down the path that has led them to these NBA Finals.

They faced each other for two years in college—at Wake Forest and North Carolina respectively—and now for eight years in the pros, giving Wallace hundreds of minutes of firsthand experience learning the ins and outs of Duncan's game. That inside information has helped the forward with the scruffier beard make the two-time finals MVP look almost ordinary.

"You can go back and look at the films. It was definitely some great battles," Wallace recalled on Friday while basking in the glow of another superior defensive effort on Duncan as the Detroit Pistons evened the best-of-seven NBA Finals against the San Antonio Spurs at two games each.

Duncan shot just 5-for-17 on Thursday while being guarded at different times by Rasheed Wallace, Ben Wallace and Antonio McDyess. And Duncan's inability to generate any kind of offensive consistency was one of the key factors in the Spurs getting trounced by 31 points against a team they handled with ease in Games 1 and 2.

Game 5 is on Sunday, the complexion of the series having done a complete flip-flop over the course a few days. The Pistons have pumped up the defensive intensity they've become known for, making the series more physical while routing the Spurs twice.

"We knew it was going to be very hard here. What we didn't know was that it was going to be so hard, because they are really killing us," said Spurs guard Manu Ginobili.

All the momentum has swung to the team whose versatility, length and intensity have overwhelmed the Spurs while making the prospect of a second straight championship in Detroit look a whole lot brighter than it did when the week began.

"We're close. We're licking our chops," Detroit guard Richard Hamilton said.

Duncan is averaging only 18.0 points in the series, down from his overall playoff average of 23.5, and shooting

drop of

points from

The Pistons

nobili while

ters of turnov

"I think

think I'm

way we

play," Spurs

said.

Detroit's de

ifested itself

backcourt

nio's guards

steering

But the big

has come from

ing away the S

erating the

The

Rasheed Wall

mon ability to

move and

and slapping

has it at way

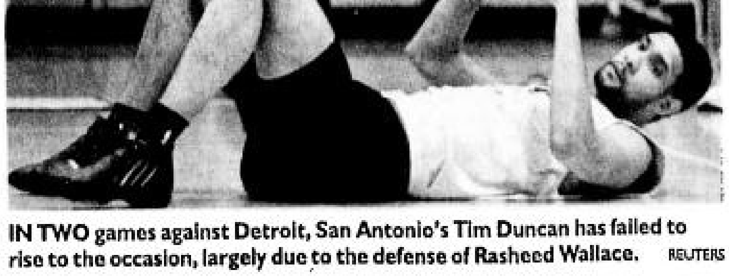
shot trajectory

"He's

"The only th

that emotion

in different w



IN TWO games against Detroit, San Antonio's Tim Duncan has failed to rise to the occasion, largely due to the defense of Rasheed Wallace. REUTERS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# 2 to Mickelson: at you wish for

nine holes.

The 7-over 77 scorecard he signed left him eight shots out of the lead at the halfway point. It also marked Mickelson's worst round at the Open since 1994, when he shot 79 on the final day.

It was only his second season as a pro, and back then no one would have imagined that the supremely talented kid with the easy smile was tying the first few knots in a string of major championships failures that would haunt him for the next 10 years until he won the Masters last year.

Friday's disaster was also unexpected. Mickelson has added both a swing and short-game coach and they do the scouting work before major championships with military precision.

Nine-hour practice rounds became par for the Pinehurst No. 2 course for Team Mickelson. Like everyone else, they knew the inverted, bowl-shaped greens would kick approach shots into some treacherous lies.

But they went to the trouble of simulating just about every one.

Throw in long stretches on the driving range and practice green, with his coaches, Rick Smith and Dave Pelz, hovering nearby at nearly every moment, and you begin to understand why Mickelson strolled into the interview room on the eve of the Open and invited the USGA to do their worst to the course.

But after his second round, all the bravado was drained out of his face.

"It's a tough course because you just can't make birdies. The more you try to make birdies, the more bogeys you're going to make. I wasn't really trying to make birdies," Mickelson said. "I was just trying to salvage pars and had a tough time doing that.

"You just can't play aggressive here, you just can't. I think it's going to take 36 pars to have an outside shot at winning, and that's kind of what I'm going for."

He might yet thrive in the even-tougher conditions expected through the weekend. But at the moment, a bad putting day midway through a tournament that Mickelson said couldn't be tough enough for his satisfaction has him looking more clownish than just about anything the USGA can do to the greens. AP

# ’ program starts positive results

Saragoza in the Samsung Amateurs at Northwoods in Bulacan recently.

Joseph and initial NCO tournament champion Junel Ababa also wound up in the top five at Northwoods, justifying the program conceptualized by Ben Abalos, Hermie Esguerra, Tony Arevalo and Tommy Manotoc and run by the Philippine Amateur Golf Development Foundation.

Ababa and the Labajo brothers will be sent to Cagayan de Oro for the next Samsung leg, where tournament organizer Boy Blue Ocampo has waived their tournament fees.

As the top three placers in the NCO, Ababa and the Labajos now enjoy the benefits of an all-expenses-paid training program at Calatagan along with four other promising players, who saw action in the event held in three venues last February.

Leaving their old caddying jobs behind to concentrate on golf full time, their daily routine includes at least a round of golf at Calatagan and decorum lessons from the club's staff.

The NCO program hopes to develop the players as future prospects for the Philippine team, and the way the aspirants have been playing, it seems that dream is close to reality.

Organizers of the NCO are now in the process of drawing up a regional elimination round to kick off the next tournament and give the worthy caddies a crack at the NCO program without having to travel to Manila.

The regional eliminations have a tentative late-October schedule with the top 10 players in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao advancing to the championship proper along with 10 Manila bets.

ıajor title

# ·dinary

ercent from the field—a
· than 11 percentage
career average.
also have shut down Gi-
cing the Spurs into clus-
rs.
ere's one difference: I
y concerned about the
acted to their physical
coach Gregg Popovich

ensive prowess has man-
many ways, including
pressure on San Anto-
and Tayshaun Prince's
obili away from the lane.
est contribution, by far,
the three big men tak-
purs' preference for gen-
fense through Duncan.
y defender has been
ce, who has the uncom-
nticipate Duncan's next
upt it, either by poking
the ball when Duncan
level, or by altering his
with his long arms.
m night," Wallace said.
we have in common is
charge, we just show it
ys." AP

# Ateneo pulls off shocker vs La Salle

Games Tomorrow (*Rizal Coliseum*)
3 p.m.—San Sebastian vs La Salle
5 p.m:—Ateneo vs UST

ATENEO pulled off one of the most stirring victories in the Shakey's V-League women's volleyball tournament, battling from a set down and shocking fancied La Salle, 19-25, 25-15, 25-23, 25-17, at the start of the semifinal round at Rizal Coliseum yesterday.

It was indeed a stunning victory for the Lady Eagles, who came into the match reeling from twin losses to the Lady Archers.

Michelle Laborte came through with 19 points while three others churned out double-digit scores to underscore Ateneo's balanced offensive sock. Amelia Guanco had 12 while Iris Ortega and Cecille Tabuena each had 10 points for the Lady Eagles.

Michelle Carolino fired 19 points while Manilla Santos chipped in 10 points for La Salle, which swept its first eight games in the elims but lost the last two.

Last night's setback stymied the Lady Archers' bid for a second straight title in this event sponsored by Shakey's Pizza after ruling the 2004 second conference.

The Ateneo-La Salle match will be shown on IBC-13 starting at 7 tonight.

Meanwhile, defending champion University of Santo Tomas finally showed its true form as it whipped San Sebastian College, 25-13, 28-26, 25-20, in the first game

After scrambling in the elimination round where they scraped their way to seven wins in 10 outings, the Tigresses took away the attacking game of the Lady Stags with a solid defense in their one-hour and 10-minute victory.

First conference MVP Mary Jean Balse, Roxanne Pimentel and Venus Bernal combined for 35 points for the España-based spikers, whose emphatic straight-set victory set in motion their title-retention bid.

"I told the girls to step up kasi semifinals na ito," said UST coach August Sta. Maria

# Another FVR first… & more

**SPECTATOR**

*Al S. Mendoza*

IN his speech, Louie Fernandez said: "The beauty of golf is, we always look forward to something great about the sport. Even in our twilight years, we can always play the game. Thus, this tournament is a testament to that. Every year, we look forward to it."

Or words to that effect.

The nearly 60 participants gave the Admiral a standing ovation, almost.

They were even unanimous in giving praise to the Admiral's innovative move of raffling off five prizes intended for participants with grandchildren, topped by a mountain bike for a tot aged from 6 to 10.

Of course, some of the major prizes were big hits, like home theater speakers, 21-inch television sets and microwave ovens.

During the raffle, General Sabularse, Sabu to dear friends, said: "Absence is not required."

This was one occasion when participants in the NGAP-organized Philippine Senior Amateur Golf Open stuck it out to the very end, making the awarding ceremonies one of the most memorable ever.

Even Mike Carr and Connie Macasaet, not to mention Nick Rivera, of the host Mount Malarayat were pleasantly stunned by the joyful tidings that pervaded the air this Friday afternoon. And, yes, Architect Tony Turalba Sr., was missed. Get well soon, Manong Tony?

Camaraderie and bonding had been clearly established during the three-day event, held last year in Cagayan de Oro's Pueblo de Oro with similar success, that every participant just felt it his duty to attend the awards.

Said Richie Garcia, the newly reappointed PSC commissioner, in his brief, but meaty talk: "I'm so glad to see a lot of my fellow golfers here this afternoon. Golf is really alive and I hope to see you all again next year."

By way of a jab at emcee Jun Galindez, who had a field day poking fun at anyone of his fancy while he held the mike, Richie Garcia said: "Yes, let's see each other again in 2006 but not in Alabang!"

Since Alabang is Jun Galindez's home course, Richie Garcia's punch line brought the house down.

Benny Gopez, the NGAP president, emphasized the unity achieved by the tournament by making special mention of players, who came from the Visayas, among them Ben Reyes of Pamplona near Dumaguete, and of course Marapara's Francis Gaston, who surrendered his crown to Canlubang's Rolly Viray by a mere shot.

A noted entry from Mindanao was Davao's inimitable Anthony Sasin, the recently appointed undersecretary for oversight development committee projects, who represented Apo, host of the 1995 Philippine Open won by Carlos Espinosa of Mexico.

Truly, the tournament afforded every golfer from up North to down South the chance to savor not only the idyllic, paradise-like atmosphere of Mount Malarayat in Lipa City, but also the joy of intermingling with complete strangers.

Golf, it is always said, is people. With golf, you get to meet all kinds of people, regardless of age, creed or station in life.

President Ramos used the tournament to renew ties with Jun Iñigo, his UP High School classmate. In their flight were Indonesian Haji Tabusala and Pons Nepomuceno, my good neighbor and the tireless president of our village association.

And get this: By joining the tournament in the 75-year-old and up category, Mr. Ramos became the first Philippine president to participate in the annual NGAP event reserved for players 55 and above.

When I mentioned that to FVR, he said: "Oh, really?"

And then he went on to flatter me: "That's why you are my favorite sportswriter, Al, because of your keen sense of history."

He next asked me to sign his golf cap.

This man remains sharp as ever.

Already 78, FVR's agility seems to be still that of a 55-year-old. Still witty, he brims with quotable one-liners. After learning that Enrique Beech, at 84 the oldest participant, scored 111 in Day One, FVR told Beech: "If I see you score a 111 again, I'll order you to leave golf and play basketball."

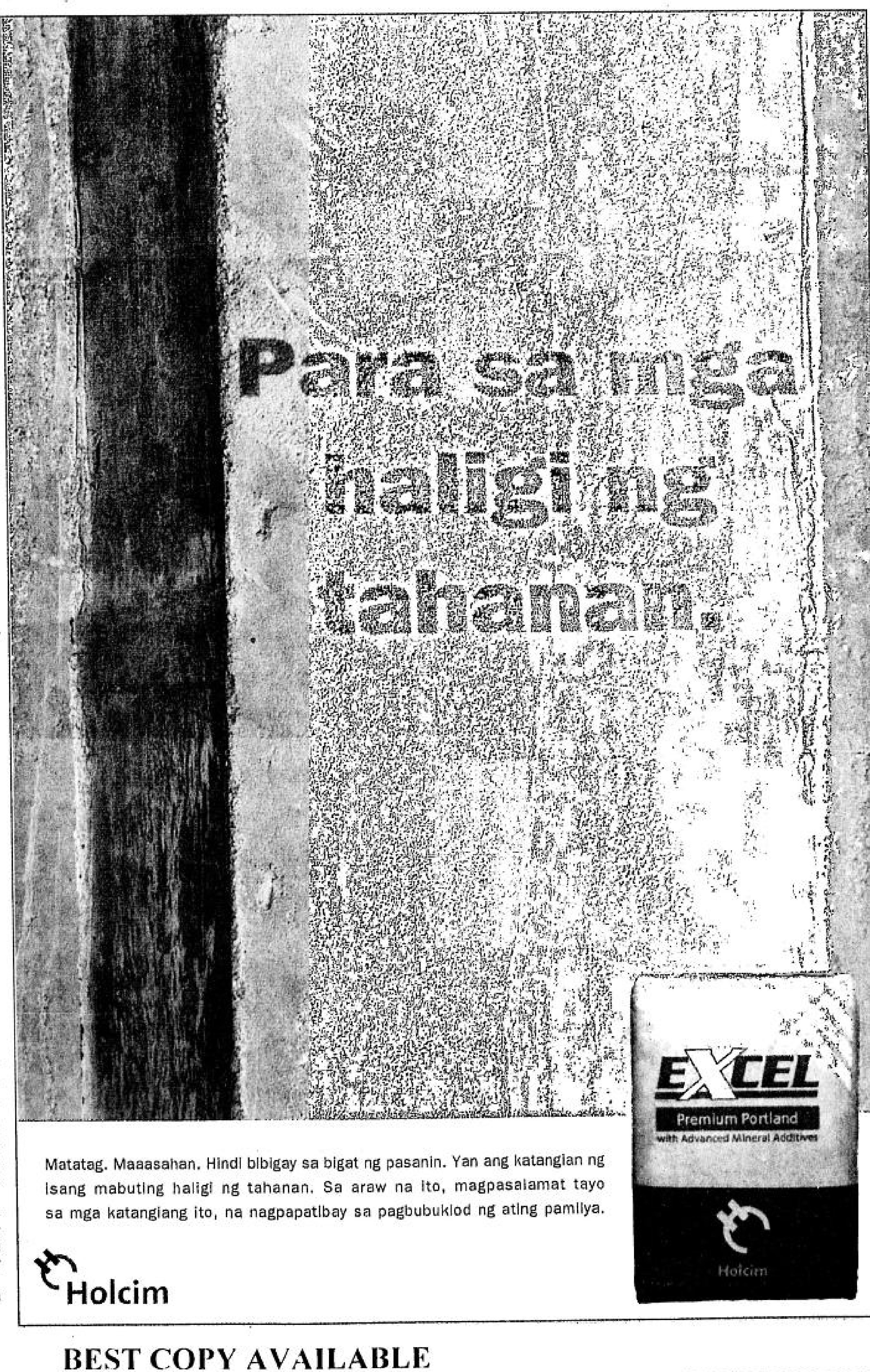
Beechito, as fondly called by his wife, Soc, promptly produced 101 the following day and eventually salvaged runner-up net honors behind champion Mr. Ramos.

Toto Bautista, the Comeback Kid from Villamor, lent a poignant touch to the event when he hosted a dinner to some of his dear friends like Jake P. Ayson, Anthony Sasin, Lope Alegre, Jun Galindez, Louie Fernandez and General Sabu at the charming La Finca resort in front of The Inns of Malarayat. The golfing world knows that Toto, the many-time former national player, had licked cancer and is back like a brand-new tire.

I'd wanted to sing Toto a song after dinner by way of paying tribute to his fortitude, if not to the gods who made him whole again. But the grapes and peanuts harvested on the front yard intervened. Ask Sol FJ, my addiction to both is legend. Besides, the moonbeam made it even more imperative for me not to sing.

It might have spoiled an evening of moonlit sky being lulled to sleep by the lullaby of crickets huddled not far from the ranges of the majestic Malarayat.

No song can ever beat the sound of nature.



Matatag. Maaasahan. Hindi bibigay sa bigat ng pasanin. Yan ang katangian ng isang mabuting haligi ng tahanan. Sa araw na ito, magpasalamat tayo sa mga katangiang ito, na nagpapatibay sa pagbubuklod ng ating pamilya.

Holcim

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**star group of cinemas movie guide**
**IN DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND**

| starmall | Metropolis star | starmall |
|---|---|---|
| Tel. No. 726.01.50 | Tel. No. 850.42.85 | Tel. No. 873.50.04 |
| 3 Nasaan Ka Man | 1 Kakaibang Karisma | 1 Sin City |
| 4 Batman Begins | 2 Mr & Mrs Smith | 2 Rental Reservation |
| 5 Mr & Mrs Smith | 3 Under Renovation | |
| | 4 Under Renovation | |
| | 5 Batman Begins | |
| | 6 Nasaan Ka Man | |

P75 Lang Dolby Digital Pa
Experience @ Starmall Edsa 4 & 5
Metropolis 5

JAYA @ Starmall Edsa
June 18 Saturday
Diether Ocampo @ Metropolis
June 19 Sunday

## SHANG CINEPLEX

① **BATMAN BEGINS**
MTRCB. GP
1:00, 4:00, 7:00, 10:00

② **MR.& MRS.SMITH**
MTRCB. PG-13
11:10, 1:50, 4:30, 7:10, 9:50

③ **NASAAN KA MAN**
MTRCB. R-13 P120.00
12:20,2:40,5:00,7:20,10:00

④ **MADAGASCAR**
MTRCB: GP
11:35, 1:40, 3:45, 5:50, 7:55, 10:00

**PREMIERE THEATRE** BATMAN BEGINS
MTRCB. GP 12:00, 3:00, 6:00, 9:00
Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

**Catch the Cineplex Special**

**A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons**
**The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates**
Treat your family and friends to a thrilling movie experience only at the Shang.
Cinema Treats - for Cinemas 1,2,3 and 4
Premiere Rewards - for the Premiere Theatre

Regular Ticket Price
Cinemas 1 to 4 - P150
Premiere Theatre - P295 (includes unlimited popcorn and beverage)

Call 633-7851, loc. 171 or 633-2227 / 633-4735 for more details.

Shangri-La Plaza

---

**3RD WEEK**

MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

**ONE GIANT ACTION MOVIE**
WITH AN ASSEMBLY OF THE WORLD's BIGGEST STARS AND DIRECTED BY AMERICA'S MOST CONTROVERSIAL DIRECTORS
**QUENTIN TARANTINO & ROBERT RODRIGUEZ**

THE CITY IS UNDER SIEGE
BRUCE WILLIS
JESSICA ALBA
CLIVE OWENS
ELIJAH WOOD
BENICIO DEL TORO
BRITTANY MURPHY
JOSH HARNETT
MICKEY ROURKE
FRANK MILLER'S
SIN CITY
DIRECTED BY ROBERT RODRIGUEZ FRANK MILLER & QUENTIN TARANTINO

---

**NOW SHOWING**

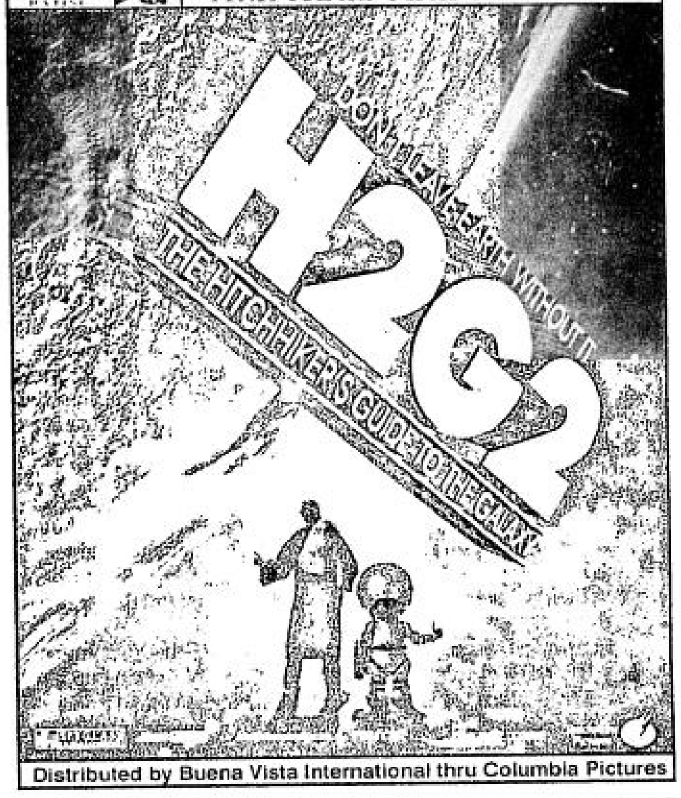
MTRCB RATING G General Audience | ALL AGES ADMITTED

CHRISTIAN BALE MICHAEL CAINE LIAM NEESON KATIE HOLMES GARY OLDMAN and MORGAN FREEMAN
BATMAN BEGINS
WARNER BROS. PICTURES

---

HILARIOUS OUT-OF-THIS-WORLD ADVENTURE
**STARTS JUNE 22!**

MTRCB RATING ▶ G | ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED


DON'T LEAVE EARTH WITHOUT IT
H2G2
THE HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO THE GALAXY

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

---

TOM CRUISE
A STEVEN SPIELBERG FILM
WAR OF THE WORLDS
THE LAST WAR ON EARTH WON'T BE STARTED BY HUMANS
JUNE 29
DREAMWORKS PICTURES
united international pictures
release through
Solar Entertainment Corporation
Paramount

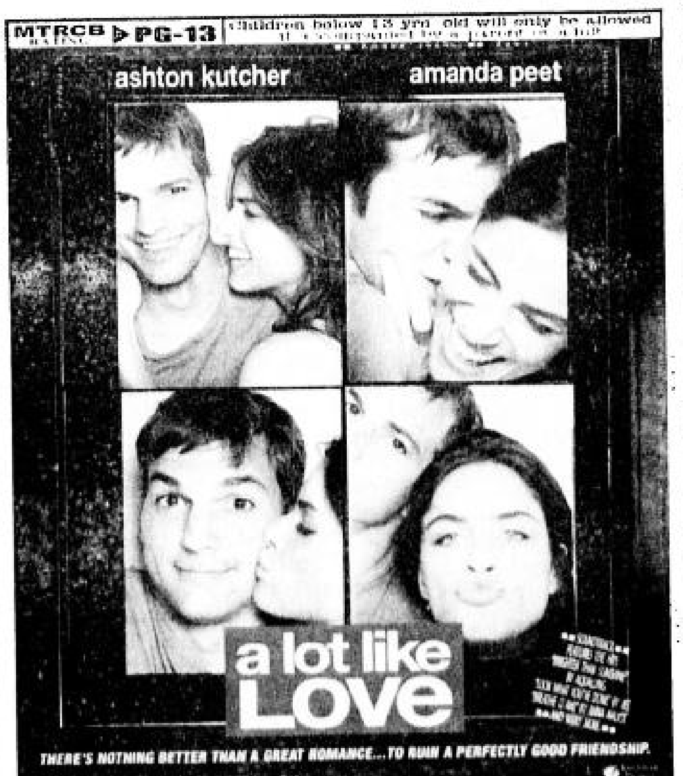
---

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

Mr. & Mrs. Smith
NOW SHOWING

---

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or a adult


ashton kutcher
amanda peet
a lot like Love
THERE'S NOTHING BETTER THAN A GREAT ROMANCE... TO RUIN A PERFECTLY GOOD FRIENDSHIP.
Lotlikelove.com

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

**THIRD WEEK**

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE

MOVIEWORLD

**CINEMA ACCESS**
**635-5555**
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### GALLERIA 632-9115/16

1 BATMAN BEGINS • THX
12:30 3:30 6:30 9:30

2 BATMAN BEGINS
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

3 STAR WARS Episode III
12:40 3:40 6:40 9:40

4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

5 NASAAN KA MAN
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

6 BATMAN BEGINS
12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00

7 SIN CITY
1:50 4:30 7:10 9:50

8 A LOT LIKE LOVE
3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

9 MADAGASCAR
1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

10 SHUTTER
1:00 3:10 5:20 7:30 9:40

### ERMITA 536-7809 to 12

1 BATMAN BEGINS
12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00

2 PREMONITION
12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

3 SIN CITY
12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 9:50

4 NASAAN KA MAN
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

5 SHUTTER
12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

6 BATMAN BEGINS
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

7 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

### METRO EAST 682-8193 • 682-8199

1 SHUTTER
12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

2 BATMAN BEGINS
1:20 4:30 7:40 10:00

3 A LOT LIKE LOVE
12:05 2:20 4:30 7:40 10:00

4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
12:00 2:25 4:45 7:15 9:30

5 COACH CARTER
12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00

6 BATMAN BEGINS
12:40 3:50 7:00 10:00

7 BATMAN BEGINS
12:40 3:50 7:00 10:00

8 NASAAN KA MAN
12:50 3:10 5:30 7:50 10:00

### CITISQUARE MALABON 288-2575

1 NASAAN KA MAN
2 NASAAN KA MAN
3 BATMAN BEGINS
4 BATMAN BEGINS

### PIONEER 887-5378

1 BATMAN BEGINS
2 BATMAN BEGINS
3 NASAAN KA MAN
4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH

## CHECK THIS OUT ▸▸

"Christopher Nolan's *Batman Begins* explores the Batman legend and the Dark Knight's emergence as a force for good in Gotham. In the wake of his parent's murder, disillusioned industrial heir Bruce Wayne (Christian Bale) travels the world seeking the means to fight injustice and turn fear against those who prey on the fearful."

BALE CAINE NEESON HOLMES OLDMAN FREEMAN
BATMAN BEGINS
IN THEATERS ON JUNE 15

It all BEGINS here at ***ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS***
*Galleria • Ermita • Metro East • Malabon • Pioneer • Imus • Sta. Rosa • Lipa • Dasmariñas*
*San Fernando • Angeles • Bacolod • Iloilo*
**MTRCB Rating: G**

### STA. ROSA (049) 837-0907

1 BATMAN BEGINS
2 BATMAN BEGINS
3 A LOT LIKE LOVE
4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH

### LIPA (043) 757-3664 (043) 312-5870

1 BATMAN BEGINS
2 NASAAN KA MAN
3 A LOT LIKE LOVE
4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH

### DASMARIÑAS (046) 852-2125 (046) 416-4332

1 NASAAN KA MAN
2 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
3 BATMAN BEGINS
4 BATMAN BEGINS

### ANGELES (045) 892-2348

1 BATMAN BEGINS
2 NASAAN KA MAN
3 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
4 BATMAN BEGINS

### IMUS (046) 875-3838 (046) 471-8188

1 NASAAN KA MAN
2 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
3 SHUTTER
4 BATMAN BEGINS

### STARMILLS (045) 875-1927 (045) 961-6270

1 HOUSE OF WAX
2 A LOT LIKE LOVE
3 NASAAN KA MAN
4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
5 BATMAN BEGINS
6 BATMAN BEGINS

### BACOLOD (034) 441-0453 (034) 441-0459

1 BATMAN BEGINS
2 NASAAN KA MAN
3 BATMAN BEGINS
4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH
5 THE AMITYVILLE HORROR
6 LOVE ME IF YOU DARE

### ILOILO (033) 336-8070

1 BATMAN BEGINS
2 NASAAN KA MAN
3 SHUTTER
4 MR. AND MRS. SMITH

The
Perfect Gift
All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15

---

AYALA CENTER GLORIETTA • GREENBELT
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU
AYALA MALLS
Lovemall!

AYALA MALLS
Electronic Gift Certificate

1 card = 100 stores
*The gift card you love to give & get.*

So you won't hear them say you never get them the right size, style or color.

Available at the Discount Plus booth.
Call 752-7324 to 25
www.ayalamalls.com.ph

AYALA CENTER
Lovemall!

## At the Activity Center

| GLORIETTA | ALABANG TOWN CENTER | AYALA CENTER CEBU |
|---|---|---|
| 35th BPI Installment Madness<br>June 8-19 | 3rd ATC Taekwondo Invitational<br>June 12 and 19, 2005 | SOS Cebu Telethon 2005<br>June 26,2005 |

AYALA GREENBELT

**Mega Magazine's**
**Ten Most Beautiful Women Photo Exhibit**
June 24-30, 2005

GREENBELT 1 Onstage

**"DON'T THINK" - A multi-media performance**
**by Marge Enriquez (By Invitational Only)**
**Directed by Bart Guingona & Choreographed by Douglas Nieras**
**July 28,2005**

Ayala MUSEUM

**Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at Ayala Museum**
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29
Online registration at www.ayalamuseum.org

## AYALA CINEMAS

AYALA CINEMAS THX

Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **G1** GLORIETTA 1 | 1 NASAAN KA MAN | 2 MR. & MRS. SMITH | 3 BATMAN BEGINS | 4 PREMONITION |
| **G4** GLORIETTA 4 | 1 BATMAN BEGINS | 2 BATMAN BEGINS | 3 THX BATMAN BEGINS<br>11:15, 2:15, 5:15, 8:15, 11:15<br>GUARANTEED SEATS | |
| | 4 SHUTTER | 5 A LOT LIKE LOVE | 6 NASAAN KA MAN | 7 MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| **GB1** GREENBELT 1 | 1 FRENCH SPRING FILM FESTIVAL | 2 BATMAN BEGINS<br>12:10, 3:10, 6:10, 9:10 | | |
| **GB3** GREENBELT 3 | 1 THX BATMAN BEGINS<br>11:10, 2:10, 5:10, 8:10, 11:10<br>GUARANTEED SEATS | 2 THX BATMAN BEGINS<br>1:35, 4:35, 10:35<br>GUARANTEED SEATS | | |
| | 3 BATMAN BEGINS<br>11:50, 2:50, 5:50, 8:50, 11:50<br>GUARANTEED SEATS | 4 NASAAN KA MAN<br>GUARANTEED SEATS | 5 MR. & MRS. SMITH<br>GUARANTEED SEATS | |
| **ATC** ALABANG TOWN CENTER | 1 THX BATMAN BEGINS | 2 NASAAN KA MAN | | |
| | 3 MR. & MRS. SMITH | 4 BATMAN BEGINS | 5 BATMAN BEGINS | |
| **ACC** AYALA CENTER CEBU | 1 BATMAN BEGINS | 2 NASAAN KA MAN | 3 MRS. & MRS. SMITH | 4 SHUTTER |

AYALA CINEMAS
**UNCOVER THE ORIGIN OF THE DARK KNIGHT**
**NOW SHOWING AT AYALA CINEMAS**
MTRCB Rating: General Audience

BALE CAINE NEESON HOLMES OLDMAN FREEMAN
BATMAN BEGINS

**For screening schedules, call 729-7777**

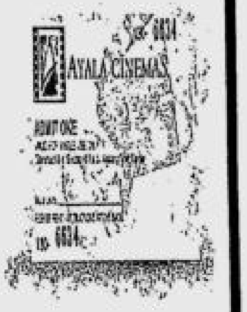
Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservation.

MTRCB Rating: General Audience

AYALA CINEMAS

Your father deserves the BEST.

This Father's Day, give him the gift of ultimate entertainment from Ayala Cinemas.



Available at Alabang Town Center, Glorietta 1, Glorietta 4, Greenbelt 1 and Greenbelt 3 cinema ticketbooths.

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900
Customer Service text hotline: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm
Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 12mn
Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777

## All-Digital Cinemas

MARKET! MARKET!
The fun is in the finds
Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

| Free Seating Cinemas: P70.00 |
|---|
| ① Star Wars Ep. 3 |
| ② Batman Begins |
| ③ Shutter |
| ④ Nasaan Ka Man |
| **Guaranteed Seats Cinemas: P90.00** |
| ⑤ Madagascar |
| ⑥ Mr. & Mrs. Smith |
| ⑦ Batman begins |

**Movies are subject to change without prior notice.**
**Customer Service Hotline: 886-7515**

## EVENTS! EVENTS!

MARKET! MARKET! The fun is in the finds

ENTREPINOY fair

Pamilyang
**OFWs-SMEs**
June 2005 Expo @ Market! Market!
The 4th Monthly One-Stop-Shop for Job, Livelihood, Investment and Business Opportunities for the OFW and SME Families

June 7-12, 2005
Activity Center
and Central Plaza
Market! Market!

**Text us your feedback:** inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA
BY MR. 999

- Race 1—1. Chariot of Fire 2. Native Land
- Race 2—1. Inner Wheeler 2. Words of Joy 3. Parrot Moe 4. Heart of Jonna
- Race 3—1. Western Legend 2 Yokozuna 3. Sir Pierre
- Race 4—1. Sign of Success 2. Yao Man 3. Orly Burly 4. D Venetian
- Race 5—1. Casanova 2. Material Ruler 3. Cat Prince
- Race 6—1. Hale and Hearty 2. Capricorn Aida 3. Andee's Whisper 4. Yours Truly
- Race 7—1. Sound Offer 2. Last Snip 3. Wild Orchid
- Race 8—1. King Foppy 2. Gorgeous Sand 3. War Epic 4. Formidable Ella
- Race 9—1. Gutsy 2. Fancy Dancer 3. Eden's Quest
- Race 10—1. Coolmore 2. Silver Cho Cho 3. Gigi's Gold
- Race 11—1. Western Dancer 2. Sand Splash 3. Wild Orphan
- Race 12—1. Reporter 2. Mas Que Nada 3. Time Deposit 4. Mercurian
- Race 13—1. Blue Face 2. Noble House 3. Material Trick 4. Decidido 5. Happy Hoser 6. Play It Aga

# Sound Offer top favorite

**By Edwin Villanueva**
*Contributor*

**SOUND Offer could have flashed home a winner the last time she ran at the Santa Ana Park but one formidable foe prevented it from happening—Empire King.**

The 5-year-old imported mare from Australia flexes her muscles again today at the Makati racetrack and this time, there's a strong chance that she'll make it first to the wire.

Reason? Empire King won't be around and Sound Offer will only have to contend with four other rivals in the third leg of the 2005 Imported Stakes Series.

Star jockey Fernando "Dhunoy" Raquel Jr. is guiding the daughter of former Kentucky Derby winner Thunder Gulch anew, hoping to improve on their second-place feat in the Binay Cup which Empire King ruled two weeks ago.

"*Subukan natin uli. Tingin ko kaya n'ya* (We'll try again. I think she can do it)," said Raquel, who will ride the Javier Stable bet for the second time.

Sound Offer landed second behind Cover Girl in the "Karera Para sa Puso" in February before notching her first major triumph when she upset West Bound in the second leg of the Santa Ana Park Championship and topped the MJCI Invitational in March, all under Eldy Salvador.

Three other Aussie imports—Wild Orchid, Last Snip and Heroics—and a lone galloper from New Zealand—Glamour—are facing Sound Offer in the one-mile (1,600 meters) race.

Wild Orchid is coming off an impressive win in the Class Division like Heroics and Glamour, while Last Snip landed third in the recent President Arroyo Cup won by Empire King.

"*Puwede kong iuna o kaya isunod lang* (I can give her the early lead or just stay within range of the leaders)," added Raquel.

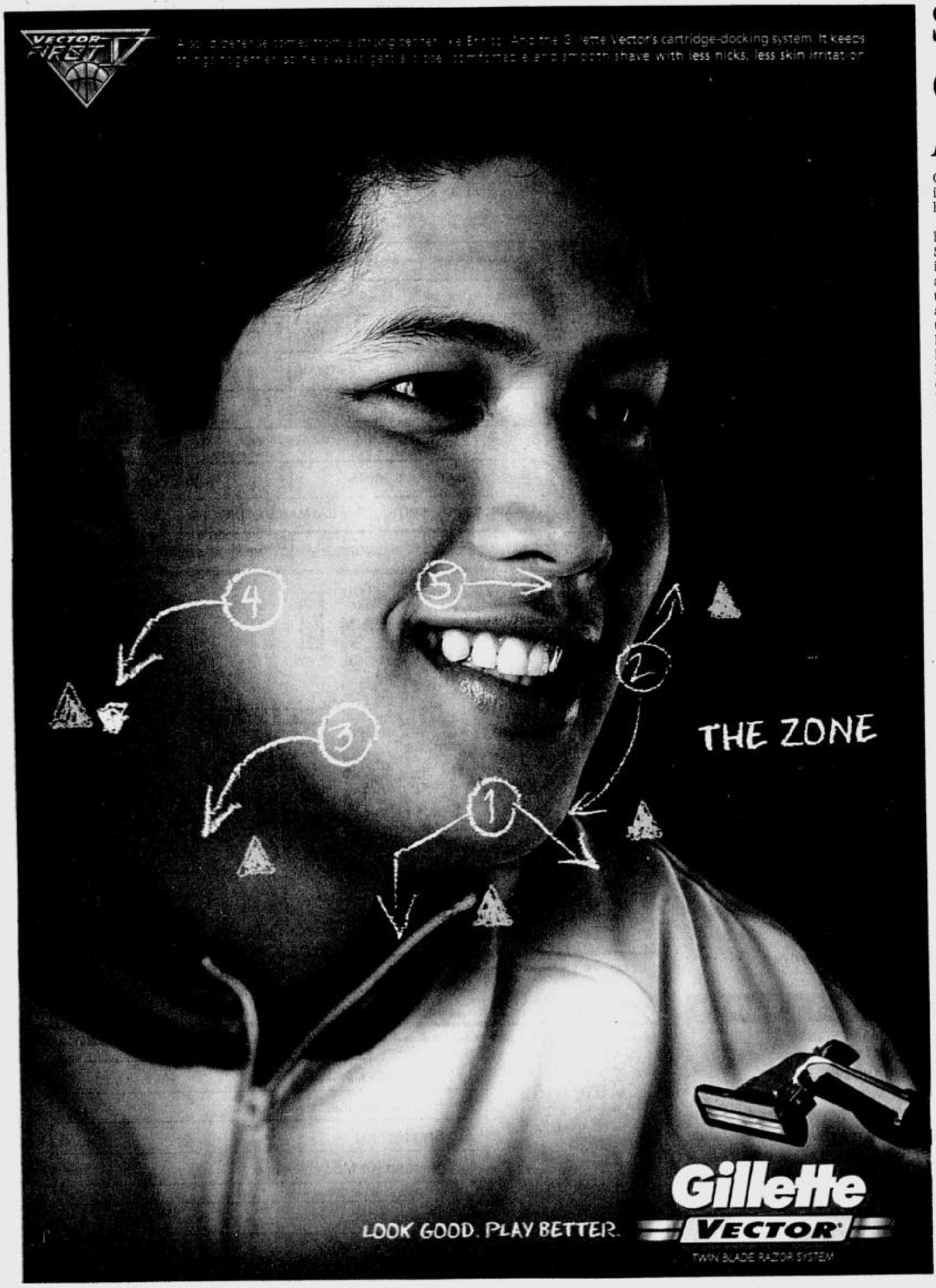
Among the entries, Sound Offer owns the fastest time of 1:40 flat over the mile and this could augur well in her bid to post her 6th victory in 12 starts at Santa Ana.

Heroics, to be handled by Antonio Alcasid Jr., is expected to figure prominently in the early going.

Partnering Wild Orchid, Last Snip and Glamour are Jordan Cordova, Jesse Guce and Val Dilema, respectively.

Winner of the Philracom-sponsored race brings home P270,000.

Sir Golden Score prevailed in the opening leg of the series, while Stowaway Last captured the second stage.


A solid defense comes from a strong center like Enrico. And the Gillette Vector's cartridge-docking system. It keeps things together so the blades get a close, comfortable and smooth shave with less nicks, less skin irritation

SEARCH FOR VECTOR 6th MAN

TAKE THE VECTOR CHALLENGE.

Are your moves worthy of the big leagues? You could be the next Team Vector member
Register your team in the Gillette Vector Cup and be part of the Search for the 6th Man
For more details, contact MBL at 0917-533-7778 or visit www.mblvectorcup.com

# Sy fastest qualifier in AF3 round

GUANGDONG, China.—Things are fast turning out right for Filipino driver Tyson Sy and he is ready to pounce on the opportunity.

SY

The 17-year-old lead driver of Speedtech Asia thrived in slippery conditions at the Zhuhai International Racing Circuit and emerged fastest in the qualifying race for Round five of the Asian Formula Three Grand Prix Saturday, moving on the verge of scoring his breakthrough victory in the nation-hopping series.

A morning drizzle rendered the 4.3 km track wet and slippery but this failed to slow down Sy who, despite spinning thrice in the third lap, went on to clock the day's fastest time of 1:47.298, averaging 144 km per hour.

"The goal is to win," said Sy, who grabbed the top grid position in Round five later Saturday. "I really don't mind *kung ako 'yung naghahabol* or *hinahabol, basta ang importante, sa* finish line, *ako 'yung una.*"

Another Filipino young gun, Dado Pena of Ambi Pur Team Goddard-Minardi Team Asia, was fourth fastest in 1:48.070 and sustained his bid for a first-ever win in the 12-leg series.

"I logged my best time while the track was still wet, which is quite a feat," said Pena, who placed 2nd in Round 3 last month and is running fourth in the overall standings with 46. "The others did it when the track was drying up."

Dy trails Indonesian Ananda Mikola (75 points) of Fastron Racing with Threebond, Australian Christian Jones (62) of Christian Jones Motorsport and Irishman John O'Hara (32) of Shell Helix Kinetic PCSO.

"Second place would be disappointing," added Pena, 17, indicating he would go all out to challenge Sy, James Winslow of Britain and Rodolfo Avila of Macau, who finished second and third, respectively, in the qualifying session.

Winslow, of Shell Helix Kinetic PCSO, clocked 1:47.462 while Avila, driving the car supposed to be driven by Jones, timed 1:47.974.

### Practice runs

Avila damaged the Neil Brown Honda engine of Dallara 301 in practice runs Friday and Jones, in what team officials said was a move in the interest of "good customer relations," allowed the Macau driver to take the helm of the team's newest car.

O'Hara, back with Shell Kinetic after a disappointing performance in Rounds 3 and 4 last month, placed fifth in 1:48.230, followed by Mikola (1:48.299), Filipino Pepon Marave of Shell Kinetic (1:51.717), Indon Moreno Soeprapto of Denso Hanjin Joson F3 (1:52.773), Macau's Jo Rosa Merszei of Fujitsu Ten Toyota Team Tom's (1:54.162), Irish Greg Murphy of Ambi Pur Team Goddard Minardi Team Asia (1:54.162), Enzo Pastor of Team TEC Pilipinas (1:56.036), Irish Robert Block of Denso Hanjin Joson F3 (2:00.270), Japanese Hideaki Machida of Speedtech Asia (2:04.530) and Irish Lee Farrell of Shell Helix Kinetic PCSO (3:17.089). For details, race enthusiasts can log on www.asianf3.net.

Mikola struggled with the setup of his car in the absence of his Japanese engineer, Nobuaki Adachi, who is attending another race in Japan, but the rest of the competitors still kept a wary eye on the Indon.

Aside from Mikola, the Filipino drivers will also have to contend with Winslow who said: "I did not come all the way from England to settle for second."

Winslow, an AF3 fixture since the opening two legs at the Batangas Racing Circuit, was impressed with the competition, saying: "It doesn't get the recognition it deserves but I think it's at par with many British races."

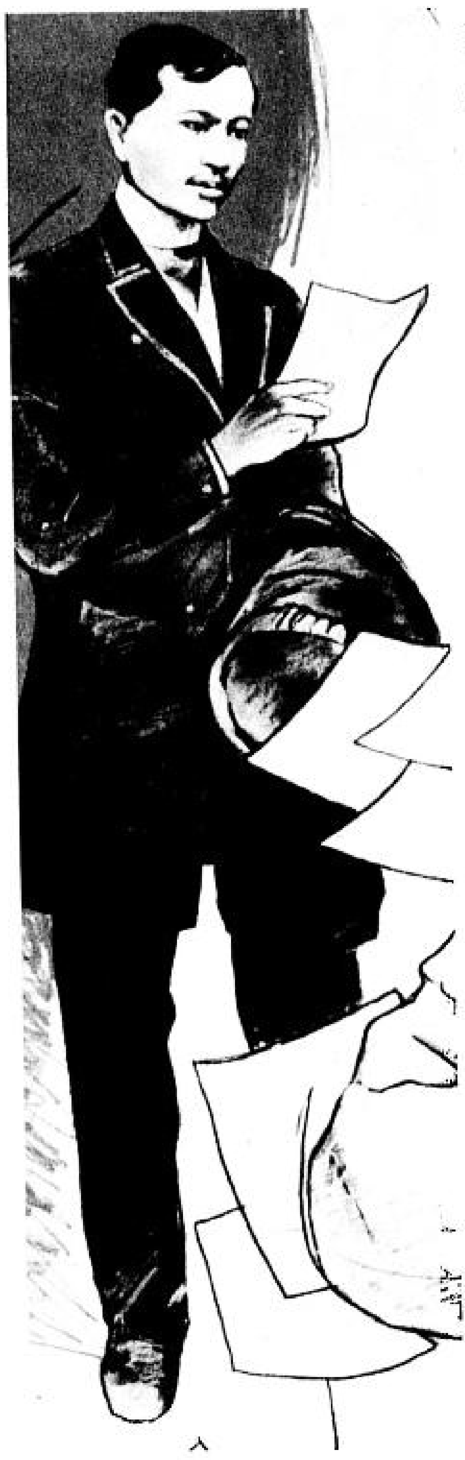
All eyes will be on Sy, however, who didn't lose his composure when he spun on the third lap.

"*May kasama na rin sigurong suwerte, kasi pangatlong pihit ko lang sa makina, umandar na uli. Malakas 'yung* battery *ko*," added Sy, a Grade 11 student of Inter-Asia School who is running seventh in the overall standings.

ENTERTAINMENT
E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
Editor Emmie G. Velarde

# The untouchable 'Noli Me Tangere'

Elias the rebel's love story, not to mention his armed struggle, is every oppressed Filipino's continuing saga



DETAIL from a painting by BenCab

By Ophellia San Juan
*Contributor*

ARRIVA Productions' "Noli Me Tangere" film of 1961 scores some firsts in Philippine movie history that do proud its author, Dr. Jose Rizal—national hero, whose birth anniversary is celebrated today.

It was the first locally made film to be shown in an English-language theater, the Galaxy on Rizal Avenue, where American blockbusters like "South Pacific" and "My Fair Lady" were shown. At the time, the luxurious movie houses in Manila, which also include Ever, Avenue, and Ideal, booked only Hollywood products. Tagalog pictures were shown only at Life Theatre in Quiapo and Dalisay on Rizal Avenue.

The movie also posted the largest box-office revenue at the time—P100,000 gross on its first week. This may seem a paltry sum by today's standards, but a movie ticket then cost only P1, plus 20 centavos for flood tax. (Yes, our floods were supposed to have been remedied in the 1960s.) And a jeepney ride cost 10 centavos.

## Not patriotism

"Noli's" producer, Antonio R. Riva of Oas, Albay, was not being particularly patriotic. He was a businessman and "Noli" was birthed at his offices, as was its sequel, "El Filibusterismo."

Conceptualization of the project came mostly from the late actor Eddie del Mar, who later became so enamored with the persona of Ibarra whom he portrayed, that he continued to sport the same hairstyle and mannerisms of Rizal.

Directed by the late Gerardo de Leon, "Noli" was one of the first movies to star a beauty queen, Edita Vital. She proved such a winsome Maria Clara that she could provide an effective contrapuntal foil for the stark tragedy of Sisa, played by another screen newcomer, Lina Cariño.

## Raw talents

Manong, as Gerry de León was called, had no qualms about casting raw talents, as he was sure of his directorial hand.

Contrast also marked the exciting tension between Ibarra and Elias, as Eddie del Mar portrayed the thinking man's *ilustrado*,

THE UNTOUCHABLE/ A2-2

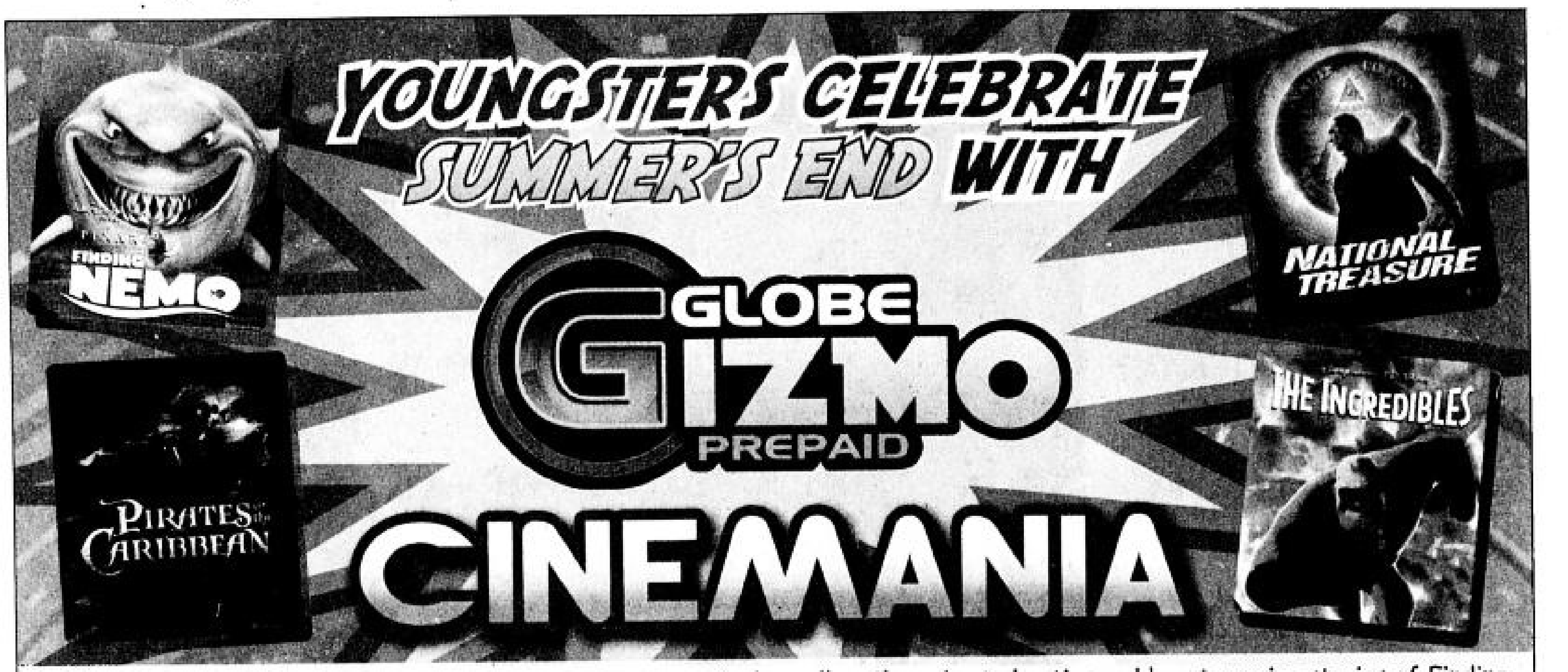
WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Lilia Dizon, 'Bathaluman' forever /A2-2

■ Take Five with Drew Barrymore /A3-2

■ Bianca Gonzalez names boyfriend: Lino Cayetano /A2-3

■ The Buzz: Boy Abunda getting hitched? /A4-1



For children all over the country, the end of summer is jampacked with a whirlwind of activity - a time to prepare for the upcoming school year and enjoy the remaining days of the summer vacation. Giving youngsters a fun-filled finale to the summer was Globe Gizmo Prepaid, the country's first prepaid mobile service for children aged 7 to 12. From May 20 to June 12, the youth-oriented mobile brand showcased Disney Blockbusters in Globe Gizmo Cinemania, a series of weekend film festivals held in major cities across the nation.

Globe Gizmos and their families flocked to SM City Iloilo, SM City Cebu, SM Megamall, SM City Batangas, SM City Pampanga, SM City Baguio - and most recently, SM City Davao and SM City Cagayan de Oro - for a fun-tastic moviegoing experience. Two days before each scheduled screening, Globe Gizmos and their parents patiently waited in line to receive their free movie passes at Globe Gizmo booths in the respective malls. More than a thousand youngsters nationwide enjoyed the action-packed thrills and swashbuckling adventures of National Treasure and Pirates of the Caribbean, as well as the animated antics and heartwarming stories of Finding Nemo and The Incredibles. And to make sure that the youthful viewers enjoyed every second of this exclusive movie marathon, free popcorn and soda were provided for each Globe Gizmo family!

Adding more excitement to each screening was the special pre-show Gizmo Whizmo quiz game. Quick and clever youngsters raced to answer trivia questions on science, history and their Gizmo IQ for a chance to win premium items from Globe Gizmo.

With fun and wholesome activities like Globe Gizmo Cinemania, as well as youth-friendly services that help children DISCOVER, CONNECT and PLAY with their loved ones and the world they live in, Globe Gizmo Prepaid has indeed become every child's mobile best friend!

Give your child the Globe Gizmo advantage, get a Globe Gizmo Prepaid SIM pack or phone kit at any Globe Telecom Business Center, Hub or authorized dealer nationwide.

LUZON
Batangas
Manila
Pampanga
VISAYAS
Iloilo
Cebu
MINDANAO
CDO
Davao

Yummy snacks and fun games awaited Globe Gizmos at the movie marathon.

Hundreds of youngsters had a blast at Globe Gizmo Cinemania events nationwide!

Bright youngsters get quizzed about their mobile IQ and other fun trivia during the Gizmo Whizmo portion.

WITH Tony Santos Sr. and Efren Reyes Sr. in "Kandilerong Pilak" PDI PHOTO

WITH Armando Goyena in "Tucy Dides" PDI PHOTO

WITH comic Casmot in "Magkumpareng Putik" PDI PHOTO

# Bathaluman forever!

*Lilia Dizon was LVN's resident goddess. Then she turned her back on the movies to live life as a mere mortal*

**By Bayani San Diego Jr.**
**Additional photos courtesy of Lilia Dizon**

ASIA'S best actress, 1954, and mother of Pinky, Christopher and Melissa de Leon RYAN LIM

WITH Jose Corazon de Jesus in "Doce Pares" PDI PHOTO

FOREVER etched in movie fans' minds as "Bathaluman," Lilia Dizon specialized in femme fatale characters at her home studio, LVN Pictures.

"All the sexy roles were given to me," she says. "I also did 'Venus' and 'Engkantada.'"

But she played a tomboy in her first movie, 1948's "Kaaway ng Babae."

"The director, Nemesio E. Caravana, saw me running along Rizal Avenue," Lilia recalls. "It was about to rain, so I was rushing. I was only 18 then, and quite fast!"

**YESTERDAY**

Nemesio had been impressed enough to ask Doña Sisang (Narcisa de Leon, LVN matriarch and founder) to hire Lilia, who was previously named Carol Strauss, a singer-actress at Lotus Theater.

(Her real name is Claire Strauss. Pioneering lady director Susana de Guzman christened her Lilia, after her character in the Carmen Rosales movie "Probinsiyana." Dizon is her mother Regina's maiden name.)

"For one scene in 'Kaaway,' my long hair was cut for real," Lilia volunteers. "But Doña Sisang gave me just compensation for the sacrifice."

WITH Rogelio de la Rosa in "Haring Kobra" PDI PHOTO

WITH Mona Lisa in "Binatang Maynila" PDI PHOTO

Her producer was very generous, says Lilia. "She was the best. Noticing that her stars were into bowling, she built a bowling alley within the compound."

De Leon was so hands-on, Lilia quips, that "she made our costumes. She had a team of seamstresses, but she supervised them. Sometimes, she even cut the patterns."

Doña Sisang treated her stars like family. "She helped me get a housing loan."

Lilia's 18-year stint with LVN allowed her to build a house on Boston Street near the studio, and put up the Bathaluman beauty salon and dress shop along Araneta.

IN "DIMAS" PDI PHOTO

## Signature role

Lilia never imagined that "Bathaluman" would become her signature role.

She relates: "Doña Sisang dropped by the set and said I'd better make sure my breasts didn't pop out of the costume. She was very strict. She didn't permit torrid kissing scenes. In any case, I couldn't do love scenes because my husband [character actor Gil de Leon] was the jealous type."

In "Bathaluman," she plays the Pinoy Venus, a statue brought to life by the fervent love of its sculptor, played by Mario Montenegro.

"[Anastacio] Caedo himself made two Bathaluman statues," Lilian says. "I posed for him. He took my measurements and made plaster moulds for my face, arms, and legs."

Doña Sisang was so pleased with the end product, she gave Lilia one of the statues; the the other one was smashed by Mario in the film.

"I displayed the statue at my salon window," she says.

As a novice actress, Lilia confesses, she didn't have much faith in herself.

"In 'Kaaway,' the lines were very poetic," she remembers, laughing. "My acting was corny!"

Working with masters Lamberto Avellana and Gerry de Leon made her bloom.

The latter directed her in the classic "Sanda Wong" and imparted sound advice: "Try not to twitch your eyebrows too much; you look like Sano!" she says, imitating the director who "had a very deep voice."

Sano was a comedian with a straight line for eyebrows.

A six-time Famas Best Actress nominee, Lilia almost cinched the trophy for Bert Avellana's "Kandilerong Pilak" in 1954. Although she lost to Gloria Romero (for "Dalagang Ilocana"), a bigger reward awaited her. "I won Asia's Best Actress, topping 27 contenders from the region. The ceremony was held in Cambodia; Prince Norodom handed the trophy to me when he visited LVN."

## Broken heart

Behind her triumphant smile at the time, Lilia was nursing a broken heart.

"My marriage was going sour," she recounts. "I wasn't happy anymore. I was young, barely 17, and he was 33 when we got married."

To make matters worse, she had become the breadwinner, and this irked her macho husband. Her Bathaluman statue became a casualty of his rage. "I am not sure if it was Gil or a girlfriend of his who destroyed it," she sighs. "I got depressed. All I wanted from him was love and moral support."

Since neither was forthcoming, she packed her bags and escaped to the United States in 1956—a difficult decision in the face of her successful career. She was also leaving her growing children behind.

"Every night, I cried," she says. But she had to remain strong. "For my kids. I got my US citizenship, with the help of my dad Abe who was an American. Then I found a job."

She returned home after a while, got an annulment, sold her properties, and opened a trust fund for her children Pinky, Christopher, and Melissa.

"I tried to explain everything to the kids," she says. "But of course they were bitter at first. Now, they understand me. They love me so much! Christopher calls me at one o'clock in the morning just to check on me."

In the US, she remarried and raised two more daughters, Toni and Cory.

## Poignant return

She returned to the big screen in 1974 to support Christopher, who was making his debut in the Lino Brocka masterpiece, "Timimbang Ka Ngunit Kulang."

Naturally, when Christopher was named Famas Best Actor, Lilia was the happiest person in the world. "He was one of the youngest ever to win," she says, beaming even now that this son is grown up (and she has 15 grandchildren).

Lilia maintained an uneasy truce with Gil. "Whenever we saw each other, he would just stare ... as if he wanted to kill me!"

They eventually patched things up in their own unique way. "The last time he got sick, I sent him a get-well letter. He responded with a thank-you note."

During his last days in the hospital, according to Melissa, Gil was calling his wife's name. Lilia says, poignantly, "And my picture was on his dresser mirror."

WITH grandchildren (from left): Isabella, Rebecca, Joshua and Renzo RYAN LIM

---

# The untouchable 'Noli Me Tangere'

EDDIE del Mar and Leopoldo Salcedo in "Noli Me Tangere"

From page A2-1

and Leopoldo Salcedo the enraged man of action.

Wielding together the contrasts and similarities of life in 18th and 19th century Philippines, Manong wove his own magic on the Rizal novel, creating a synthesis of all that the author said and hinted at of the cancer festering but untouchable in his country.

Recognition of De Leon's talent came in the form of Best Picture and Best Director Famas (Filipino Academy of Movie Arts and Sciences) awards that pushed him to international stature. Incidentally, he also won an award for another Rizal character, "Sisa," starring Anita Linda.

Lina Cariño, De Leon's newer Sisa, was named Best Supporting Actress trophy and Oscar Keesee, portraying Padre Damaso, Best Supporting Actor.

## Good material

In hindsight, it may be said that one cannot go wrong with good material—in this case a rich, passionate story.

The rich lode of untapped filmic material in Dr. Jose Rizal includes the story of Elias. His love story, not to mention his armed rebellion, is every oppressed Filipino's continuing saga.

He might have been eclipsed by Ibarra's transformation to Simoun in "El Filibusterismo," but that was because of "Noli's" being a compleat chronicle of the *ilustrado's* struggle.

Indeed, "Noli Me Tangere" is unmatched for its clarity of vision and soundness of structure. In the hands of deft filmmakers like Dr. Gerardo de Leon, it became untouchable as filmic achievement.

# Bianca Gonzalez's new love and new job

**Text, Styling and Direction by Larry Leviste**
**Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan**
FASHION BY PINK SODA
MAKE-UP BY DIERIE ORTIZ

SCOOP: Bianca Gonzalez is officially "on" with her "Star Dance" director Lino Cayetano, youngest son of the late Sen. Rene Cayetano.

"I like everything about him and so does my family," gushed Bianca, 22. It seems they have been dating with relatives in tow for several months now.

This was revealed to INQUIRER Entertainment recently, after the launch of ABS-CBN's "Magandang Umaga, Pilipinas." Bianca is the new co-host on the reformatted early morning news-variety show. She replaces Nina Corpus, while Ryan Agoncillo replaces Ogie Diaz. Bianca will tackle the fashion segment and Ryan will report on young lifestyles.

**LINO Cayetano** PDI PHOTO

"Besides his good looks and intelligence, what made me fall for Lino was his maturity, values and closeness to family. I'm like that, too," said Bianca who also hosts "Y Speak."

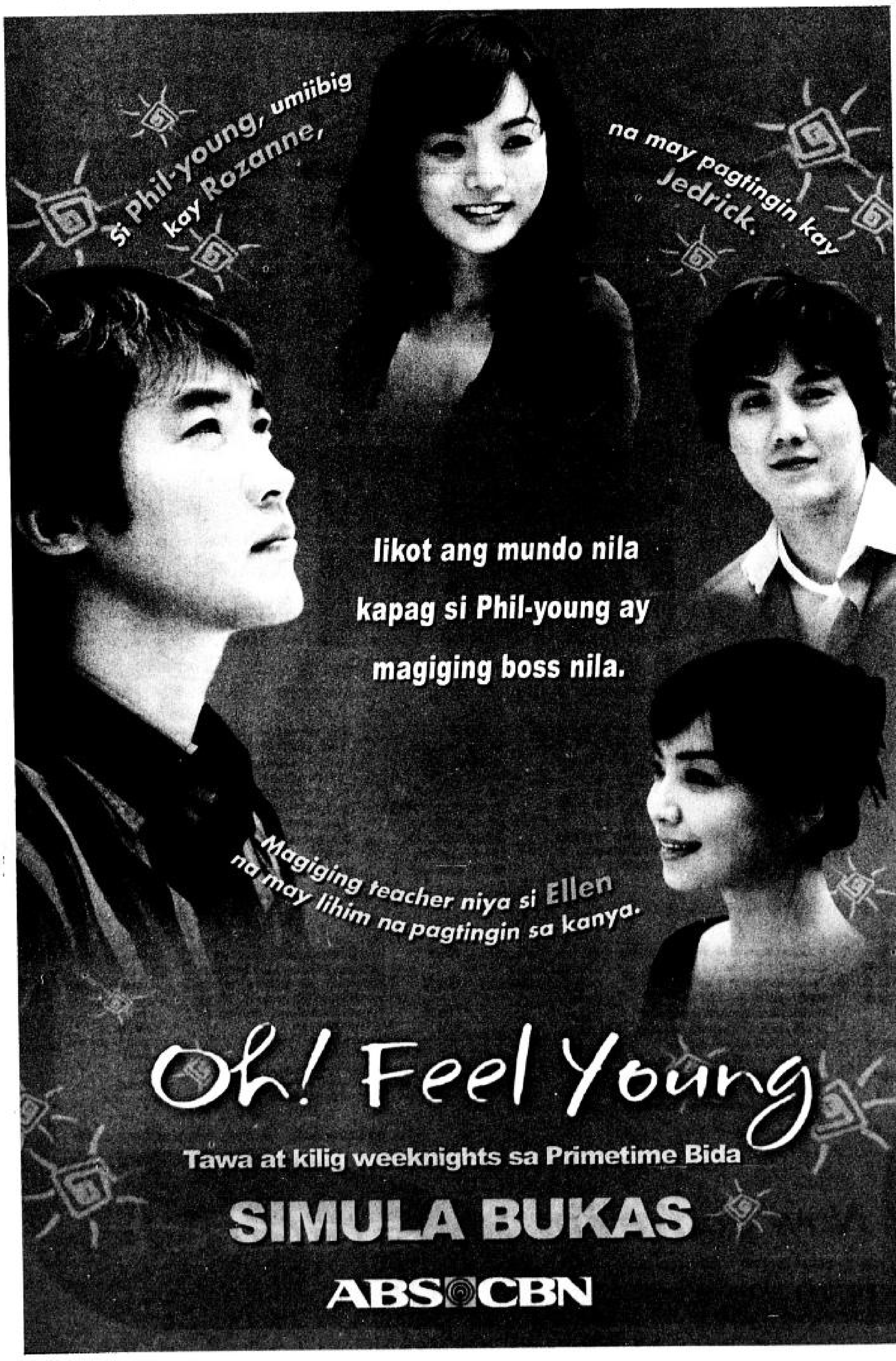
"Star Dance" is now defunct.

Bianca started her career at age 17, when she was handpicked by Pantene shampoo for a film commercial. In rapid succession she endorsed Coca-Cola with Luis Alandy, Nestle Yogurt, Kotex and Globe Gen-Text.

Soon she was on the cover of nearly all local teen magazines. "I never thought I was attractive, and I wasn't popular in school. I had to develop my self-confidence," said Bianca, a graduate of Communication Arts from Ateneo.

"Jet Valle of Backroom Artists Inc. discovered me. He got me the image modeling job for Pink Soda and introduced me to Channel 23," said Bianca. "I think my most surreal moment was when I first saw my giant Pink Soda billboard on Edsa. I was startled."

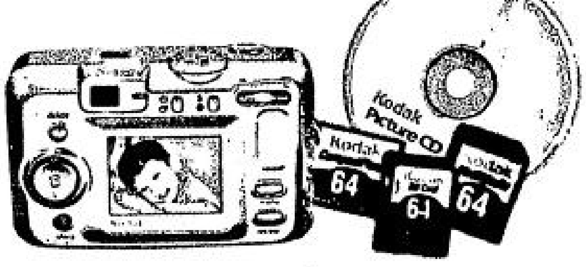
Bianca is currently busy hosting corporate events and out-of-town gigs for Backroom. "I love what fate has gifted me with," she said. "I thank God every day for giving me a full plate. Someday, though, I'd like to study film directing and direct short films."



Si Phil-young, umiibig kay Rozanne,
na may pagtingin kay Jedrick.
Iikot ang mundo nila kapag si Phil-young ay magiging boss nila.
Magiging teacher niya si Ellen na may lihim na pagtingin sa kanya.
Oh! Feel Young
Tawa at kilig weeknights sa Primetime Bida
SIMULA BUKAS
ABS-CBN

PICTURES TO GO IN 12 SECONDS.

Print pictures taken from your camera phones or digital cameras on Kodak paper in as fast as 12 seconds. With the Kodak Picture Maker, printing digital pictures has never been easier and faster.



Kodak Picture CD
Kodak
64
64
64

FREE 4R PRINT FOR EVERY 10 PRINTS with the Kodak Picture Maker. Promo period is from June 15 to July 23, 2005.

VISIT ANY OF OVER 250 KODAK PICTURE MAKER STATIONS TODAY.

Kodak

Per DTI-NCR Permit No 3451, Series of 2005.

amp
ADDICT MOBILE PREPAID

# ROCK U!

NOKIA
TEXT
RHB
TO 5333

Rock on with our

RED HORSE BEER MUZIKLABAN ROCK CHALLENGE 05

downloads for a chance to win a Nokia 3220!

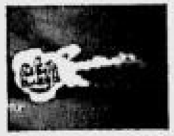
For daily Calendar Logos: **Text:** RHBLOGO **to** 5333 P2.50 / download

LMUZIK1 LMUZIK2 LMUZIK3 LMUZIK4 LMUZIK5
LRHB1 LRHB2 LRHB3 LRHB4 LRHB5

For weekly Pic Messages: **Text** RHBPIC **to** 5333 P15.00 / download

PMUZIK1 PMUZIK2 PMUZIK3 PMUZIK4 PMUZIK5
PMUZIK7 PRHB1 PRHB2 PRHB3 PMUZIK6

For weekly MMS Wallpapers: **Text** RHBMMS **to** 5333 P5.00 / download


PIC MUZIKLABAN1

PIC MUZIKLABAN2

PIC MUZIKLABAN3

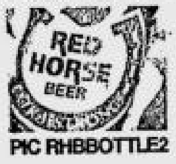
PIC MUZIKLABAN4

PIC MUZIKLABAN5

PIC MUZIKLABAN6

PIC MUZIKLABAN7

PIC MUZIKLABAN8


PIC RHBBOTTLE2

PIC RHBBOTTLE3

For weekly RingTones: **Text** RHBPOLY **to** 5333 P15.00 / tone

**MONOTONES (Text** RHBTONE **to 5333)**

| SONG TITLE | KEYWORD |
|---|---|
| Red Horse Beer Jingle | MONO RHB |
| VOODOO WHO DO? | MONO RAZOR2 |
| MR. CLAY | MONO BAMBOO1 |
| PARIS | MONO CHICO |
| JOPAY | MONO MAYO1 |
| TELEPONO | MONO SUGARFREE1 |
| DALIRI | MONO KJWAN1 |
| SUNDAY SHINING | MONO KAPATID |
| RUNAWAY | MONO URBAN1 |
| SURFACE | MONO KJWAN3 |

**POLYTONES**

| SONG TITLE | KEYWORD |
|---|---|
| Red Horse Beer Jingle 2 | POLY RHB2 |
| TWO TRICK PONY | POLY SANDWICH1 |
| BULLS ON PARADE | POLY RAGE2 |
| GIN POMELO | POLY SAGO1 |
| EDDIE SONG | POLY MAYO2 |
| BOOMERANG | POLY KJWAN2 |
| I AM MINE | POLY PEARL1 |
| MARIPOSA | POLY SUGARFREE2 |
| NOYPI | POLY BAMBOO2 |
| SOUL SEARCHING | POLY URBAN2 |

To download logos, pic messages, MMS and tones: Text RHB <keyword> to 5333.

## Muziklaban Event Schedule

| DATE | EVENT | VENUE |
|---|---|---|
| July 9 | Nationwide Demo Recording Sessions | To be announced on radio |
| July 14 | Deadline of Submission of Entries | Dropbox centers |
| July 24 | Announcement of Qualified Bands | To be announced on radio |
| July 29 | GMA Eliminations -1st Leg | Manila |
|  | North Luzon Eliminations - 1st Leg | Baguio |
|  | South Luzon Eliminations - 1st Leg | Lucena |
| July 30 | Visayas Eliminations - 1st Leg | Tacloban |
|  | Mindanao Eliminations - 1st Leg | Cagayan de Oro |
| Aug 5 | GMA Eliminations - 2nd Leg | Quezon City |
|  | North Luzon Eliminations - 2nd Leg | Dagupan |
|  | South Luzon Eliminations - 2nd Leg | Cavite |

| DATE | EVENT | VENUE |
|---|---|---|
| Aug 6 | Visayas Eliminations - 2nd Leg | Dumaguete |
|  | Mindanao Eliminations - 2nd Leg | Davao |
| Aug 12 | North Luzon Eliminations- 3rd Leg | Angeles, Pampanga |
|  | South Luzon Eliminations - 3rd Leg | Naga |
| Aug 13 | Visayas Eliminations - 3rd Leg | Cebu |
| Aug 19 | GMA Area Finals | Marikina |
| Aug 20 | Mindanao Area Finals | Cagayan de Oro |
| Aug 26 | South Luzon Area Finals | Lucena |
| Aug 27 | Visayas Area Finals | Cebu |
| Sept 3 | North Luzon Area Finals | Baguio |
| Sept 10 | National Grand Finals | Quezon City |

Available to all SMART subscribers

Drink Moderately • www.redhorsebeer.com

POWERED BY SMART

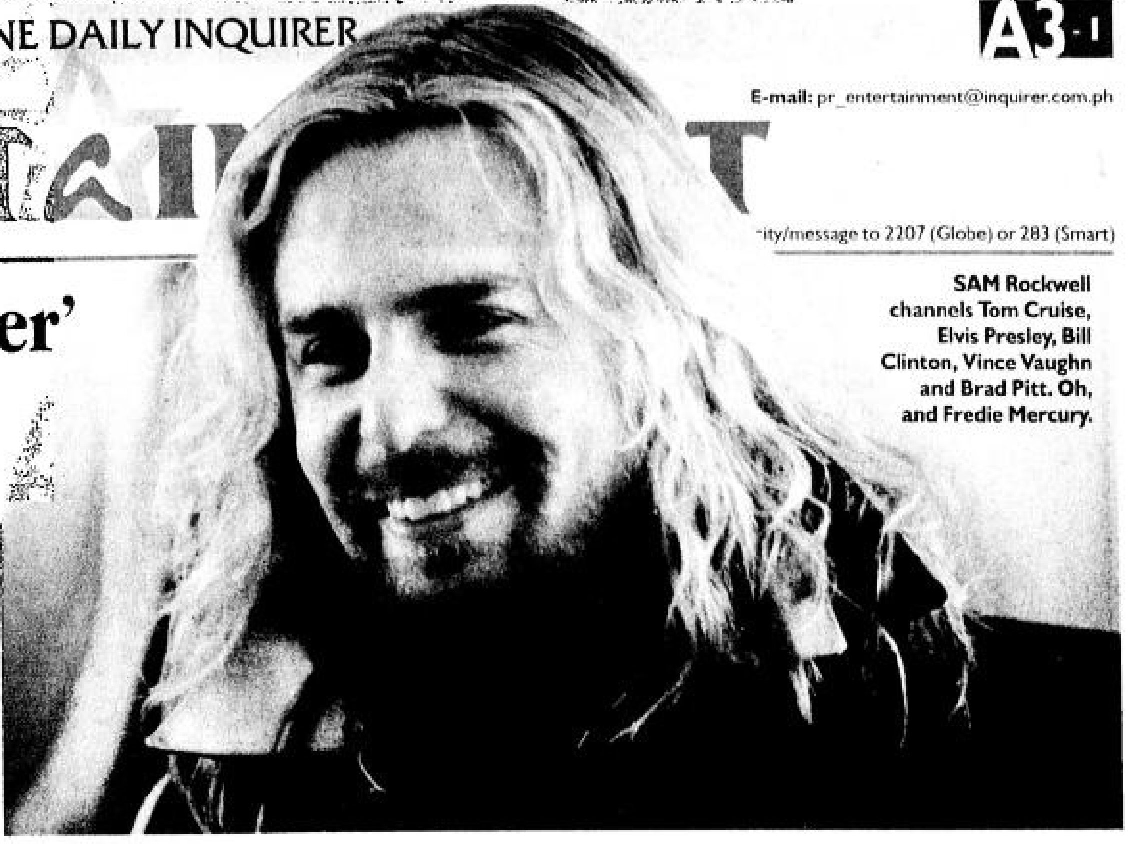
Now you're in.

addict MOBILE

Per BFAD Permit No. 0559, Series of 2005. Promo runs until August 24, 2005.

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph
ity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Thumbs up for this 'Hitchhiker'



**SAM Rockwell channels Tom Cruise, Elvis Presley, Bill Clinton, Vince Vaughn and Brad Pitt. Oh, and Fredie Mercury.**

LOS ANGELES—"We had Tom Cruise in 'The Last Samurai' as a prototype. He looks good with a beard. Also Elvis Presley and Bill Clinton. We sort of took Brad Pitt's hair and his easygoing personality. There's a little bit of Vince Vaughn; a bit of George W. Bush. Freddie Mercury, too."

That was actor Sam Rockwell revealing who he was channeling in the wry sci-fi comedy-adventure, "The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy." It was a tribute to Sam and the film's make-up and wardrobe staff that, when he showed up for an interview at New York's The Regency hotel, most of us couldn't believe that this was the same guy who combined Freddie, Brad, Tom, Elvis and all these other personalities into one amusing performance.

**ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD**

*Ruben V. Nepales*

Oh, and did I mention that later in the movie Sam's character turns out to be a two-headed, three-armed president of the galaxy with a truly unforgettable name, Zaphod Beeblebrox?

"They were constantly dressing me up," Sam pointed out. "Zaphod's wardrobe is very elaborate. It's like stuff on top of stuff. I had more outfits than Sarah Jessica Parker in 'Sex and the City.'"

When I recently watched "Hitchhiker's Guide" in a Cineplex on the top floor of a building in New York's Battery Park, the trek via a seemingly endless flight of escalators felt like a trip to the highest reaches of the galaxy.

But I was glad that I endured the climb to what must be the world's highest located movie house. "Hitchhiker's Guide" is like a charming, human-scaled version of "Star Wars." "Men in Black" and "Ghostbusters" also came to my mind. The movie has spectacular special effects, yes, but it never loses its simple, silly charm.

## A phenomenon

The "Hitchhiker's Guide" phenomenon has apparently passed me by. This droll tale is about a regular guy (British actor Martin Freeman) who goes on a great adventure when the world comes to its sudden end. He travels around the galaxy with his buddy who turns out to be an alien (rapper Mos Def), the president of the galaxy (Sam) and a young woman (Zooey Deschanel).

Starting out as a BBC Radio series, "Hitchhiker's Guide" was made into a five-book set that, to this day, enjoys an almost cult-like following (as rabid as "Harry Potter" fans) and a TV series.

Garth Jennings, half of the British duo (Hammer & Tongs) that created hip music videos for REM and Beck, had the tough task of bringing the well-loved series to the big screen. He gave details on how devoted some "Hitchhiker's Guide" followers are.

"There's this very hard core audience who takes it incredibly seriously, who knows every single detail," said the young director at The Regency. "I thought I was a fan of 'Hitchhiker's' until I met other fans who are absolutely into it, like they know what a character ate for breakfast and all that. These books have a resonance with all ages. Readers develop a very affectionate view of these books."

## Unlikely team

"It's funny," added Garth, whose creative partner, Nick Goldsmith, became the film's producer. "There was a poll conducted a couple of years ago in England to find the best, most popular books. First one was 'Lord of the Rings.' That was everywhere, so there was no surprise in that. The second one, I think, was 'Pride and Prejudice.' The third one, I don't remember. The fourth was 'Hitchhiker's Guide' and the weird thing was, there had been no mention of 'Hitchhiker's' on television, radio or anywhere for 20 years."

The filmmaker explained how an unlikely team like he and Nick ended up with the film project (it turned out to be a perfect pairing, though): "Our agent rang up one day and said, there's this 'Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy' script, are you interested? We were like, actually don't send us that because we grew up loving that stuff. It was very precious to us. We were worried that if it was coming from Hollywood, it wouldn't be what we'd grown up with.

"But our agent sent the script to us anyway. We read it and it was just extraordinary. We found out afterward that the reason we got the script in the first place was that the studio (Touchstone Pictures) had sent it to Spike Jonze. Spike had passed on it but recommended us for the job. That was incredibly sweet of him."

The book-to-screen tale, however, is bittersweet. Douglas Adams, the English writer of the books who moved to California and spent years trying to get the film version made, died at age 49 in 2001, before he could see his dream come true.

Garth pointed out, "We have a little production company on a barge in north London. It's literally a two-minute walk from where Douglas' house is. His widow still lives there. It's very strange that Douglas had gone all the way to America and then the movie ended being made by two men who were just at the end of the road."

## Don't panic

Since the movie shows a visual feast of intergalactic journeys (hence the title, a practical guide about the universe in which the best advice is, "Don't panic!"), bad-poetry-reading, bureaucratic, huge aliens known as Vogons, a manic-depressive robot and leaping dolphins (they're smart enough to leave earth before it is decimated), I asked Garth if he felt intimidated by the giant task that faced him before production began.

He told me: "To be honest with you, it was only in the initial stages that we felt daunted

THUMBS/ A3-2

TALK'N TEXT SUPERSTARS presents
John Prats Maxene Magalona
Rainier Castillo Yasmien Kurdi and Keempee de Leon
Nadine Samonte Tyron Perez
Happily Ever After...
A FILM BY MARYO J. DE LOS REYES

Download na at mag-subscribe

para may chance manalo ng Nokia cellphones plus a group date with the Happily Ever After stars!

LOGOS
To download, text HAPPILY <keyword> to 4627.
Ex: HAPPILY LGRAINYAS
LGHAP1 LGRAINYAS1 LGKEEMPEE4
LGJOHN1 LGMAXINE1 LGJBABE

PIC MESSAGES
To download, text HAPPILY <keyword> to 4627.
Ex: HAPPILY PCJOHNMAX6
PCTYRNAD6 PCJOHNMAX6 PCRAIN2
PCYAS4 PCTYRON3 PCNADYN4

MMS WALLPAPERS
To download, text HAPPILY <keyword> to 4627.
Ex: HAPPILY WPTYRNAD4
WPRAINYAS5 WPJOHNMAX6 WPTYRNAD4 WPNADINE4

To subscribe to love tips and movie trivia,
text HAPPILY ON to 4627

HAPPILY EVER AFTER LOVE TIP #1: Mas importante ang kagandahan ng loob ng isang tao kaysa sa pisikal na kaanyuhan niya.

TRIVIA: Si John Prats si Vince, ang boyfriend ni Laura (Maxene) na nakulam na maging isang pangit na kuba. Playboy Kuba ang title ng storya nila.

TONES
For monotone, text TONE <keyword> to 4627.
Ex: TONE BABE
For polytone, text PTONE <keyword> to 4627.
Ex: PTONE BABE

| KEYWORD | TITLE | ARTIST |
|---|---|---|
| BABE | I Love You Babe | Rainier Castillo |
| KNOW | I Know | Yasmien Kurdi |
| FALLIN | Fallin' | Janno Gibbs |
| NAME | In The Name of Love | Yasmien Kurdi |
| HEART | Heart of Mine | Janno Gibbs |
| BAHALA NA | Bahala Na | Jolina Magdangal |
| PINAKA | Pinakamagandang Lalaki | Janno Gibbs |
| TY | TY4URLV | Dimsum |

IN CINEMAS JUNE 29, 2005

Be textmates with the cast! Text <name of star> to 4627
RAINIER, YASMIEN, TYRON, NADINE

Also available to Smart Subscribers
Promo period: June 13 - July 10, 2005
P2.50 per text P15 per download
Per DTI NCR Permit No. 3261 Series of 2005

MAQ PRODUCTIONS, INC.
Talk 'N Text Yan ang galing without overspending!
For inquiries, please call (02) 888-1111 (GMA/Luzon), 1-800-1-888-2220 (Vis/Min) or *888 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone
Powered by SMART

## GREENHILLS CINEMAS

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS

*a landmark reinvented!*

NOW SHOWING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CINEMA 1 | BATMAN BEGINS GP | 11:10, 2:00, 4:50, 7:40, 10:30 |
| CINEMA 2 | MR. & MRS. SMITH PG13 | 11:20, 2:10, 5:00, 7:50, 10:30 |

DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND•EX

PROMENADE

*...a dinetertainment for all!*

NOW SHOWING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CINEMA 3 | MR. & MRS. SMITH PG13 | 10:40, 1:30, 4:20, 7:10, 10:00 |
| CINEMA 4 | BATMAN BEGINS GP | 11:50, 2:40, 5:30, 8:20 |
| CINEMA 5 | BATMAN BEGINS GP | 10:30, 1:20, 4:10, 7:00, 9:50 |

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL: 722 4496.

MUSIC MUSEUM

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JULY 1 & 2 | RICO with the K | 9PM |
| JULY 29 & 30 | SOULSISTERS | 8PM |

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635

## MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

**SHANG CINEPLEX**
6th floor Shangri-la Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City
Telephone: 633.2227 / 6337851 loc. 171

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS GP |
| 2 (DOLBY) | MR. & MRS. SMITH PG13 |
| 3 (DOLBY) | NASAAN KA MAN R13 |
| 4 (DOLBY) | MADAGASCAR GP |

PREMIERE

| | |
|---|---|
| (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS GP |

**Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA**
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DGG) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 2 (SDDS) | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 3 (DTS) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 4 GOLD (DTS) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 5 GOLD (DOLBY) | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 6 GOLD (SDDS) | A LOT LIKE LOVE |
| 7 GOLD (DOLBY) | NASAAN KAMAN |
| 8 | MADAGASCAR |
| 9 | SIN CITY |
| 10 | NASAAN KAMAN |

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**
(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City)
tel 687.6963 or 72

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY) | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 2 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 3 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 4 (DOLBY) | NASAAN KA MAN |

**CINEMA 2000**
Movie Theatres of the New Millenium

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 2 (DTS) | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 3 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 4 | A LOT LIKE LOVE |

**Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall**
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NASAAN KAMAN |
| 2 (DOLBY) | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 3 (DTS) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 4 | A LOT LIKE LOVE |

**Cinema 2000 Cinemagix**
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | HOUSE OF WAX |
| 2 | NASAAN KAMAN |
| 3 (DOLBY) | UNLEASHED |

**Cinema 2000 Metrotown**
(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | A LOT LIKE LOVE |
| 2 | NASAAN KAMAN |
| 3 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 4 (DTS) | HOUSE OF WAX |

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**
(Plaridel) tel (044) 795.3320

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 2 | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 3 (DOLBY) | MR. & MRS. SMITH |

**CINEMA 2000**

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati**
Waltermart Center, Chino Roces Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City
Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 2 | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 3 | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 4 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |

**Blue Wave** MARQUINTON
Sumulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sto. Niño, Marikina City tel. 9341924

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | SOON TO OPEN |
| 2 | SOON TO OPEN |
| 3 | SOON TO OPEN |
| 4 | SOON TO OPEN |

**MARKETPLACE**
Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 2 | NASAAN KAMAN |
| 3 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 4 | AMITYVILL HORROR |

**Masagana CINEMA 2000**
(Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 2 | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 3 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |

**Universal**
(Manila) tel 733.2470

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BATMAN BEGINS |

**starmall Movies**
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Mandaluyong) tel 724.4986

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | RESERVED |
| 2 | RESERVED |
| 3 | NASAAN KAMAN |
| 4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 5 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |

**Jade Cinema**
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY EX) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 2 | NASAAN KAMAN |
| 3 (DTS EX) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 4 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |

**Lianas Cinema**
(Alabang) tel 850.1276

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (SDDS) | STARWARS: EPISODE-3 |
| 2 | GRACIA |
| 3 | LIGAYA KATUMBAS AY BUHAY |
| 4 (DTS) | SHAOLIN VS' EVILDEAD |

**Lianas MovieCity**
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 2 | A LOT LIKE LOVE |
| 3 (DTS) | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 4 | GRACIA |
| 5 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |

**METROPOLIS star**
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Alabang) tel 850.4285

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | KAKAIBANG KARISMA |
| 2 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 3 | RESERVED |
| 4 | RESERVED |
| 5 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 6 | NASAAN KA MAN |

**Cine Nepo**
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 2 | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 3 (DOLBY) | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 4 (DTS) | BATMAN BEGINS |

**Mega Center Mall**
(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3283

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | MADAGASCAR |
| 2 | HOUSE OF WAX |
| 3 (DTS) | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 4 (DOLBY) | BATMAN BEGINS |

**Cine Nepo**
(Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8489

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NASAAN KA MAN |
| 2 | UNLEASHED |
| 3 (DOLBY) | HOUSE OF WAX |
| 4 (DTS) | STARWARS: EPISODE-3 |

**Fiesta World Mall**
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BATMAN BEGINS |
| 2 | MR. & MRS. SMITH |
| 3 | A LOT LIKE LOVE |
| 4 | NASAAN KA MAN |

**starmall Movies**
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Las Pinas) tel (047) 237.7007

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY) | SIN CITY |
| 2 | RESERVED |

**Centre Plaza Cinema**
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | STARWARS: EPISODE-3 |
| 2 | SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME |

**Berma Cinema**
(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BILANG MGA RAMPADORA |
| 2 | NASAAN KA MAN |

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

*For inquiries, call:*
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | MR. & MRS. SMITH | 12:20, 3:00, 5:40<br>8:20, 10:55 | PG-13 |
| 2 | BATMAN BEGINS | 10:50, 1:55, 5:00<br>8:05, 11:10 | GP |
| 3 | BATMAN BEGINS | 10:20, 1:25, 4:30<br>7:35, 10:40 | GP |
| 4 | NASAAN KA MAN | 10:35, 1:05, 3:35<br>6:05, 8:35, 11:05 | R-13 |

THE AFRICAN SCHINDLER'S LIST

The story of a massacre the world ignored. And the heroic tale of a man who cared.

(2005 ACADEMY AWARDS)
Nominated:
•Best Actor in a Leading Role
•Best Actress in a Supporting Role
•Best Screenplay

(2005 GOLDEN GLOBE AWARDS)
Nominated:
•Best Motion Picture - Drama
•Best Original Song
•Best Actor - Drama

(2004 AFI Fest)
Winner:
•Best Feature Film

(2005 BLACK REEL AWARDS)
Winner:
•Best Actress, Drama
•Best Actor, Drama

(2005 GOLDEN SATELLITE AWARDS)
Winner:
•Best Actor - Drama
•Best Motion Picture, Drama
•Best Original Song

(2005 PGA GOLDEN LAUREL AWARDS)
Winner:
•Stanley Kramer Award

(2004 TORONTO INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL)
Winner:
•People's Choice Award

*"The most powerful film of its kind since 'Schindler's List.'"*
-RICHARD ROEPER, EBERT & ROEPER

*"The performance of a lifetime by Don Cheadle..."*
-KENNETH TURAN, *LOS ANGELES TIMES*

*"One of the best pictures of the year."*
-NATIONAL BOARD OF REVIEW

DON CHEADLE
HOTEL RWANDA
A TRUE STORY
SOPHIE OKONEDO NICK NOLTE JOAQUIN PHOENIX

VIVA
OPENS JUNE 22

**Araneta Center Leisure Guide.**

The Gateway Food Express

CINEMA SCHEDULES

Gateway CinePlex*10
LEVEL 4, GATEWAY MALL

ONLY P99 ADMISSION
P120 RESERVED SEATS

DOLBY DIGITAL•EX

FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL TICKETNET AT 911-5555

| | |
|---|---|
| STAR WARS EPISODE 3<br>12:30 / 3 :30 / 6:30 / 9:30 | NASAAN KA MAN<br>12:10 / 2:30 / 4:50 / 7:10 / 9:30 |
| A LOT LIKE LOVE<br>1:20 / 4:00 / 6:40 / 9:20 | MR & MRS SMITH<br>1:00 / 1:40 / 3:40 / 4:20 / 6:20 / 7:00 / 9:00 / 9:40 |
| MADAGASCAR<br>1:00 / 3:00 / 5:00 / 7:00 / 9:00 | GLOBE PLATINUM CINEMA<br>ADMISSION : P 299 / Globe Platinum Subscribers P249 |
| BATMAN BEGINS<br>11:40 / 12:20 / 1:00 / 2:30<br>3:10 / 3:50 / 5:20 / 6:00<br>6:40 / 8:10 / 8:50 / 9:30 | BATMAN BEGINS<br>1:40 / 4:30 / 7:20 / 10:10 |

ALI MALL CINEMAS

| | |
|---|---|
| ❶ NASAAN KA MAN<br>11:00 / 1:20 / 3:40 / 6:00 / 8:20 | ❹ SIN CITY<br>12:40 / 3:10 / 5:40 / 8:10 |
| ❷ BATMAN BEGINS<br>11:15 / 2:15 / 5:15 / 8:15 | ❺ SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME<br>12:00 / 2:05 / 4:10 / 6:15 / 8:20 |
| ❸ MR & MRS SMITH<br>12:00 / 2:40 / 5:20 / 8:00 | DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS |

ARANETA COLISEUM EVENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 2005 PBA FIESTA CONFERENCE<br>*June 19, Sun. Semi Final Games 4:15pm & 6:35pm* | SOUTH BORDER CONCERT - INDEPENDENT<br>*June 24, Friday, 8pm* |
| NCAA OPENING CEREMONIES - GAMES<br>*June 25, Saturday* | ULTIMATE SHOWDOWN ATENEO - LA SALLE BASKETBALL CLASSIC *July 2, Sat., 1pm & 3pm* |

CENTER EVENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| SALES | *50% off from June 15 to September 15 at **Speedo** on the Ground Floor of Gateway Mall* |
| | *10% off on all wines & spirits until June 25 at **Marks & Spencer** on the Upper Ground Floor of Gateway Mall* |
| PROMOS | *FREE notebooks for every P4,000 purchase until June 19 at **G. H. Bass** on the Upper Ground Floor of Gateway Mall* |
| | *FREE Gift Certificates worth P250 for every P1000 purchase until June 19 at **Burgoo** on Level 2 of Gateway Mall* |

LOG ON TO www.aranetacenter.net FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

# Drew Barrym
# get better wit

TAKE FIVE

SHE'S an icon in Hollywood pop
She's best known as the little s
Steven Spielberg's "E.T."

Growing up in front of the c
isn't very graceful for sure. Dr
rymore is one of the few who su
and continues to have a succes
reer as an actress and, occas
even as a producer.

Her latest starring role is in
Pitch," a baseball movie.

**Is being an obsessed sports
good thing?**

I don't see why [it] would b
thing. There are far more n
things. There are sports widow
think there [just needs to] be
ance. Because the more you
something for sports, [for insta
relationship, someone gets hurt

**Did you shoot in front of a real
in "Fever Pitch"?**

Yeah. We shot with hand he
eras ... and it was amazing, like
was running through the fiel
was shot after a real game. We
crowd that if they wanted to st
could, and they all did. So that
a real paying crowd and they
awesome!

**Has growing old in front of th
era been a traumatic thing?**

Why would it be traumatic
the opposite. And whatever w
or gravity that happens I feel lik
me, I only get better with age.
my boobs fall down to the floor
just be behind the camera be
love producing. I think I am c
ing myself. I'm on the cover o
magazine for the first time in
and I had to wait till I was 30 fo
happen. I think that's somethi
should be celebrated instead
know, feeling bad because I'm o

**Are you good at answering yo
phone like [you are] in the film**

Well, I have a cell phone but
know where it's at right now.
very good at returning calls. Bu
it comes to work and getting

# Thumbs up . . .

From page A3-1

by the scale of what we were about to embark on. But the minute that we actually asked, how would I make a Vogon or what Marvin [the paranoid robot] should look like, once we actually got into the actual mechanics of doing the job, that daunting aspect goes out of the window. We felt like we were in this extraordinary playground. It's probably the most wonderful thing you could be given. It forces you to be incredibly creative."

While Sam gets to channel Brad's hair and wear Elvis-inspired outfits, poor Martin Freeman is dressed in a bathrobe and pajamas throughout most of the film. As the last surviving man on earth, he has that appropriate Everyman quality about him (think Tom Hanks but British).

## Fantastical stuff

Martin discussed how he kept his performance grounded despite the intergalactic hi-jinks going around him: "Yes, there is fantastical stuff in the film. But you try and make sense of it anyway and you sort of normalize it. It becomes your reality [during the filming]. That becomes normal quite quickly."

Of acting against bureaucratic behemoths (seen some in Manila?), Martin says of the creatures, mostly done though the magic of the Jim Henson puppets and a bit of CGI: "The Vogons were really there. There were all sorts of Henson-made creatures that you could actually act and interact with. So it wasn't an endless week of pretending that this tennis ball is a Vogon. It was really nice that there were tangible, touchable things in front of you. That made acting a lot more enjoyable, a lot easier."

So next time you encounter a bureaucratic type, be careful. It could be an alien ready to torture you with the worst poetry you'll ever hear.

*(E-mail the columnist at rvnepales@yahoo.com.)*

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# ore: I
# h age

ulture.
ister in

ameras
w Bar-
rvived,
ful ca-
onally,

"Fever

fan a

a bad
egative
s, but I
a bal-
ive up
nce] a

crowd

d cam-
when I
d, that
old the
y they
as like
ere so

e cam-

I feel
rinkles
this is
and if
hen I'll
ause I
lebrat-
Vogue
my life
that to
g that
of you
der.

ur cell
n?
I don't
'm not
t when
some-

thing done, I am very diligent about it and very aggressive. I try and keep in touch with friends but I probably don't call as much as I should. I'm very responsible when it comes to work.

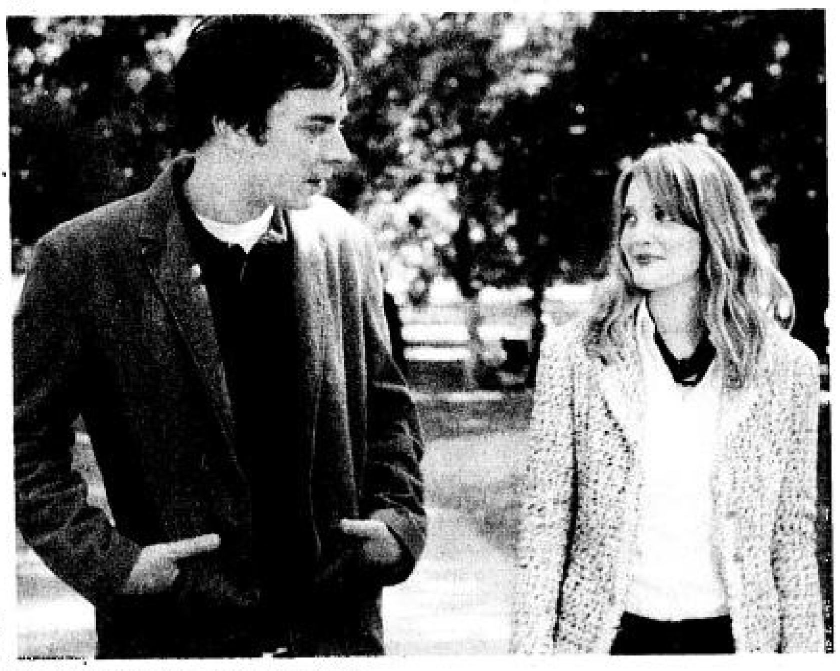
**Many actresses refer to you as a role model ...**

Really? That's cool.

**What do you have to say to them?**

Well, I really don't like sitting around and hoping for the best. I'm an actor but I also like producing and being involved in every aspect and being in power and look forward to growing more and more. I just love my job... I love it.

"I JUST love my job ... I love it."



WITH Jimmy Fallon in "Fever Pitch"

# New king and queen of Hollywood

ONCE a star, always a star? No such luck. Entertainment stardom requires constant reinforcement, and stars who rest on their laurels often see their careers lose stellar sheen, and go to pot. It happens to the best of them!

Take **Tom Hanks.** He's always been on top of Hollywood's tinsel heap, but he's eased up this past year, so he isn't in 2005's list of 100 top-grossing stars. What an indignity!

But Hanks' fans need not fret on the long term: He's about to stage a smashing comeback in the film version of "The Da Vinci Code," a highly touted project based on the very controversial novel—a volatile combination of plus factors that should propel Hanks back to the top later this year.

King comic **Jim Carrey** has been having similar problems keeping up with the stellar Joneses—and Cruises, Fords and Washingtons! Let's hope he also recovers lost ground this year.

In any case, the new King and Queen of Hollywood, at least this week, are **Brad Pitt** and **Angelina Jolie,** thanks to the whopping grosses (more than $50 M on its opening weekend) that their current starrer, "Mr. and Mrs. Smith," has been chalking up.

This is truly impressive, since figures that high are usually generated by big action/adventure spectaculars, while "Smiths" is a smaller production that focuses almost exclusively on its two leads.

Well, you can "blame" that on all of the talk these past months about a Brad-Angelina affair on the "Smiths" set, which purportedly led to the breakup of Pitt's marriage to **Jennifer Aniston.**

**VIEWFINDER**

*Nestor U. Torre*

The stars involved have been denying all those rumors until they're blue in the face, but some fans prefer to believe otherwise, so they were eager to watch the movie, to see their suspicions "confirmed."

Be that as it may, Pitt and Jolie have benefited enormously from all that hype, and their careers have zoomed up to even greater heights. This early, people are already talking about a "Smiths" sequel, to follow up on the initial hit.

But the movie's director balks at such a challenge, because in his view, he's so hard-pressed to top some of the film's unique action highlight especially the long, bruising fight scene between his two leads.

Not to worry: With the success of "Smiths," Pitt and Jolie should have their pick of the best movie projects in Hollywood, so they'll be starring, either together or separately, in other major production in film seasons to come.

Now, if only the likes of Hanks and Carrey can think up new ways to figure strongly in the stellar derby once more...

### Marion Raven

NORWEGIAN singer **Marion Raven** arrives in Manila on June 21 to promote her album, "Here I am." The former M2M duo member will also perform with **Kitchie Nadal** at Music Museum at 9 p.m. on June 25, guest on "ASAP Fanatic" on June 26, and later that day do an acoustic show at Music One, Greenbelt 3.

### 'Nina: Live'

SOUL siren **Nina's** DVD, "Nina: Live" has debuted at No. 1 in Tower Records' video chart. In the DVD, Nina performs classics like **Chaka Khan's** "Through the Fire," **Brenda Russel's** "Piano in the Dark," and the **Eagles'** "I Can't Tell You Why."

She also does covers of **Aliyah's** "At your Best," **Jennifer Love Hewitt's** "Cool with You," **Julia Fordham's** "Love Moves in Mysterious Ways," and **Celine Dion's** "I love You, Goodbye."

### 'Face: Phase'

FROM June 23 to July 31, **Lindslee** exhibits his artworks in "Face: Phase" at Pasilyo Guillermo Tolentino, third floor hallway, Cultural Center of the Philippines. Call 832-3702.

### Briefing

BRITISH Council Philippines will hold a briefing for people who want to visit or study in the United Kingdom. For students, the dates are July 25, 26 or Aug. 1, 2; for first-time visitors, July 27, 28 or Aug. 3, 4 (2 to 5 p.m., at the Council's Knowledge Learning Center, 10/F Taipan Place, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center). Call 914-1011, or visit www.britishcouncil.org.ph.

### Bykes Cafe

ENTERTAINERS at Bykes Cafe, San Lorenzo Village, Makati (call 750-0622): Monday, **Good Vibrations Band/Miami Quarter.** Tuesday, **Maney David Band.** Wednesday, **Cool Change.** Thursday, **Kislev Band.** Friday, **Onda Latina** with **Audrey Cruz.** Saturday, **Batch of '69.**

# Stars 'poor role models,' poll shows

WASHINGTON— Most Americans think movie stars are poor role models and almost half say movies generally aren't as good as they used to be, an AP-AOL poll found.

These, combined with most Americans' preference for watching movies at home, suggest the industry faces challenges if it is to reverse a recent drop in attendance at theaters.

Almost three-fourths, 73 percent, said they would prefer to stay home and watch a movie on their DVD player, VCR or pay-per-view. That's more than three times the number, 22 percent, who said they prefer to watch films at a theater, according to the telephone poll conducted by Ipsos for The Associated Press and AOL News.

Almost half, 47 percent, said movies are getting worse, while a third said they're getting better.

The AP-AOL News poll of 1,000 adults was taken June 13-15 and has a margin of sampling error of plus or minus 3 percentage points.

*AP*

Mommy,
Time to buy
school supplies!
Refresh Pineapple
Refresh Dalandan
Refresh Orange
220mL
Refresh
10
220mL
Orange
Flavored Drink
Nakaka-cool
Nakaka-refresh...
ang flavors!

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FREE!
batfullpose
batsignyellow
batmanaction
batmanblue
batmanfront
batmanpose
rachelface
BATMAN BEGINS

# Mag-Globe na! And get one of these BATMAN BEGINS™ Gear!

1. Just buy a Globe Prepaid 128XL or X-treme Memory SIM .
2. Make your first call or text.
3. Reload at least P25 (Share-a-Load transactions not qualified). You will get a promo text from Globe within 3 days.
4. Present your promo text and SIM casing at any Globe Business Center to get the item of your choice.
5. Each person can only claim a maximum of five (5) items.

Purchase SIM until July 15 and reload until July 19, 2005.
For details, text BATMAN™ to 2346 for FREE.

**Plus Text BATMAN™ to 2346 for downloads & get the chance to win P100,000 weekly!**

WALLPAPER Text W <keyword> to 2346. Ex. W batsignyellow • P20/wallpaper

TEXT CARDS Text TC <keyword> to 2346. Ex. TC batmanpose • P 15/text card

See flyers for details. Promo runs until June 26, 2005. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2483, Series of 2005.

BATMAN BEGINS™

IN CINEMAS JUNE 15, 2005

globe prepaid celebRATE! Globe's lowest rates ever!

TEXT RATE P0.50
CALL RATE P2.50
Starting 2nd minute (P5 for 1st min.)
Text CELEBRATE to 2070

See posters for details.
Promo until July 11, 2005. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2270, Series of 2005.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

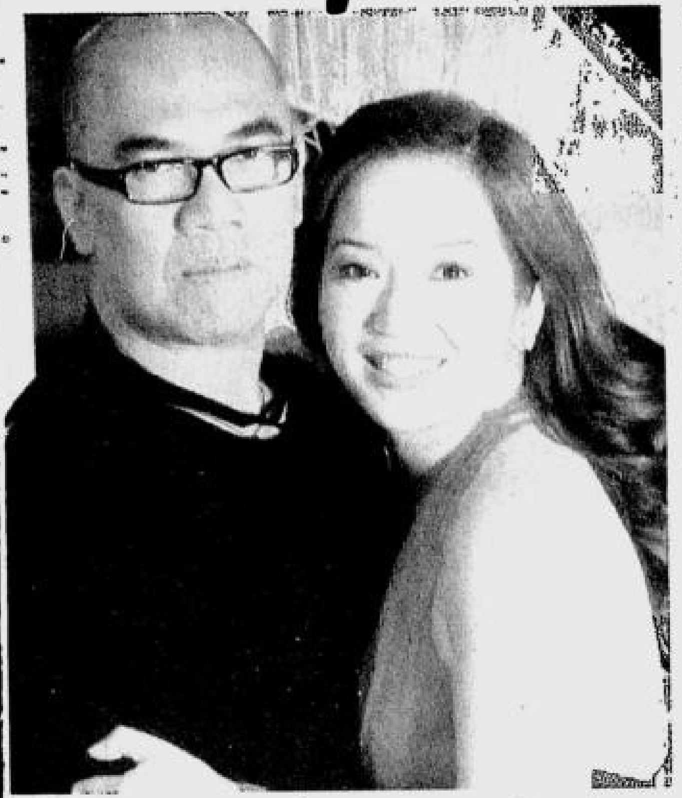
See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3411, Series of 2005.

BATMAN and all related characters and elements are trademarks of and © DC Comics.

www.batmanbegins-asia.com

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

# The buzz on Boy Abunda



'I love this woman. I have no excuse; I just do. She's very complex, extremely brilliant, extremely generous'

WITH his co-host and "sinister sister."

**By Nini Valera**

THE BUZZ on Boy Abunda is that he's finally wedding a woman and having children through artificial insemination.

Of course, this is a big joke, and Boy is the first to laugh.

But Boy takes "The Buzz," his entertainment talk show on ABS-CBN, more seriously than he does himself.

"This business has been very kind to me," Boy told Inquirer Entertainment in an exclusive interview on Friday.

Looking back on six years of "The Buzz," Boy noted that every year, the face of show biz news changed constantly.

"The stories have become bigger," he said. "It's not a formula. There are so many stories that are very big [but] involve not very big stars. The implication is that entertainment

THE BUZZ/ A4-2

I LOVE YOU DAD
Novellino

Novellino
The only way to enjoy wine on Father's Day
A splendid toast to Dad with Novellino wines — bold, refreshing flavors; rich, sparkling texture. This special day has never tasted so good.

Tide
Angat sa Kaputian
Angat ang Kinabukasan
COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP RAFFLE PROMO
49 na ang mga Tide Scholar ng bayan!
Over 3 Million worth of prizes!
LITO CRUZ
NEW
Tide PLUS
55% MORE!

April 29, 2005 (First Weekly Draw)
1. FLORDELIZA D. NAVARRE
Davao City
2. CONNIE LAI
Tondo, Manila
3. RUSSELL OBEREZ RUIZ
Quezon City
4. EDILBERTO M. MERCADO
Pampanga
5. LOUIE GEE L. GITGANO
Cebu
6. JAYSO P. DIWA
Valenzuela City
7. ANNIE EXCUTA
Quezon City

May 6, 2005 (Second Weekly Draw)
1. ZENAIDA HABITAN
Valenzuela City
2. DOLORES D. DEHONOR
Quezon City
3. CHRISTOPHER C. OUANO
Cebu City
4. MARILOU T. RUIZ
Trias, Cavite
5. DARRYL FE C. GARCIA
Valenzuela City
6. GENEROSA S. QUIBOD
Kauswagan, CDO
7. CORAZON M. MANCENIDO
Las Piñas

May 13, 2005 (Third Weekly Draw)
1. RACHEL M. NAVARRO
Sta. Ana, Manila
2. DOMINADOR DE ASIS
Paranaque City
3. RUBY JADE
San Fernando, Pampanga
4. ANITA D. CUADRACAL
Misamis Oriental
5. MARY ANN V. LUY
Davao City
6. CARLITO E. DE LA CRUZ
Malabon City
7. TERESITA S. ARELLANO
Las Piñas City

May 21, 2005 (Fourth Weekly Draw)
1. MERLY M. GADOR
Misamis Oriental
2. IRENO M. DEGAMO
Cebu City
3. MA. MERITA B. MEDINA
Las Piñas City
4. JULITA ALEJO
Sta. Ana, Manila
5. JANICE D. JUAREZ
Bacolod City
6. LORELY B. MALICDEM
Pangasinan
7. GERALDINE M. LARAYOS
Davao Del Sur

May 27, 2005 (Fifth Weekly Draw)
1. GRACE GELITO
Romblon
2. LEAH VILLASIS MENDOZA
Malabon City
3. ANGELITA D. REBULLIDO
Sampaloc, Manila
4. JAN CARLO ARROYO
Davao City
5. ELISEO O. PAGLINAWAN, JR.
Gumaca, Quezon
6. EDNA P. ALABA
Quezon City
7. CELESTE R. OCAMPO
Malabon City

June 3, 2005 (Sixth Weekly Draw)
1. MA. CECILIA L. DINERAS
Albay
2. BABICIA P. LANZADERAS
Tagum City
3. MA. FATIMA B. PANGAN
Binondo, Manila
4. GRETEL ANNE SISON
Sta. Rosa, Laguna
5. RACHELLE M. DE CASTRO
Angeles City
6. PRISCILLA ABRACALDO
Davao City
7. ELMA T. CARIZO
Novaliches, Quezon City

June 10, 2005 (Seventh Weekly Draw)
1. ALFREDO A. PAGOROGON
Legaspi City
2. ROBINSON B. CALAY
Quezon City
3. JEANETTE MATIENZO
Tacloban City
4. NAZARENE ROSE A. VERGARA
Sta. Ana, Manila
5. ARSELITA F. DIAZ
Pangasinan
6. PINKY B. BULABON
Gen. Santos City
7. MA. LEAH B. NAVAL
Davao City

Mechanics:

1. By purchasing any variant of TIDE powder and/or bar, consumers will have a chance to win in an educational cash grant raffle promotion.
2. Simply enclose in a white envelope any three (3) whole wrappers of TIDE powder and/or bar, together with a piece of paper with your name, address, contact number and signature.
3. Drop your entries in drop boxes located in participating stores and supermarkets nationwide or mail your entries to:

TIDE Angat Sa Kaputian, Angat ang Kinabukasan Scholarship Promo
c/o MASA INC.,
PO Box # 1776 Central Post Office Q.C

4. Promotion period is from April 17 to June 25, 2005.
5. There will be ten (10) weekly draws.

| Valid Entries | Deadline of Entries | Weekly Draws | Draw Venues |
|---|---|---|---|
| April 17 – 23 | 5:00 PM, April 23, 2005 | 3:00 PM April 29, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| April 24 – 30 | 5:00 PM, April 30, 2005 | 3:00 PM May 6, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| May 1 – 7 | 5:00 PM, May 7, 2005 | 3:00 PM, May 13, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| May 8 – 14 | 5:00 PM, May 14, 2005 | 3:00 PM, May 20, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| May 15 – 21 | 5:00 PM, May 21, 2005 | 3:00 PM, May 27, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| May 22 – May 28 | 5:00 PM, May 28, 2005 | 3:00 PM, June 3, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| May 29 – June 4 | 5:00 PM, June 4, 2005 | 3:00 PM, June 10, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| June 5 – June 11 | 5:00 PM, June 11, 2005 | 3:00 PM, June 17, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| June 12 – June 18 | 5:00 PM, June 18, 2005 | 3:00 PM, June 24, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |
| June 19 – June 25 | 5:00 PM, June 25, 2005 | 3:00 PM, July 1, 2005 | 3:00 PM MASA INC., GMA |

There will be a total of 70 winners for the 10 weekly draws.

6. A participant may win only once in the weekly draws.
7. All non-winning entries in any weekly draw will automatically qualify for the succeeding weekly draws.
8. The prize for the weekly draws is an Educational Cash Grant worth P50,000.00.
9. The prize is transferable. The prize of an Educational Cash Grant is tax-free.
10. Winners shall be notified by registered mail and telephone call as to when and where they can claim their prizes. Winners can claim their prize at the nearest MASA Inc., office.
11. Prizes not claimed within 60 days from receipt of notification of winners by registered mail will be forfeited in favor of Procter and Gamble Distributing (Philippines) Inc., with prior approval of DTI.
12. In claiming a prize, the winner must present the notification letter together with one (1) valid document of identification (ex. driver's license, NBI clearance or school ID).
13. Employees of Procter & Gamble Philippines Inc., Procter & Gamble Distributing (Philippines) Inc., Procter & Gamble Asia Private Ltd., Manpower for Advertising Services Agency Inc. (MASA Inc.), their affiliates, advertising agencies, as well as their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity are not eligible to participate in the promotion.

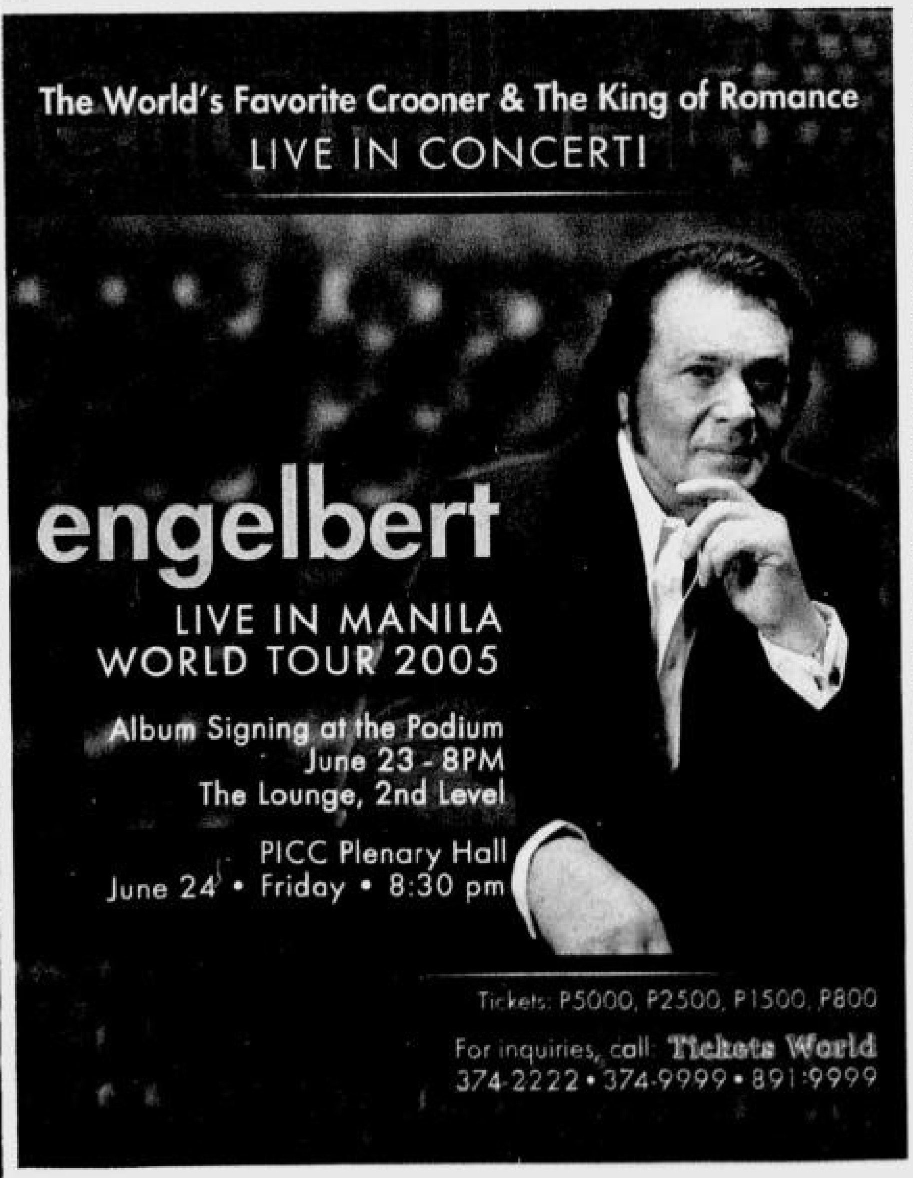
Per DTI-NCR permit # 1803 Series of 2005

LIST OF SUPERMARKETS

[illegible]

P&G 70 YEARS

Sali na! Pwede ka pang humabol.
Hanggang June 25 pa ang promo!



The World's Favorite Crooner & The King of Romance
LIVE IN CONCERT!

engelbert
LIVE IN MANILA
WORLD TOUR 2005

Album Signing at the Podium
June 23 - 8PM
The Lounge, 2nd Level

PICC Plenary Hall
June 24 • Friday • 8:30 pm

Tickets: P5000, P2500, P1500, P800
For inquiries, call: Tickets World
374-2222 • 374-9999 • 891-9999

# Oprah tops Forbes power list

NEW YORK—Talk show queen Oprah Winfrey reigns supreme among celebrities, according to Forbes magazine's power rankings of the top 100 celebrities released on Thursday.

Winfrey moved up from No. 3 in 2004 to supplant "The Passion of the Christ" director Mel Gibson at the top of the list. Golf star Tiger Woods held on to his runner-up position and Gibson slid into third.

The rankings give the most weight to a celebrity's earnings over the past 12 months but also factor in popularity standards, Forbes said.

Winfrey, who draws 30 million viewers weekly in the United States and whose talk show reaches 112 countries, raked in $225 million to rank second in celebrity riches.

Gibson, buoyed by DVD sales of "Passion," earned $185 million. Woods made $87 million from his golf and endorsement deals.

George Lucas, director/producer of the "Star Wars" movies, was fourth on the power list and topped the money table with $290 million made over the past 12 months.

Basketball star Shaquille O'Neal is in fifth place, followed by Steven Spielberg, Johnny Depp, Madonna, Elton John and Tom Cruise. *Reuters*

**CHEER FACTOR**

POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BATMAN BEGINS<br>GP<br>1:25,4:10,6:55,9:40 | BATMAN BEGINS<br>GP<br>12:30,3:15,6:00,8:45 | MR. AND MRS. SMITH<br>PG13<br>1:40,4:20,7:00<br>BATMAN BEGINS<br>GP<br>10:05PM |
| NASAAN KA MAN<br>R13<br>12:40,3:00,5:20,7:40,10:00 | MR. AND MRS. SMITH<br>PG13<br>11:40,2:20,5:00,7:40,10:20 | BATMAN BEGINS<br>GP<br>11:35,2:20,5:05,7:50,10:35 |

SM CINEMA movietime

WINNIE THE POOH AND THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD GANG ARE TOGETHER AGAIN IN
POOH'S HEFFALUMP MOVIE!
THIS TIME, THEY ARE IN SEARCH OF A LOAD-RUMBLING NOISE THAT COULD ONLY BE MADE BY HEFFALUMP - A " MUCH-FEARED NEW CREATION" THE WHOLE GANG DEEMED TO BE.

CATCH THIS CHARMING NEW ADVENTURE TODAY EXCLUSIVELY
SM CITY NORTH EDSA

Heffa nice day.
Pooh's Heffalump Movie

GUARANTEED SEATS

**the podium** 633-8976
1. BATMAN BEGINS 11:05FS/11:30MF/02:15/05:05/07:45 10:05LFS/10:30LMF/12:50END
2. MR. & MRS. SMITH 11:15FS/11:40MF/02:00/04:20/06:40 08:40LFS/09:00LMF/11:00END

**megamall** 633-1901
BATMAN BEGINS 11:15FS/11:45MF/02:30/05:15 07:35LFS/08:00LMF/10:20END

**sm manila**
BATMAN BEGINS 10:15FS/10:25MF/01:05/03:45/06:25 08:55LFS/09:05LMF/11:50END

**cebu** (032) 231-3876
1. STARWARS: EPISODE III 10:55FS/11:05MF/01:45/04:30/06:55 09:15LFS/09:30LFS/09:30LMF/11:50END
2. BATMAN BEGINS 10:20FS/10:30MF/01:15/04:00/06:45 09:05LFS/09:30LMF/11:50END
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH 10:20FS/10:30MF/12:50/03:00/05:10/07:30 09:30LFS/09:30LMF/11:30END

TOMMY LEE JONES
MAN OF THE HOUSE

Witness this hilarious comedy about a Texan ranger teamed up with cheerleaders!

Watch this Special Father's Month presentation EXCLUSIVELY at SM Manila starting June 15, 2005.

WAVE 89.1

Bring along your dad and the whole family, as we celebrate our Dad's Day Event on June 19, 2005 at SM Manila Cinema lobby 3:00 pm.

METRO MANILA

**sm megamall**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. MR. & MRS. SMITH
3. STARWARS: EPISODE III
4. BATMAN BEGINS
5. CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
6. CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
7. SHUTTER
8. NASAAN KA MAN
9. NASAAN KA MAN
10. BATMAN BEGINS
11. PREMONITION
12. MADAGASCAR

**sm city fairview**
1. NASAAN KA MAN
2. HOUSE OF WAX
3. PREMONITION
4. BATMAN BEGINS
5. SHUTTER
6. MR. & MRS. SMITH
7. BATMAN BEGINS
8. STARWARS: EPISODE III
9. NASAAN KA MAN
10. A LOT LIKE LOVE
11. SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME
12. MADAGASCAR

**sm north edsa**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. MR. AND MRS. SMITH
3. NASAAN KA MAN
4. PREMONITION
5. NASAAN KA MAN
6. POOH'S HEFFALUMP
7. BATMAN BEGINS
8. MR. & MRS. SMITH

**sm city manila**
1. MR. & MRS. SMITH
2. PREMONITION
3. MAN OF THE HOUSE
4. BATMAN BEGINS
5. A LOT LIKE LOVE
6. BATMAN BEGINS
7. HOUSE OF WAX
8. MR. AND MRS. SMITH
9. NASAAN KA MAN
10. SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME
11. SHUTTER
12. NASAAN KA MAN

**sm city sta mesa**
1. MR. & MRS. SMITH
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. BATMAN BEGINS
4. NASAAN KA MAN
5. BATMAN BEGINS
6. SIN CITY
7. A LOT LIKE LOVE
8. ARE WE THERE YET?
9. STARWARS: EPISODE III
10. MADAGASCAR

**sm city southmall**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. BATMAN BEGINS
5. ANG LAGUSAN
6. MADAGASCAR
7. STARWARS: EPISODE III
8. NASAAN KA MAN
9. SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME
10. SIN CITY

**sm cinema tutuban**
1. RESERVED
2. RESERVED
3. RESERVED
4. RESERVED

**sm supercenter sucat**
1. MR. & MRS. SMITH
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. BATMAN BEGINS
4. BATMAN BEGINS

**sm city bicutan**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. BATMAN BEGINS

LUZON

**sm city pampanga**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. BATMAN BEGINS
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME
5. A LOT LIKE LOVE
6. NASAAN KA MAN

**sm city baguio**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. BATMAN BEGINS

**sm city bacoor**
1. MADAGASCAR
2. PREMONITION
3. BATMAN BEGINS
4. NASAAN KA MAN
5. MR. & MRS. SMITH
6. NASAAN KA MAN
7. SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME
8. BATMAN BEGINS

**sm city marilao**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. BATMAN BEGINS

**sm city dasmariñas**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. BATMAN BEGINS

**sm city lucena**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. MR. & MRS. SMITH
3. NASAAN KA MAN
4. NASAAN KA MAN

**sm city cagayan de oro**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. BATMAN BEGINS

VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

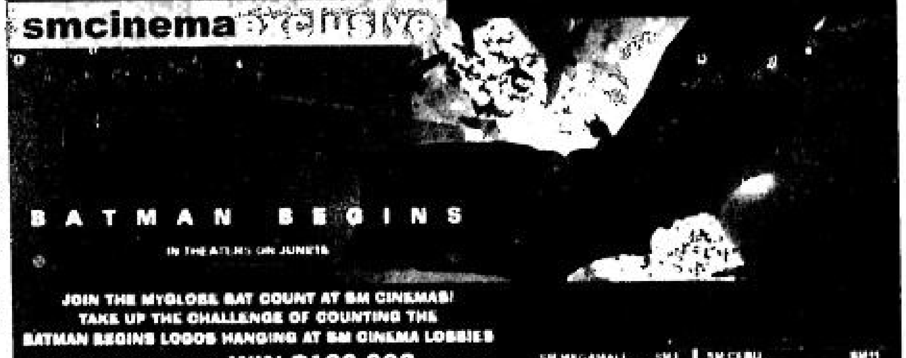
**sm city cebu**
1. STAR WARS: EPISODE III
2. BATMAN BEGINS
3. MR. & MRS. SMITH
4. MADAGASCAR
5. SIN CITY
6. SHUTTER
7. NASAAN KA MAN
8. BATMAN BEGINS

**sm city iloilo**
1. MR. AND MRS. SMITH
2. RESERVED
3. BATMAN BEGINS
4. MADAGASCAR
5. NASAAN KA MAN
6. BATMAN BEGINS
7. RESERVED
8. SHUTTER

**sm city davao**
1. BATMAN BEGINS
2. SHUTTER
3. NASAAN KA MAN
4. THE AMITYVILLE HORROR
5. MR. & MRS. SMITH
6. BATMAN BEGINS

**sm city batangas**
1. MR. & MRS. SMITH
2. NASAAN KA MAN
3. BATMAN BEGINS
4. A LOT LIKE LOVE

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE


smcinema
BATMAN BEGINS
IN THEATERS ON JUNE 15

JOIN THE MYGLOBE BAT COUNT AT SM CINEMAS!
TAKE UP THE CHALLENGE OF COUNTING THE BATMAN BEGINS LOGOS HANGING AT SM CINEMA LOBBIES
AND GET A CHANCE TO WIN P100,000 IN CASH AND OTHER EXCITING PRIZES FROM GLOBE!

Mechanics
1. To earn entries, participants must register his/her name to 2348 Text REG NAME/COMPLETE ADDRESS/BDAY (YYYYMMDD)/GENDER
2. Text the answer as to how many bats are located in the specific SM Supermall Text BATCOUNT <Mall code> <Number of bats> to 29767
3. A subscriber can submit the correct answer three (3) times per day

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SM MEGAMALL | SM1 | SM CEBU | SM11 |
| SM NORTH EDSA | SM2 | SM ILOILO | SM12 |
| SM MANILA | SM3 | SM DAVAO | SM13 |
| SM STA. MESA | SM4 | SM CAGAYAN DE ORO | SM14 |
| SM SOUTHMALL | SM5 | SM LUCENA | SM15 |
| SM BACOOR | SM6 | SM BAGUIO | SM16 |
| SM SUCAT | SM7 | SM MARILAO | SM17 |
| SM FAIRVIEW | SM8 | SM DASMARIÑAS | SM18 |
| SM BICUTAN | SM9 | SM BATANGAS | SM19 |
| SM PAMPANGA | SM10 | | |

Promo period: June 11 - July 10, 2005. Grand draw is on July 10, 2005.
This promo is exclusive to all GLOBE and TOUCHMOBILE subscribers only
See posters at all SM Cinema lobbies for more information

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA
CALL NOW 833-9999 CLICK AWAY www.smcinema.com

3 Fantastic Stories for the whole family!
John Prats
Maxene Magalona
Rainier Castillo
Yasmien Kurdi
and
Keempee de Leon
Nadine Samonte
Tyron Perez
with
Nova Villa
Dion Ignacio
Nash Aguas
Jade Lopez
introducing
Ahron Villena
Chris Martin
Happily ever after...
A FILM BY MARYO J. DE LOS REYES
Also starring
Lloyd Samartino
Pinky Amador
Marissa Sanchez
Dick Israel
Patricia Ismael
Mel Kimura
Opens June 29
MAQ PRODUCTIONS, INC.
www.regalfilms.com/happilyeverafter
Text happily to 4627
for Smart and Talk 'N Text

OPENS JUNE 22
Can they survive the wedding day?
Michael Vartan
Jane Fonda
Jennifer Lopez
MONSTER-in-LAW
THE YEAR'S #1 ROMANTIC COMEDY

**OPRAH** Winfrey

OPRAH.COM

# Tom proposes to Katie in Paris

PARIS—Screen idol Tom Cruise said Friday he has proposed to his actress girlfriend Katie Holmes at Paris' famed Eiffel Tower, during a visit to promote his latest film, "War of the Worlds."

"I proposed to Katie last night (Thursday—Friday in Manila) because Paris is very beautiful and romantic," the Hollywood star told a media conference.

"She said yes," he added.

## No date yet

He put off answering other questions about the wedding plans, saying they were up to Holmes' father to decide.

For the date of the wedding, Cruise said he was taking it "one step at a time but we'll decide it soon."

The 42-year-old actor, whose 10-year marriage to Nicole Kidman broke up in 2001 and who was also previously married to actress Mimi Rogers, has been going out for three months with 26-year-old Holmes.

## Promo tours

The two found themselves together in Paris because of coinciding publicity tours for their respective films.

Holmes stars in "Batman Begins," which opened worldwide this week, while Cruise's "War of the Worlds" is set to hit theatres over the next two weeks.

Cruise said the night he asked for Holmes' hand was the first time he had seen Paris' most famous monument up close.

"I have never been to the Eiffel Tower before and it's very romantic," he said, adding that the proposal took place at the tower but not at its top.

He left Paris after the media conference for the southern French city of Marseille to continue his promotional tour.

Cruise was previously hooked up with Spanish actress Penelope Cruz for three years, but that relationship ended in January.

US media have in recent weeks been speculating that his latest public romance was designed to boost the Cruise and Holmes' careers and give free plugs to their films.

Unfailingly polite and professional, Cruise has shown to the public only those aspects of his private life that he wishes to have revealed.

In 2003, he won a $10-M judgment against a porn actor who claimed they had sex.

## Dangerous cult

In France, Cruise remains especially discreet about his belonging to the US Church of Scientology. Authorities in Europe consider the sect a dangerous cult.

*AFP*

**IF THIS** is a publicity stunt, it's gone too far.

REUTERS

# Father's Day shows star Jeffrey and Jed

HIDALGO

TWO Universal Records recording artists will be at two different SM Supermalls today, Father's Day. Jeffrey Hidalgo will be at SM Fairview, and Jed Madela will have a show at SM Marilao. Both free showcases start at 5 p.m.

There will be autograph signing sessions after the free show.

SHOW TIME

## Today

"**Daddy Groovy, Baby Hippie,**" a father and child fashion show at **Robinson's Galleria Dreamscape;** 3 p.m.

Father's Day show featuring**Leggiero Strings** at **Taste Buds**, Robinson's Place Manila; 7 p.m.

**Diether Ocampo with Blow Band** at **Metropolis Star Alabang**

MADELA

## June 20

**Route 70** at **Fiesta San Miguel** , Dusit Hotel Nikko

**Freestyle** at **Tavern on the Square**, Greenbelt 3

## June 21

**Mocha with Spinart** at **Fiesta San Miguel** , Dusit Hotel Nikko

**Bernie Uy** at **Merk's** with **Route 70**

# The latest buzz on Boy Abunda

From page A4-1

talk show stories are no longer superstar-driven."

He cited the story on escort girls last year as an example, with the until-then-nameless, faceless Keana Reeves as the whistle-blower on a sex scandal that, she alleged, involved elected officials.

"It had nothing to do with any big star but it impacted society," Boy said. "The story was the star."

A shift in perspective has done the show biz talk show genre a lot of good, according to Boy. "It has become more research-based. When we did escort girls, we had to do research."

He added: "The other big stories that come to mind are the death of Rico Yan, when I did the controversial interview with Claudine Barretto in 2002, the feud of the Barretto sisters last year, the Osang saga."

But he contended that the biggest stories in entertainment still come from Kris Aquino, his flamboyant "Buzz" co-host.

"Anything that involves her is a big story," Boy said. "She's Kris. She cuts across various sectors. There's a national fascination for her. I love that woman. She's a very complex, extremely brilliant woman, and extremely generous. I don't have any excuse for loving her. It's like, why do I love my mother? I love her because I love her. I just love that woman. *Kapatid, e.* Sinister sisters."

## Deep connection

The basis of this friendship? "We always talk. The connection is really very deep, it's almost spiritual, though not in a religious sense."

But before Kris there was Rosanna Roces, another "sister," his partner in "Star Talk" before he moved to "The Buzz."

"The only thing about her (Osang) is, I'm not able to see her or speak to her," Boy said. "Kris and I work together and walk the same corridors. Even so, my feelings for Osang have not diminished. *Kapatid, e.* I'd like to think that we're still close, even if I'm not close to her physically."

Then there's Cristy Fermin, the other "Buzz" co-host, who's as personality-driven as Aquino.

"I'm comfortable with both of them," Boy claimed. "Both have very, very strong opinions. I can't imagine how they deal with me; I don't deny I have very strong opinions, too. I don't balance. I just listen to both of them. I don't even reconcile these opinions. I just stay in my space. *Wala kaming problema.*"

"Cristy has never denied her humble beginnings. Neither have I. I am also proud of being a certified social climber, so I'm comfortable with the Cojuangcos and Aquinos.

For the show's anniversary celebration today, "The Buzz" will feature six exclusive and explosive news stories, according to Boy.

"We're constantly re-inventing the show, adding new portions," he said. "Some work, some don't. We always evolve."

But one thing is a constant: "My individuality," Boy proclaimed. "I pride myself in being an interviewer. Talk shows are not a new concept in television. It's my style, my individuality, that makes me different."

MAKE YOUR GMA IDOLS WIN

Kapuso Viewers' Choice Awards

Get a chance to win ₱55,000!

Dito, ikaw ang judge!

CATEGORIES & NOMINEES

**DREAMGIRL**
Angel Locsin
Iza Calzado
Jennylyn Mercado
Nadine Samonte
Karylle
Ryza Cenon
Yasmien Kurdi
Maxene Magalona

**DREAMBOY**
Richard Gutierrez
Dennis Trillo
Mark Herras
Cogie Domingo
Dingdong Dantes
Rainier Castillo
Mike Tan
JC de Vera

**LOVETEAM**
Mark Herras & Jennylyn Mercado
Ranier Castillo & Yasmien Kurdi
Mike Tan & LJ Reyes
Dingdong Dantes & Karylle
Dennis Trillo & Angel Locsin
Keempee de Leon & Francine Prieto
Oyo Boy Sotto & Maxene Magalona
Alfred Vargas & Rochelle Pangilinan

**BIRIT**
Kyla
Jolina Magdangal
Jennylyn Mercado
Karylle
Jonalyn Viray

**KILITV BABY**
Pekto
Keempee de Leon
Benjie Paras
Bearwin Meily
Teri Onor
K Brosas
Sherilyn Reyes

**SEXIEST MALE**
Wendell Ramos
Antonio Aquitania
Paolo Bediones
Polo Ravales
Zoren Legaspi
Alfred Vargas
Jeremy Marquez

**SEXIEST FEMALE**
Diana Zubiri
Maureene Larrazabal
Rufa Mae Quinto
Alicia Mayer
Francine Prieto
Ara Mina
Ethel Booba
Cindy Kurleto
Rochelle Pangilinan

**KONTRABIDA**
Valentina (Alessandra de Rossi)
Sulfura (Carmina Villaroel)
Pirena (Sunshine Dizon)
Molecula (Cristine Reyes)
Carol (Katrina Halili)
Bettina (Margaret Wilson)
Savana (Karen delos Reyes)

To register:
55 (space) REG <name address>
Ex: 55 (space) REG Mica Santos 23 Rizal St.
Taft Ave. Manila

To vote:
55 <category name> <artist name>
Ex: 55 BIRIT Kyla

For more info text 55 (space) ON
Send to:
2344 - Globe at Sun Cellular
367 - Smart at Talk 'N Text
₱2.50 per text
HANGGANG JUNE 25, 12 NN
ANG BOTOHAN!

Mas maraming text, mas panalo ang idols mo
at mas malaki ang pagkakataon mong manalo!

Abangan ang grand announcement of winners sa
June 26, 9:30 pm

No. 1 at 55

The GMA
Anniversary Special

**PLDT NDD**
Sangkatutak Na Saya No. 10

# ARAW-ARAW, I-SHARE ANG SAYA NG BUHAY!

## USAPANG UNLIMITED SA PRESYONG TINGI, SULIT TALAGA!

### JUNE 12 - JULY 11, 2005

MONDAY 13
Report kay Mommy
TUESDAY 14
Tsikahan kay Tita
WEDNESDAY 15
Tsismis kay Bestfriend
THURSDAY 16
Kwento kay Bunso
SATURDAY 18
Kamusta si Lola

**Happenings ng buhay mo, i-share mo naman!**

**UNLIMITED PLDT TO SMART**
**P10** 1st minute / dagdag **P5** lang unlimited talk na!
Sulit talaga!

**UNLIMITED PLDT TO PLDT NDD**
**P10** Per call pa rin

- No need to apply
- No cut-off time
- 'Di putol-putol
- 'Di choppy
- No congestion

'Di pa activated ang PLDT NDD mo?
Pa-activate mo na.
FREE ACTIVATION. MAY SECURITY CODE PA.
**FIRST 10 PROMO CALLS MO LIBRE!**
Tawag na sa 171 or go to any PLDT Business Office.

**PLDT**
Iba Pa Rin Ang May PLDT Landline

**Abangan!**
Sangkatutak Na Saya Na May Kasunod Pa!

- PLDT-PLDT NDD calls below P10 will be charged based on regular rate (P5/min).
- Offer is open to post-paid residential and business subscribers including subscribers of PILTEL, CLARKTEL, SUBICTEL, MARATEL and participating PAPTELCOs.
- Offer is not valid to: (1) operator-assisted calls, (2) participating PAPTELCO subscribers' calls to SMART, and (3) existing Plan 200 subscribers.
- The first ten calls promo is open to existing postpaid residential subscribers only and will also be offered after July 11.

E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday BIZ

Business Feat… Margie Quimpo-Espino

# Father knows best

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

LIKE any teenager, Jose Rene D. Almendras wanted to drive his own car.

His father, however, would not have his son take any one of the family's sedans for a spin, which would have been the easy thing to do.

Instead, his father promptly asked one of his employees to teach the 14-year-old to drive a tractor.

Rene drove that farm tractor for the rest of the summer, earning him some pocket money and his first lessons on the value of an honest day's work.

This was just one of the ways by which Rene's father instilled in him the valuable work ethic that would eventually take Rene to the presidency of Cebu Holdings Inc., the holding company of Ayala Land Inc.'s real estate interests in the Queen City of the South.

Rene's father taught him another valuable lesson when he went back to Cebu after completing his studies at the Ateneo de Manila University, where he earned a degree in Business Management.

LIKE MOST Cebuanos, Rene Almendras can carry a tune.

## No cushy job

Instead of giving him a cushy job in a nice air-conditioned office, Rene was assigned to work in one of his father's coal mining claims in the remote mountains of Danao, Cebu.

He would drive up every Monday, then go back down to the city on Fridays. In between, he worked with the crew and was responsible for the entire mining operations.

Rene held that job for a year, learning along the way how to deal with people from all walks of life, and to prepare for any possible emergency which, in the mining industry, lurks just around the corner.

He could have chosen to stay with the family business and just wait for a top executive position to fall on his lap.

**FIRST JOB**

But Rene is his father's son, after all, and he wanted to prove his worth.

Thus, he turned to Manila where he believed the challenge lay.

"It broke [my father's] heart, because it was his dream to give one business to each child," Almendras tells SundayBiz. "But I already told him that I would only work with him for a year."

## Proving his worth

When that year was up, he sent out applications to companies in Manila, and he was thrilled when he was hired as a management trainee of the defunct Citytrust Banking Corp. in 1982.

"I was happy because I got the job on my own merit, not because I was my father's son," Almendras says.

He proved his worth and, a year later, he was named officer of the bank. At 24, he was promoted to assistant manager.

The year 1985 saw Almendras going back to Cebu, when Citibank needed somebody to take care of operations in the Visayas.

It was a job that kept Alemendras under considerable stress, even if he relished the daunting challenge of fixing things up in his home province.

The stress, late nights, and lifestyle of constantly being on the go, however, hurt his chances of having a family.

He got married in 1985, and the doctor said he and his wife would not have a baby unless he slowed down and adopted a less stressful lifestyle.

"And so, just a few weeks after I was promoted assistant vice president, I tendered my resignation," Almendras says.

And very humbly, he went back to his father to rejoin the family corporation.

## Lessons learned

"He was rewarded for his sacrifice in 1992 when his wife gave birth to his first child.

Coincidentally, just two weeks before his wife was due to give birth, he got an invitation to rejoin the Citibank group.

The prospect of rejoining the banking world got his adrenaline pumping. He jumped on the chance and returned to Citytrust from 1992 to 1997, when it was acquired by the Bank of the Philippine Islands.

He was part of the merger team, and he was handling his end from Cebu.

When that task was done, he figured it was time to move on, keeping intact the lessons he learned while working with a professional, multinational corporation.

"Citi taught me all about discipline, to think about systems, and to be aware that there is always a better way of doing things, no matter how well the present system works," Almendras says.

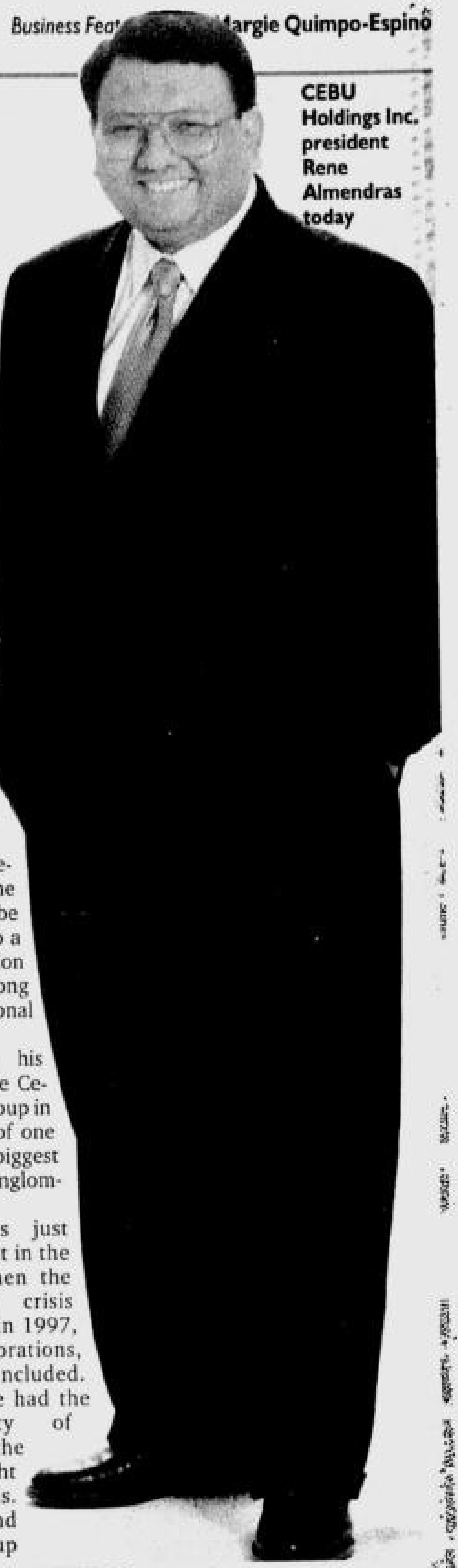
It was also in the Citibank group where he appreciated the value of always being attuned to the changing needs of the customer, to get ahead of competition.

There was a time, for instance, when the bank proudly launched a system, allowing Citibank's tellers to process client's requests quickly and efficiently.

The bank tellers were so good at their job, however, that they failed to even look up and smile at the bank's clients.

This upset the clients, which made Almendras and the team realize that the clients were not so much after the speed at which their transactions were processed, but the quality of the service that they receive.

That system was quickly changed and Citibank remained a favorite among clients, thanks to the quick response to the customers' needs.



CEBU Holdings Inc. president Rene Almendras today

He points to his former boss, Gerry Ablaza, now president of Globe Telecom Inc., as one of his mentors.

"I learned a lot from him," Almendras says of Ablaza. "We worked on a lot of projects together at Citibank."

## Conquering his fears

Happy as he was working with the Citigroup, Almendras left to work for the Aboitiz group.

He was initially reluctant because he thought it might be difficult adjusting to a family-run corporation after working so long for a multinational company.

He conquered his fears and joined the Cebu-based Aboitiz group in 1997 as treasurer of one of the country's biggest and most diverse conglomerates.

Almendras was just getting his feet wet in the Aboitiz group when the Asian currency crisis swept the region in 1997, affecting all corporations, the Aboitiz group included.

As treasurer, he had the unenviable duty of weathering the storm brought about by the crisis. But he made it, and the Aboitiz group

FATHER/ B2

EVEREST
DISCOVER THE HIGHS AND LOWS OF FAMILY LIFE.
Ford
No Boundaries

Take your family to the most exciting peaks and valleys. It's all possible with the Ford Everest's powerful 2.5L diesel engine coupled with a superior suspension system. All this makes the cabin so comfortable, even for a family of seven. So no matter how rough the roads, how steep the climb or how sharp the curves are, your family will feel high all the way.

FORD EVEREST
www.ford.com.ph

Price starts at ₱1.030M

Available in 2.5L D 4X4 AT/MT and 4X2 AT/MT. Visit your nearest Ford Dealer today.

ERA 24-HOUR EMERGENCY ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE

• Ford Alabang, Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628, Fax No.: 807-4430 • Ford Balintawak, Trunk Line: 927-9648; Fax No: 927-5981 • Ford Commonwealth, Tel. Nos.: 952-9118, 952-9441; 952-9446 Fax No.: 952-9410 • Ford EDSA, Tel. No: 744-2222, Fax No: 723-6311 • Ford EDSA Service Center Tel. No.: 723-7029
• Ford Libis, Trunk Line: 637-2044, Fax No. 637-6008 • Ford Makati, Trunk Line 818-5555, Fax No.: 815-0513 • Ford Manila, Tel. No: 562-5555 Fax No.: 562-8985 • Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel. Nos.: 731-2617 / 742-3435 / 742-3436 Fax 742-3451 • Ford Shaw Blvd., Trunk Line: 717-0888, Telefax: 717-1390
• Ford Pampanga, Trunk Line (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos. (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277 • Ford Cabanatuan, Tel. No. (044) 464-0111, Fax No: (044) 600-4200 • Ford Dagupan, Tel. No. (075) 522-2222, Telefax (075) 515-5520 • Ford San Pablo, Tel. No. (049) 562-9186, Telefax (049) 562-8324 • Ford Cavite, Tel. No. (046) 472-2040, Fax: (046) 472-2048
• Ford Cebu, Trunk Line. (032) 231-9180, Fax No. (032) 231-9023 • Ford Bacolod, Tel No. (034) 432-2151, Telefax. (034) 434-2877 • Ford Iloilo, Tel. No. (033) 321-3352, Telefax No. (033) 321-3351 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel. Nos. (088) 855-8811, Telefax (088) 855-8877 • Ford Davao, Tel. No. (082) 234-1111; Fax No: (082) 234-2222

# Key to real success: 'Bulletproof integrity'

"Integrity Is All You've Got"
By Karl Eller
*McGraw-Hill, 2005*

**By Dante M. Velasco**
*Contributor*

**EXECUTIVE READ**

WITHOUT meaning to, this book is as timely as the headlines in print and broadcast media in this part of the world.

I am referring to the political and ethical dilemma our head of state has been thrown into—to speak or not to speak about wiretapped voices. And to speak or not to speak the truth about her kin's involvement in "jueteng"—an illegal numbers game.

From this book, here's a quote that may show her the light at the end of a dark tunnel. It begins with a question: "What should you do when your reputation takes a major hit?"

Answer: "Don't hide, deny, dissemble or fake the truth. Above all, don't lie. Face the facts. Speak immediately and frankly. Nothing disarms your critics as being totally candid and quickly correcting whatever went wrong."

The author says it simply on another page: "A straight shooter is someone who does what's right and keeps his or her word."

This book is entitled, "Integrity Is All You've Got," and yet it turns out to be an insightful guide for entrepreneurs—and leaders—about selling, creativity, hammering out win-win formulas, opportunity-seeking, making connections, the joy of giving—and, of course, success because (not in spite of) integrity.

Karl Eller, a billionaire who made good in the billboards business, tells his story with distilled truths. You sit up and listen, because the insights come from someone who, in his words, has his "follies, takeoffs, crashes, comebacks and final reckoning."

It is one thing to talk about integrity or earning trust—but it's another to live a life of complete honesty.

The author, after whom a school of management was named, has lived integrity first—and now is talking about it.

In other words, unlike many people we know, he has remarkably gone beyond paying lip service to this much desired virtue.

Speaking of trust, Eller is laconic: "Your handshake matches the tightest contract drawn up by the fanciest law firm in town."

"I've been around long enough to confirm that integrity is key to business life and success. Integrity is what allows you and me to trust each other. Without it, we begin suspecting and then fearing each other, and soon bad things happen."

Written on a prominent wall at the Eller College of Management is a quote from the author:

"Without integrity, motivation is dangerous; without motivation, capacity is impotent; without capacity, understanding is limited; without understanding, knowledge is meaningless; without knowledge, experience is blind."

The book laments that "the priority of MBA students seems to be learning a thousand ways to kill your competitors, rather than the one true way to really succeed - develop bulletproof integrity."

At the home front, this seems to be not the case. My alma mater, the Asian Institute of Management, has ethics in its curriculum—so with other major graduate business schools.

While the author devotes an entire discussion titled "Integrity is your only collateral," he dishes out words of wisdom on succeeding as an entrepreneur, and yet still peppered with ideas on forthrightness and earning trust.

For salesmen, he has a brilliant one-liner: "Love selling and sell what you love."

For those having a problem with optimism, he quotes Winston Churchill: "A pessimist sees the difficulty in every opportunity; an optimist sees the opportunity in every difficulty."

And idea makers, this quote is graphic: "Minds are like parachutes; they work only when open."

He has advice for CEOs who think they can take over any company, even in a different industry—and erroneously think they can succeed: "If you're going to take over a business, you had best arrive with a real understanding of what makes it work."

"I learned that lesson the hard way," he says, and he relates heartbreaking stories when he lost billions of dollars because of disastrous decisions.

What about the seeming staple of entrepreneurs—luck? Quoting his friend, Mort Feinberg, he writes: "You need to keep running, so that when the train comes by you're ready to jump on. If you keep missing the train, you have no one but yourself to blame."

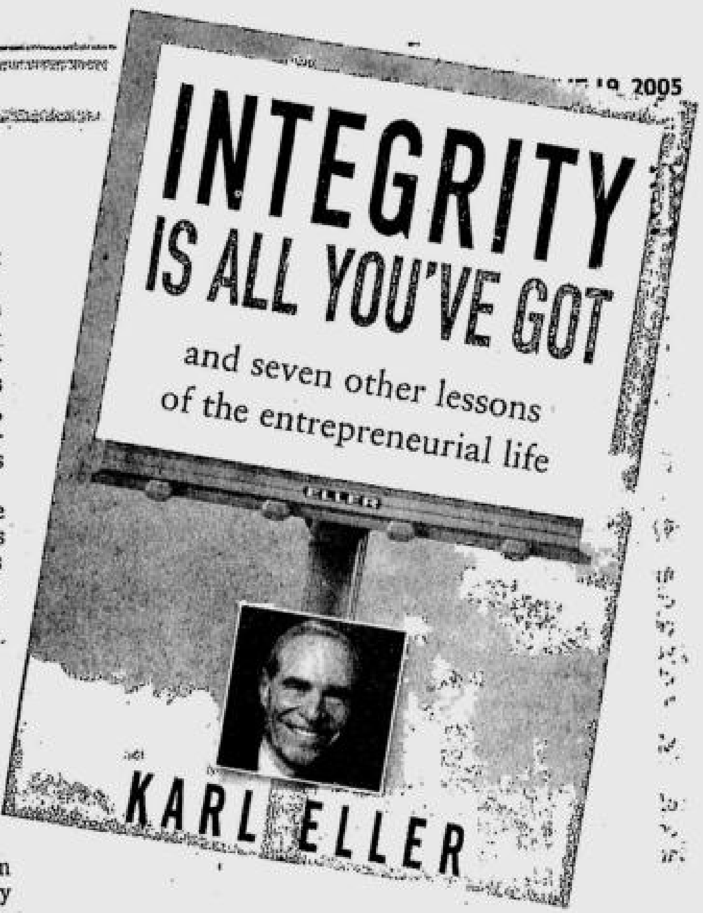
This book is for rising managers—and for CEOs who must still run their businesses and are daily confronted with ethical decisions.

The book also throws in nuggets of wisdom on what makes business a calling and an exciting life's work.

After giving us the impression that everything is business to him, using all his waking hours thinking and concluding business deals, he dishes out a life-saving advice. He asks: "How do you keep failure from wrecking your life?

His answer could prevent a disastrous bout with depression: "Business is only part of life, and not the most important. Your family, your friends, role as citizen of your community and nation—these are what counts."

After reading this book, remember the truth in Oliver Wendell Holmes' quote: "Man's mind, once stretched by a new idea, never goes back to its original dimension." *(dantemvelasco@yahoo.com)*

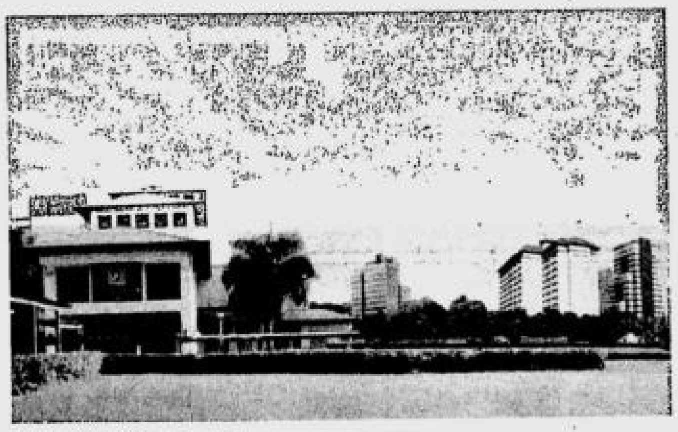

INTEGRITY IS ALL YOU'VE GOT
and seven other lessons of the entrepreneurial life
ELLER
KARL ELLER

KING JAMES AUCTION CALENDAR
ON-SITE AUCTION
SITE: GOLDILOCKS BAKESHOP & RESTAURANT
1232-1234 PEDRO GIL ST., PACO MANILA
AUCTION DATE: JUNE 25, 2005 (SAT) 10:30 A.M.
S/S KITCHEN EQUIPMENT; S/S PREPARATION TABLE; S/S PREPARATION TABLE W/ SINK; S/S SINK; S/S RANGEHOOD; S/S BAINE MARIE; S/S LOW PRESSURE STOVE; S/S HIGH PRESSURE STOVE; CHAIRS; TABLES; DUMB WAITER; WATER HEATER; WATER TANK; 5-TONNER AIRCON; PUNCHBOWL; PLATES; CUPS; DRINKING GLASSES; KITCHEN UTENSILS; TRAYS; FIRE EXTINGUISHER; SAFETY VAULT; SCENTED CANDLES; AND MANY MORE...
REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: JUNE 23-24, 2005, 9:00 A.M.-5:00 P.M.
WE BUY AND ACCEPT CONSIGNMENT
*** REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT OF P 5,000 UPON REGISTRATION ***
AUCTION
721-3233; (0919) 643-8362; 299-8333

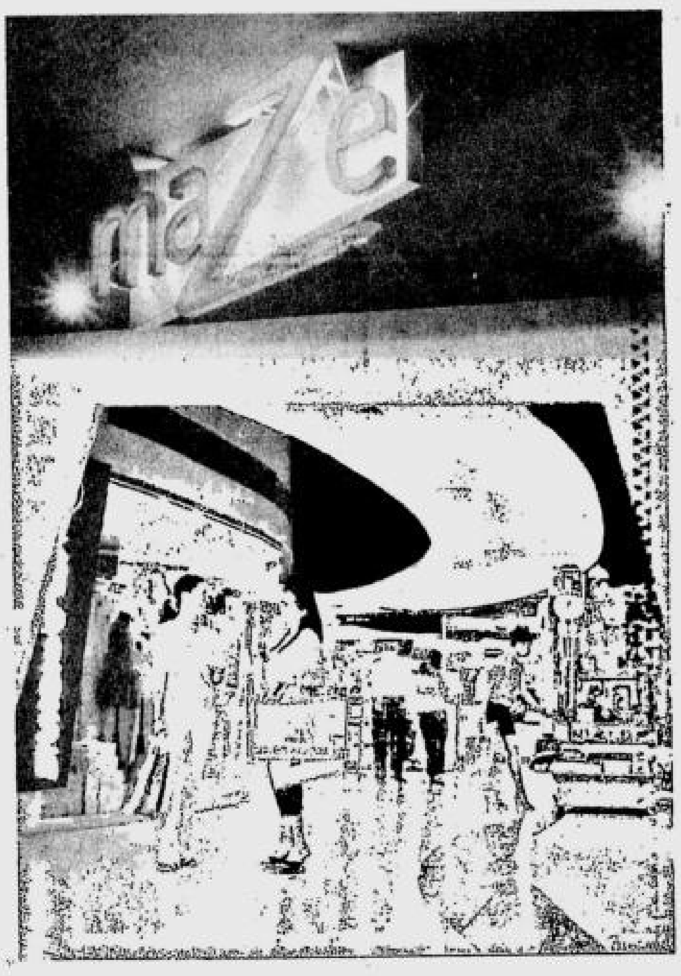
PSBank
Peso TIME DEPOSIT
Earn as high as 6.500%

| Deposit Amount (in pesos) | Interest Rates (%) 30 days | 60 days | 90 days | 1 year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100,000 - 499,999 | 4.750 | 4.875 | 5.000 | 5.125 |
| 500,000 - 999,999 | 5.125 | 5.250 | 5.375 | 5.625 |
| 1.0MM - 4,999,999 | 5.375 | 5.625 | 5.750 | 5.875 |
| 5.0MM - 9,999,999 | 5.500 | 5.750 | 5.875 | 6.000 |
| 10 million and up | 5.750 | 6.000 | 6.250 | 6.500 |

*Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice.
Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.
Open an account now at any PSBank branch nationwide or text us at PSBANK PTD <your name> <your landline no.> <your e-mail address> then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor P250,000.00



**CEBU Holdings Inc.'s Cebu Business Park.**



**THE AYALA Center Cebu keeps on innovating to keep in step with customers' changing tastes**

Richel Mascariñas Photography Smartshot Studio by Lito Genilo Storytellers by Charlie Villanueva
Wedding Photography at its Best!
Only at Power Weddings The Bridal Fair
June 25&26 10:00 AM- 8:00 PM @ THE ROCKWELL TENT ....right beside Powerplant Mall
NO NEED TO GO ANYWHERE ELSE....
The country's best wedding photographers are here.
Book our participating suppliers on-the-spot and get a chance to win a 3-day, 2-night stay at Pearl of the Pacific in Boracay!
EVENT HOST AND GUEST ARTIST: PAULO CLEMENTE
For more event details and pre-registration, log-on to:
www.angelswink.net/powerweddings
Or call 541.8397; 546.9477; 0919.427.0794; 0918.312.2210
John Tronco Photography Lee Llamas Photography Shine Photography by Rommel Ricafort
Ariel Javelosa Photography F. Topico Mayuga Photography Wally Gonzales Photography AMG Photography Pixel 1 Photography
Richie Pingol Photography Emil Buencamino Photography Decisive Moments by Mel Cortez Paradigms & Poses Black & Silver Photography
Joya at Rockwell TOWERS AND LOFTS
VS &F CLASSIC FOOD INTERNATIONAL
Pearl Of The Pacific PEARL OF THE PACIFIC in BORACAY
RICHEL MASCARIÑAS DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Scents & Blends
Flowers Unlimited
Hanz AUDIO&LIGHTS
105.1 CROSSOVER
INQUIRER
W@W www.WeddingsAtWork.com
H! Hacienda Isabella Tagaytay
Malapit Na!!!
FREE ENTRANCE C U @ d FAIR!

# Father knows best

From page B1

emerged from the crisis relatively unscathed.

And just when he thought his banking days were behind him, he was tasked by the Aboitiz group to head City Savings Bank and grow its portfolio.

It eventually became one of the biggest in Cebu.

"If the Citi group taught me about systems, Aboitiz taught me about heart, that not everything is about business," Almendras says.

Thus, it was with a heavy heart that he left the Aboitiz group in 2001 to take on his latest challenge, which was to head Cebu Holdings Inc.

"Jon and Bobby Aboitiz were more than my bosses, we have remained very good friends," Almendras says. "It was after a nice and long conversation with them when I said I was leaving. They just said that joining the Ayala group would be good for me and good for Cebu."

He says he must have left a job he enjoyed because the youth in him wanted to try something new, to chase after new windmills.

And chase he did in his new industry of real estate.

## From strength to strength

Since he took over, Cebu Holdings' income has been on an uptrend with first quarter income this year surpassing last year's by 34 percent, with consolidated income reaching P28.8 million.

The Ayala Center Cebu, which is one of the biggest sources of income of Cebu Holdings, was named Most Outstanding Shopping Mall during the Metro Cebu awards of the Philippine Marketing Association, and Cebu Holdings Inc. itself was named best real estate company in the Visayas and Mindanao.

Going from strength to strength is one thing that gets Almendras' creative juices flowing.

"I get tremendous satisfaction in outdoing ourselves," he says. "We have no choice because the reality is that competition will always be there. We cannot afford to stop innovating. The day we stop doing that is the day we close ... customers' standards are always going up."

## Doing things right

Innovating and keeping ahead of competition also means doing business the right way, which is something that the Zobel family has always stressed.

"The Zobels always emphasize doing things right, and doing the right thing, even if it is not convenient ... even if it takes longer [or costs more]," he says. "They also emphasize that we have a responsibility to the community, which is also something that the Aboitiz group believes in."

Almendras, however, says that despite having learned a lot from mentors and bosses throughout his career, he still turns to his father's work ethic for inspiration.

"He woke up at 5 every morning looking forward to work. He always said that the worst day is an unproductive day," he says.

Almendras, thankfully, has no plans yet of being unproductive.

# Empowering the youth for a better, fuller life

TWENTY-FOUR-YEAR-OLD Jimmy of Davao thought he would never complete the education that would guarantee him employment and a secure future.

Poverty hindered his dream. Still, he hoped to finish school, thus, Jimmy came to the Don Bosco Center in Makati City upon a priest's recommendation.

He took up automotive training courses at Don Bosco Technical Institute (DBTI), a training center for poor out-of-school youth. It was then that he saw a glimmer of hope for a brighter future.

## Vocational courses

Jimmy is one of the hundreds of young men who have completed vocational-technical courses at DBTI.

Established in 1971, DBTI accepts young men aged 17-24 who come from poor families and are unable to attend college.

DBTI offers courses in automechanics, general electronics refrigeration and aircon technology, industrial electronics, ship mechanics, and fitter machinery.

"Without proper education, the cycle of poverty from one generation to the next will remain. The marginalized youth, without proper education, are doomed to life of desperate poverty," shares Salesian Bro. Elmer Rodriguez, technical director of DBTI's Manpower Skills Training Center.

Trainees spend 10 months learning theory and five months on-the-job training to hone their technical skills and develop a good work ethic in preparation for the real world.

"This orientation scheme introduces the boys to an industrial setting that demands hard work and quality," Bro. Elmer says.

In addition to their training, the boys attend regular spiritual retreats, recollections and prayers to deepen their spirituality.

Finally, co-curricular activities are offered to improve the boys' personality and social skills, and instill in them a strong sense of moral values.

## Quality training

Though courses are offered for free, DBTI still had to have adequate facilities for quality training that would give its graduates a fighting chance in the job market.

DBTI thus sought funding from various corporations, especially those with a good track record for helping.

Caltex Philippines Inc. was one of these.

"We saw an opportunity for a partnership, and not just a dole-out kind of relationship. We believe that it is our responsibility to use our resources to train and empower the disadvantaged youth" says Marian Catedral, Caltex manager for policy, government and public affairs.

DBTI became one of the beneficiaries of the Caltex Fund, a scholarship program designed to equip disadvantaged youth with skills that will enable them to lead productive lives.

The Caltex Fund exposes young people to practical courses, and provides support for infrastructure improvement and livelihood projects.

Recently, Caltex donated P1 million, which will be used as a scholarship for technical skills training.

## Dollar earners

In addition, under the Caltex In-Plant Training Program, the youth undergoing the mandatory five-month on-the-job training can have hands-on learning at participating Caltex Xpress Lube stations on operating equipment, conducting automotive tests, handling cash and receipts, and providing customer service.

Caltex has also just donated a lifter from Xpress Lubes to continually upgrade the auto-mechanics training facilities of the school.

According to the DBTI Placement Office statistics, a few of the graduates are now dollar earners abroad.

"Our boys do well for themselves when they start working. It makes us proud to see how successful they have become," says Don Bosco Parish Church Rector Fr. Salvador Pablo.

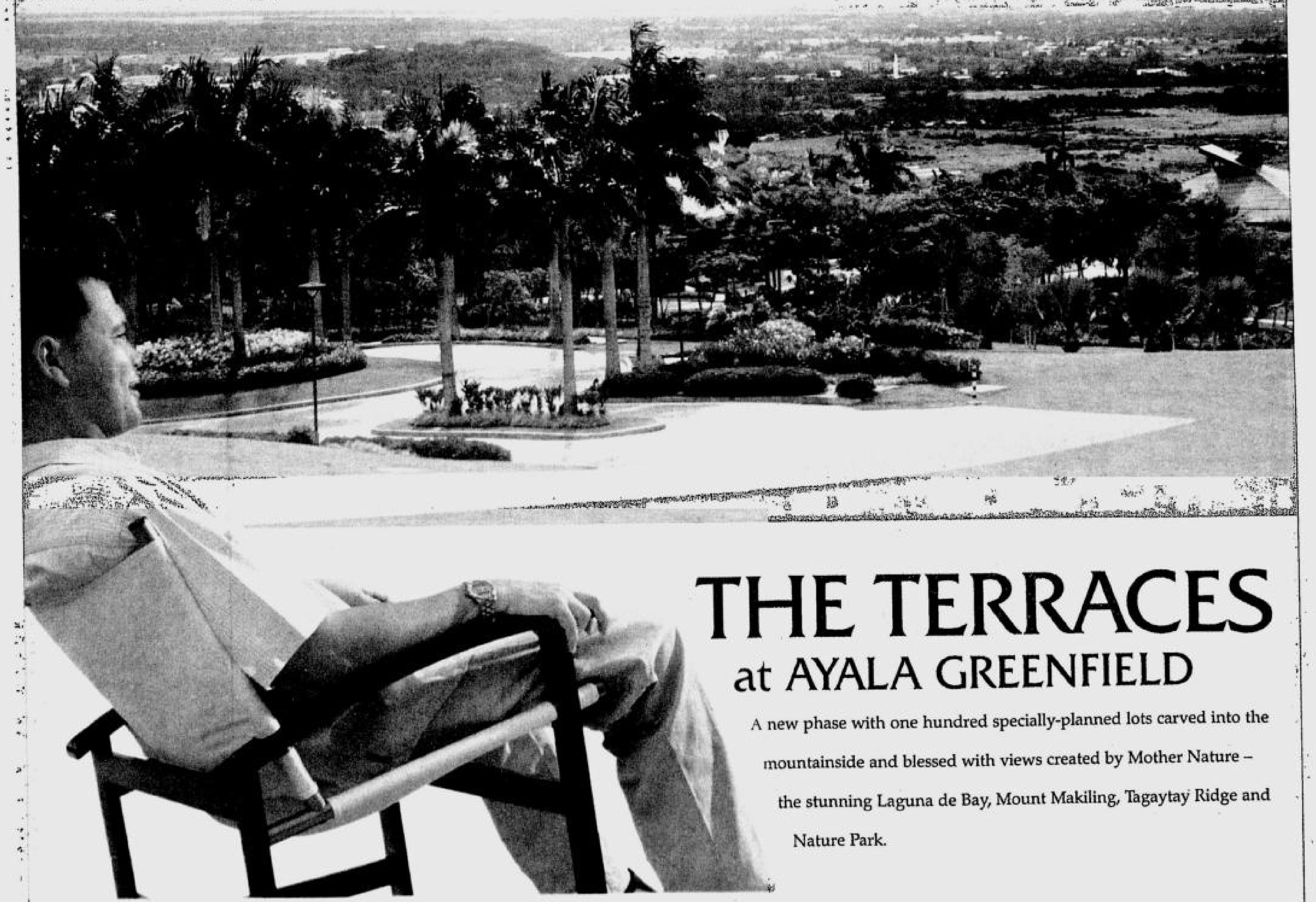
Jimmy, who finished his course last September and has previously worked for a reputable photo processing company, is now busy looking for his second job.

Yet, he still finds the time to visit Don Bosco.

"My parents are proud of me because I was the only one among my siblings who finished school. I want to establish myself financially before I go back to Davao," Jimmy says.

Bro. Elmer expresses gratitude that his boys, who used to go about life without hope, have been empowered—thanks to those who have aided the school.

*We have reserved the best seats in the house for you!*

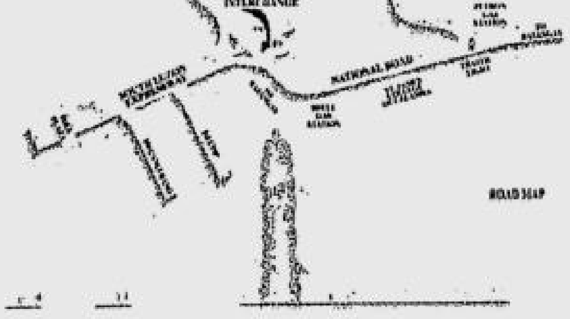


THE TERRACES
at AYALA GREENFIELD

A new phase with one hundred specially-planned lots carved into the mountainside and blessed with views created by Mother Nature – the stunning Laguna de Bay, Mount Makiling, Tagaytay Ridge and Nature Park.

AYALA GREENFIELD ESTATES

An AYALA South Community



*Take the South Luzon Expressway from Alabang, take the Batangas exit and follow the National Road 2 km from the exit.*

Contact us at **728-7000**
or email us at **ayala-sales@ayalaland.com.ph**
**www.ayalagreenfieldestates.com**

*HLURB License to Sell No. 0016-R4-00-01, 02968-R4-01-06, 05605-R4-02-08, 10241-R4A-04-06 and 12530-R4A-05-06.*

# Belle's farm lot project sales hit P1B mark

BELLE Corp achieved a notable milestone by reaching P1 billion in gross value of lots sold in its Plantation Hills subdivision. Plantation Hills, Belle's farm lots subdivision in Tagaytay Highlands complex with average lot sizes of 1,000 square meters is Belle's premium product designed for green-thumbed urbanites and weekend farmers.

Belle launched Plantation Hills towards the end of the third quarter of 2003. As of end 2003, all lots in the initial phase offered were fully sold. This very positive market response inspired Belle to open up two new phases during the first quarter of 2004. This also marked the unveiling of their phases' names: The Sanctuary, The Ridge, and The Meadows, respectively. As of April 2005, an overall 87 percent of the total offered lots in these first three phases have been sold, generating about P1.024 billion in gross sales value. Going prices are now P4,400 per sqm, compared to P3,000 per sqm when the first phase of the project was introduced.

In view of this great demand, Belle is expanding Plantation Hills with the opening of The Heights, located in the highest plateau of Plantation Hills, as its next phase.

In the very near term, Belle plans to start construction on a new Country Club which will include indoor badminton and tennis courts, and medical and wellness facilities in the Plantation Hills area. This is in line with the thrust of Belle to fully exploit the leisure potentials of Tagaytay Highlands. Belle continues to be at the forefront in the development of environment-friendly and family-oriented leisure and retirement communities in the Philippines.

Aside from Plantation Hills, Belle is also selling briskly its club shares and units at The Parks at Saratoga Hills. The Parks at Saratoga Hills is an American country-themed house and lot subdivision located adjacent to Plantation Hills, and right across the anticipated new Country Club.

**TRANSCO PROJECT KICKS OFF CABLE-LAYING PROCESS**

National Transmission Corp (TransCo) president Alan T. Ortiz, Ph.D., shows the route of the underground cable lines of the Leyte-Cebu Interconnection Uprating (LCIUP) project to President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo during the latter's visit to Daanbantayan, Cebu last May 7. President Arroyo was on hand for the ceremonial rites to kickoff the submarine cable-laying process for the $68.5-million LCIUP, TransCo's biggest project in the Visayas, which is set for completion in October this year. The project, one of the medium term solutions committed by the Arroyo administration to plug the power deficit in the Visayas, will provide another 200MW of electricity from Leyte to the power-hungry islands of Cebu, Negros and Panay. Aside from President Arroyo, provincial, local and business leaders attended the start of the cable-laying process. Beside President Arroyo is 4th District of Cebu Representative Clavel Martinez.

**GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT AT ATENEO PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS**

Georgetown University president Dr. John J. DeGoia, the first lay president of the Jesuit University, recently addressed the graduate student of the Ateneo Professional Schools in Rockwell Center, Makati. DeGoia challenge college and professional students to face the social responsibility brought by their education as only one and a half percent of the world's population have the opportunity to attend college. Those in graduate school will be in the best position to affect change. He also cited the Ateneo's efforts to meet this challenge such as the Ateneo Graduate School of Business' Mulat-Diwa program on domestic poverty, the Law School's Human Rights Center and Legal Aid program and the School of Government's projects for the improvement of primary education, public health and community building.

**FRIENDS OF THE ENVIRONMENT**

EARTH DAY
2005

Makati City Mayor Jejomar Binay presents a 'green award' to Manila Water at the recent Earth Day celebrations held at Glorieta 3 Ayala Mall. The multi-sectoral event was held in a partnership with the Makati city government, Ayala Corporation, the Makati Environment Foundation, the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), and the Department of Education (DepEd). Mayor Binay cited Manila Water's program to expand sewerage and sanitation services in the east zone of Metro Manila as one of the major components in the strategy to improve the quality of the environment. Manila Water sustainable development manager Jeric Sevilla and corporate communications director Joel Lacsamana receive the award as Marivic Anunuevo, group head, Ayala Land, and Roland Young, president of the Makati Environment Foundation, look on.

**IAEWP AWARDS MUEBLES ITALIANO PRESIDENT**

International Association of Educator for World Peace names Noel J. Gonzales as Peace Awardee, president and CEO of Muebles Italiano (3rd from left). Shown with him are (from left) Senor Escobar, Baby Escueta Luat, Peace Awardee for Education, Former First Lady Madam Imelda Romualdez Marcos, Lolita Escobar Mirpuri, Peace Awardee for International Understanding and Dr. Josef de Ulbano, DSC national chancellor of IAEWP Philippines, organizer of the event.

# A perfect gift for a great dad

ARE you looking for the perfect gift for Dad this Fathers' Day? Give him something different from all the usual gifts that he has been receiving all these times - the pens, the handkerchiefs, the neckties, the wallets. Give dad something that he would surely find very useful and that he would appreciate and consider a lasting gift from one very close to his heart. Whether he is still at his rigid schedule of office or business work, or at his relaxed pace of enjoying his leisure in retirement, dad can always make use of Caha de Oro's Drawer organizers to manage and manifest a clutter-free desk or work station; or even perhaps an attic of document files or a garage of working tools and instruments.

Dad will surely appreciate and cherish your practical choice of Caha de Oro's Ventura chest and drawers. These are the modern space savers that accord their users convenience and utility value benefits with aesthetic features of an elegant and sleek design that would easily fit into any corner or space in dad's office or bedroom. Caha de Oro's Ventura design comes with a leather-like finish and smooth- edged dimensions that are a product of precise craftsmanship. Its durability features the double tubular support and sealed bottoms which ensure long lasting storage of even the most fragile of documents and folders. Dad will never have to worry of those important papers being spoiled in storage. Caha de Oro's 18-karat gold plated locks guarantee and secure all those valuable items that need to be placed under lock and key - his jewelry, cash, credit cards and the like. Personal effects and toiletries can be neatly placed and kept inside separate compartments.

Caha de Oro's Ventura also features an overnight organizer with a grooming mirror at the back of the lid. This will serve as dad's good grooming check point each time he sees mom's pictures in the photo holders by the overnight organizer. And of course the Ventura's alarm clock will always come in handy to remind dad of the things he has scheduled to do.

Ventura is the latest quality product of Orocan, the brand name that revolutionized plastics for more than two decades now. Orocan products are made only from virgin resin plastics and are all durable and built to last a lifetime.

# New travel show to promote RP

IT SEEMS tourism has become the "in" thing nowadays. What with our Department of Tourism aggressively encouraging everyone to visit our local destinations and the tour operators, travel agents and even the local government units doing their share not only to promote these places but also to make sure that tourists would have a truly memorable and enjoyable trip.

In support of the tourism department's campaign - which started during former secretary and now Sen. Richard Gordon's WOW Philippines! up to the Biyahe Na! I Love Philippines of Secretary Ace Durano - a new travel and lifestyle show which would showcase the beauty and diversity of the country's 7,107 islands has hit the airwaves.

"Trip Ko 'To," can now be seen on TV from 2:30 to 3 p.m. over ABC 5. It would also be aired over Mabuhay Channel, the Filipino Cable Channel owned by ABC 5 in the US. Hosting the show are commercial models KC Aglian and Jerome Aquino, and "May Bukas Pa" and "Anna Karenina" mainstay Yves Gonzalez.

The show would be as hip as possible as it target viewers as young as 17 though the whole program would appeal to a broad segment of the viewing public.

Aside from featuring our country's diverse destinations, "Trip Ko 'To" would also share a lot of things to the viewers.

It would provide tips on the things you can do in your chosen destination and would also present interviews on experts such as in scuba diving, wind surfing, snorkeling, among others. This would be sort of on-air lessons to enthusiasts. Food or cuisine especially those which are unique to these places, tour packages so travelers would be given choices and how to get there and budget tips would also be shared in the show.

Budgeting would be an important aspect of the program as it would try to encourage families, employees, friends, barkadas and even students to travel around the country out of the limited budget they have.

Each episode would be preserved in DVD format which would be distributed to tour operators, travel agencies and tourism offices nationwide and in selected Asian countries.

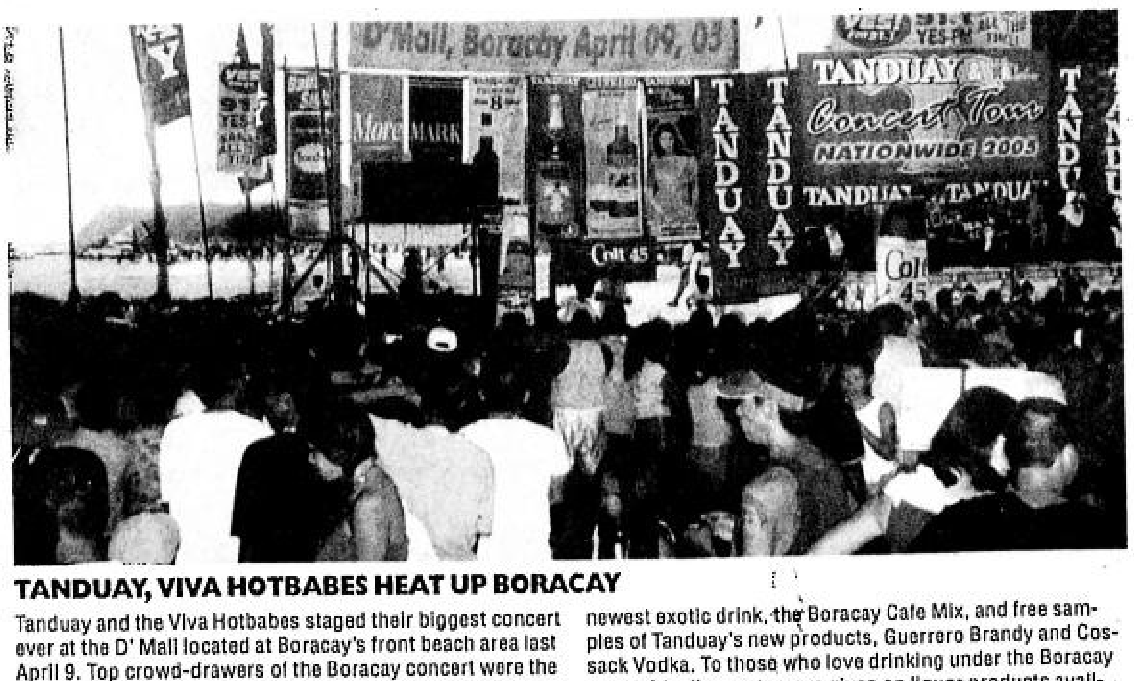
The show hopes to be a partner in promoting local tourism and culture preservation in a way no other show has done on television.

"Trip Ko 'To" is produced by Mediaworx International with the Department of Tourism and the Philippine Travel and Tourism Council, as co-presentors. For inquiries, call 687-4812, 687-3690 or (0918) 9004811.

## ProductFILES

### Give dad his due

THERE'S still plenty of time to give dad more than a tie this year for Father's Day. Enjoy a special meal with him, for a change. The LJC Restaurant Group, which includes the Café Adriatico and Café Havana outlets, Bistro Remedios, Ang Hang, Bollywood Bistro Bar, and the In The Mood Ballroom Dance Studio, offers fantastic, value-filled dining experiences, in over 13 outlets nationwide. Here's an On-the-House Treat. Dad dines free for every group of give in the following outlets: Café Adriatico Premiere in Malate, Café Adriatico Eastwood in Libis Café Adriatico Gateway at the Araneta Center; Café Havana Malate, Gateway and Cebu and at Bistro Remedios in Malate. Or you can take him to a buffet extravaganza for lunch and dinner at Café Adriatico Westgate in Alabang, or luunch at Café Havana Greenbelt and Ang Hang in Malate for only P450+/person, again free for Dads in a group of five. He probably gave his friends a cigar when you were born . He was proud. Now give him a cigar on Father's Day, compliments of our Café Havana outlets. In other outlets, "Greatest Dad T-Shirts" are given for free instead, for dads who dine with a brood of four, valid while supply lasts. But more than our perks on Dad's Day, it's the thought that counts, so don't forget to remember him in a special way on Father's Day.



**TANDUAY, VIVA HOTBABES HEAT UP BORACAY**

Tanduay and the Viva Hotbabes staged their biggest concert ever at the D' Mall located at Boracay's front beach area last April 9. Top crowd-drawers of the Boracay concert were the sexy Viva Hotbabes Anna Leah Javier and Asia Agcaoili. During the entire event, the crowd was treated to Tanduay's newest exotic drink, the Boracay Cafe Mix, and free samples of Tanduay's new products, Guerrero Brandy and Cossack Vodka. To those who love drinking under the Boracay moon, big discounts were given on liquor products available at Tanduay booths installed around the beach area.

# A DAD'S DAY Treat

DADDY,

WE MISS YOU!

Happy Father's Day!

BOBOY, CHING, NANNIE,
JO, NONOY, NENE &
BOBBY AND MOMMOY

---

calm of a placid lake,
strength of a tree,
warmth of a summer
sun, majesty of a
mountain...

to our dearest däddycööl~
we love you very much!
€marís+efren = j.r.+mel+precious

---

**Papa,**

**Thanks for being there
when we needed you.
And for your unending
support**

**To our wishes
To our dreams
To our lives**

**We would not have
been here without you.**

**We love you.**

**Sher Kim Don Ker**

---

Thinking now, with gratitude
Of all your good advice
Of your guidance through the years
and all your sacrifices
Of times when you, as fathers can do
have lent a helping hand
Of times you have really listened too
and tried to understand

Thinking how you have shown support
by simply being there.
Thinking too a father like you
is wonderful and rare

**Mr. Gregorio P. Alcantara, Jr.**
Chairman of the Board and President
Provident Plans International Corporation

HAPPY FATHER'S DAY

WE LOVE YOU
VERY MUCH

From: Sales Associates, management and staff of
**Provident Plans International Corporation**
*Valero Plaza, 124 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City*
*Tel. Nos. 892-7081 to 88*

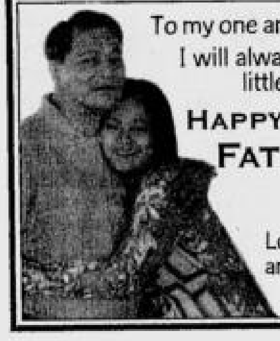
---

Amang Popoy
Inocencio

Happy Father's
Day!
We love you!

**Love,
Inocencio, Mendoza,
Lacia Family**

---



To my one and only PAPA:
I will always be your
little girl.
HAPPY
FATHER'S
DAY!

Love you always
and forever,
Anne

---

Dear Daddy Jimmy,
We'll forever be grateful to
God for giving us a
wonderful dad.

Happy Father's
Day!

God bless you always.
Love,
Mommy Nellie • Bryan •
Jeng & Jetti • Jerry •
Julie & Kids

---

Dearest Papa,

Thank you for all the love & care
you showered us.

Happy Father's Day!

Hugs & kisses,
Emma, Bhabes & Lamor

---

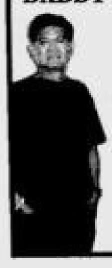
DEAR DADDY RENE:

We are blessed,
having a kind
& loving
father like you.

LOVE FROM US

---

**HAPPY FATHER'S
DAY,
DADDY TONY!**



We
LOVE
you,
Roger,
Mary,
Ging,
Nico &
Alexis

---

**Papa,**

You have always been there
when we need someone
Providing support
in everything we do
Whether it be studies, girls,
or business
You always make sure
we grow up
Ready to face the world

While we have a lot
to be thankful for
We thank foremost
that you were our dad.

*Happy Father's Day.*

Love,
**Den Arn Kim Don**

---

**Dearest Tatay Rading Inocencio,**

WE CAN'T ask for more because you have given us the best gift a father can give his children – your faithfulness and enduring love for our nanay. We love you beyond the stars.

**Tim • Poy • Nad**

---

**Daddy Gerry,**

Happy
Father's
Day!

**We love you!**

***Love,***
***Nestor, Tonet, Jet, Jerio***

---

**Papa Noel,**
Thank you for
all the LOVE
and CARE.
**Nic & Iann**

---

***Papa Nhol,***

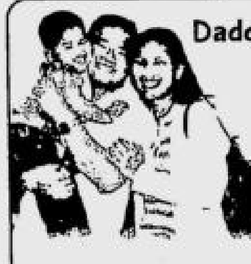
We hardly see what's
inside you, still we
know you're a kind
and loving father &
a husband.
**Happy Birthday &
Happy Father's Day
too.**

*Love,*
**Mama Elvie
& UR KIDZ**

---

**dearest dad,**
***Happy Father's Day!***
**Love you!**
**Rosh**

---



**Daddy Ronald,**

**Happy
Father's
Day!**

We love you.

**Mommy Maricel and Paolo**

---

To: Papa
Thank You For the Love
and Support. We Love You!
Happy Father's Day
From: Raymund, Beng
Pio, Jose & Thean

---

**Thank you for always
being there for me.
I love you!
Happy
Father's
Day!**
**Baby Cll 4**

---

***Dear Daddy Bio***

Thank
you for
being
a great
father
to all
of us!

I love you
very much
♥ *judith*

---

*Dear Itay Ben,*

*Happy
Father's Day!*

*From:
All of us*

---

*To: Rading, Roland, Joban,
Philip, Tito Sonny & Tito Boy*

***Happy Father's Day!***

*From:
Lanz, Isa, Monica, Nathan, Bryan, Shane,
Dianne, Diyong, Maryjane, Sonia & Chibi*

---

To: Rey, Emil, Lito,
Arnel, Jun
Happy Father's Day!
May the Lord
give you good
health.
From:
Tita Vangie & Tita Beth

---

**Papa Art,
Happy
Father's Day
to a
SUPERPAPSKI!
Love, Mama Liway,
Arlene, Atoie & Amel**

---

Dear Daddy,
Happy
Father's Day!
♥ We love you!
Love, Monet, Ruth,
Jason & Joy

---

To: Kuya Dave, Kuya Marvin, Kuya Erning,
Kuya Tony, Sammy, Pastor Raymundo
Happy Father's Day To All!
*May God give you strength and
good health.*
From:
*God Bless You All!* Vangie & Beth

---

*Tatay Efren,*

***Happy
Father's Day!***

*From:
Josie, Moises, Moimoi*
Vannys California

---

*Dear Papa
Carleng,*

***Happy
Father's Day!***

*From:
Lea, Alo & Omnick*

---

To: Ed Angeles, Danny Garces, Ariel Salonga, Rene Apolinario, Ed Gonio, Danny De Leon, Willie Monillas, Sir Rudy Fabregas, Danny Tejada, Claro Estavillo, Erning Donisio, Danny Espejo, Mon Aganan, Ric Hiraw, Eelco Escueta, Chito Cruz, Ric Yambao. Atty. Adam Safe and all my batchmate. And also to Ador de Guzman, Butch Santiago, Joey Tiu, Darry Mendoza

***Happy Father's Day To All!***

May God give you
strength and
good health!

From:
Beth & Vangie

---

Dear Daddy Lolo,
HAPPY
FATHER'S DAY
We Love You...
Love, MICOY
♥ &JARELL

---

To the SUPER-DADs
of PDI-Megamall
(Arnold, Arnel &
Randy),
HAPPY FATHER'S
DAY!
♥ From:
JOY T.

---

*Dear Tatay Tony,*

*Happy Father's Day!
Thank you for everything
and for being a good
father to us.
God Bless & We love you...*

*From:
Jennelyn*

---

*To my Dearest Tatay,
Musta na? Kmi d2 ok
lang. Ingat kayo lagi.
Salamat sa lahat,
Love You.
Thanks to all
Happy Father's Day!!!
From: Ybmo*

---

Tatay Jim Montesines

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY at
FATHER'S DAY!
We love you so much...**

**Nanay Naty, Joseph, Jess, Jun, Jon,
Neneng, Mimay, Lala, in-laws and
grandchildren**

---

*Dear Tatay,*

*You don't know how much
you mean to us. We
treasure everything you've
done for us.
Thank you for everything.
Happy Father's Day!*

*From: Liezel*

---

*Dad,*

*Happy Father's Day!!!
Thanks for being such a
nice and good Father to us.
I love you for that long
life for you and you're
the best!!!*

*From: Yanyan*

---

*Tay,*

*Even if I don see you since I was
born, yet your presence Still
around because it's your love
that connect us
Happy Father's Day!
Mahal na Mahal ka naming lahat...
Happy Father's Day to all my uncle
and to my Kuya Mike and Tatay Ato*

*From: Liezel*

---

To our Dear Father,
AMBRENG GARCIA
BOY ACADEMIA
Happy
Father's Day!
Ambo & Aileen

---

You're the best father in the world,
Daddy Bing! God Bless You.
I Love You Very Much
♥ Ineng

---

*Dear Daddy,*

**HAPPY FATHER'S DAY!!!**

*We're lucky to have you.
We love you and we wish
you happiness &
the best of health.*

From: Mahar, Mara,
Kano and MOMMY

---

DADA,

*We will not give up
trying to make u more
happy, more contented
and more loved.*

Happy
Father's Day

kix aya & oyo

---

HAPPY
Father's
DAY

Papa Boy

**We Love
You!**

Liza & Bing

---

HAPPY
Father's
DAY

**Papa Alvin**

**We Love
You!**

Nana, Nonin,
Gelo

---

**Daddy Pedro,**

Happy
Father's Day!
Stay healthy and
God bless you
more!

**Love,
Aning,
Gladys &
Grace
Samonte**

---

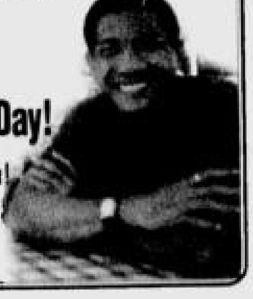
To the coolest Dad:
**Daddy Lileng,**

You rock!

**Happy Dad's Day!**

We Love You!

**Mommy Lita
and Ling-ling**



---

Daddy,
You're the most
wonderful dad in
the world!!!

HAPPY FATHER'S DAY

Love you, RR & mom

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 897-8425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8978425
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 522-4406 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SUNDAY, JUNE 19, 2005

# NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

**RATES**
P245 per column centimeter
P75 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

**DEADLINES**
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

### MEDICAL

**PHYSICIAN/SURGEON**

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid Tx Comp Lab Tel. 8175071 Matrinco 2178 P. Tamo Makati

GARMA CLINIC
VD SPECIALIST
VD GONORRHEA, WARTS SYPHILIS, AIDS, HERPES
ADULT CIRCUMCISION
Painless, Bloodless
SKIN DISEASES
BOLITAS, HUMPS
COMPLETE LABORATORY
Garma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St., Cubao, Q.C.
OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON. to SAT.
TEL. NO. 4392706/9139474

### PERSONAL

**COSMETOLOGY**

PINK LIPS/NIPS/CHEEKS P800 T-4545667;0918-9235216

**MASSAGE**

02-3233269 BEST BOYS

24Hr MASSEUR 09208891454

ADAM'S APPLE 3606092

AKHIN CEBU MLA 834-7357

ASK BELL MALE MASSEUR 09215364794

•Bachelor's 4546275•

BEAUTIE'S MASSAGE MLA:8857973 CEBU: (032) 2562187

BLUE HOUSE 780-3339

BOY'S MASSAGE MLA:4587993 - CEBU: (032) 2593809

BOYZONE 719-7262

Candy 8971506;09212085309

COMPLETE WHOLE BODY MASSAGE 8238456, 09179723043

GQ MASSAGE 752-0018

★HUMAN TOUCH 4541084

•HOLLYWOOD 456-0799•

HOT BABES 719-7066

•HUNKS 4533803•

JV MALE MASSEUR 09215687501

MALE ESCORT 0915-4028976

MALE MASSAGE 374-8480

Male/Female Home/Hotel Service • 0915-4083339

MANHUNT REFLEX 720 EDSA QC 4397659

MASSAGE 8547144 VICTOR

MASSAGE JM 0928-3534408

MR. UNIVERSE MASSAGE 1157 Quezon Ave. 410-1259

★★ Mr EARTH SPA ★★ 123B Kamuning rd QC 4102182

★Mr BODY PHYSIQUE★ 11A Kamias QC 4350978

OASIS MASSAGE 09275976360

REFLEX 0919-2395560 / 8891997

RELAXING MASSAGE 8978214

ROMMEL 0917-5319035

THAI Msge Lic 0921-7569278

THE HUNKS 0910-8478064

Ultimus: HOT YOUNG MALE MASSEUR 1143-I Del Monte Avenue, Quezon City 4107326 09287650888 / 09215101010

**REFLEXOLOGY**

ROBERT 8548556

Edward 7289285 09195367404

★ Feels Good 4127758 ★

Heartthrob Spa & Reflex 779 Aurora Cbao 4128104

REFLEXOLOGY 0915-3747335

•Wizard Massage 4213197•

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

### HOUSEHOLD

**TUTORIAL LESSONS**

Adept tutors 883-3671

### HOUSEHOLD

**HOUSEHOLD JOBS**

A'A MAID & YAYA 4386920

All arnd Maid Yaya 4399290

Available: Cook/Yaya/Maid/Driver *Telephone 8243352/0917 8541573

Direct Maids Yaya Mid-wife 7289060

Good Maid Yaya Cook 438-4809

Help Agency 5328376 • 5321947

H'WORKING MAIDS 421-3828

Trusted Maid Yaya 5343088

Trusted Maids Yaya Driver 7572089

We have NURSE MDWIFE Boy Maid Yaya Cook 7831161

WE HAVE STAY-IN & PART TIME MAIDS DRIVERS, ETC. FOR FIL & FOREIGN CLIENTS # 8967402

Yaya, Cook H'maid 8957507

IVY LANA ★ YAYA MAIDS ★ 433-1431 433-5931

**LIPAT BAHAY**

•731-6833•LIPAT

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

LIPAT BAHAY 4360946 / 0920-9000446

P1200/TRIP 742-14-57

**PEST CONTROL**

TERMITE / IPIS CONTROL SERVICES Very Effective 5yrs Warranty 4124788; 3608144 www.yanyanco.com

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### COMML/RESDL

**QUEZON CITY**

★KATIPUNAN Ext Coml/Resl nr UP Ateneo 204 to 1,200m² P8,500 up/m² 0918-9235216

**VARIED AREAS**

•FOR AUCTION JUNE 25•
AIC Gold Ortigas 115m²-P3.8M
TYCOON Ortigas 155m²-P4.6M
Capitol Drive lot 700m²-P11M
Greenmeadows 4BR h&l-P29M
CUBAO 3BR- lot106m²-P3.3M
4224906•0917-7648987

### HOUSE & LOT

**KALOOCAN**

VILLA ANGELICA LA279m² FA157m² 4br 3tb P1.7M Vic 8903461 loc 27

**LAS PINAS**

P1.1M 2BR 2STRY 8054686

**MANILA**

BACOOD 2M Terms 7159249

SAN ANDRES MANILA Bnew Twnhse/3stry/3br/3tb P3.860M up 8903461 loc 34

**MARIKINA**

CONCEPCION 1 FA 118.86m² LA274m² 3bdrms 2T&B P2.4M VIC /Gigle 8903461 LOC 27

**PARANAQUE**

MARCELO VIL 3BRA LA240 P3.75 NEG 09175180458

**PASIG**

NO DP
MERCEDES VILL., P2.2M, 2Storey, Bnew Call 643-6927 / 916-4414 / 09173312287

RUSH SALE! Metro Green Vill. Pasig P1.6M 7184582

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

Your Dream Condo for as low as P5,303/mo.
HURRY! FEW UNITS LEFT!
OPEN HOUSE JUNE 19!
DAD'S DAY SPECIAL
PEARL ST., COMMONWEALTH AVE. EAST FAIRVIEW Q.C.
812-PPHC (7742) • 0917-812-PPHC (7742) • 0922-812-PPHC (7742)
PHINMA PROPERTY HOLDINGS CORP. City Living Made Easy.
SUNNY VISTAS

LEAD BROKERS REACH OUT 933-1894
FORTE REALTY 836-0372 • CONCORDE REALTY 419-8071
WELCOME REALTY 413-3313 • BOOMLAND REALTY 617-9550
(BASED ON P500T HDMF LOAN VALUE AS OF SEPT 18, 2004)

Makati Penthouse-Ideal for Expats and Balikbayans. Walking distance to Greenbelt & MKTI. fully furnished 2 BR 1 1/2 TB laundry area, at 37thF. wrap around balcony you can see Panoramic view from Manila Bay, to Laguna. Roof top Gym & swimming pool. Must view £50K or 5.5 M Loan may be assignable 741-7773 725-4546 894-3287 894-0336 or 0919-3061317 0916-9036976 motivated seller, brokers welcome

Newly refurbished Makati condo Unit.
2BR, 2TB, MR w TB, FF, Parking.
Colonnade Residences 48
Call Ana 759-2237.

### LOT

### LOT

**BANK ACQUIRED ASSET FOR SALE**

Location: Along Brgy. San Vicente, Apalit, Pampanga
Description: Vacant Lot Area: 71,445 sqms.
Price: P8,744,000.00

Location: T. Villa St., Cebu City
Description: residential lot w/occupants Area: 407 sqms.
Price: P867,000.00

Location: Shaw Blvd. corner General Kalentong St., Mandaluyong City
Description: commercial lot improved with 3 sty. bldg. (partly leased out to Jollibee)
Area: 1,231 sqms.
Price: P37,827,000.00

For inquiries, please call:
UNITED COCONUT PLANTERS BANK
Asset Management and Disposition Division
Hotline No. 8119797

### HOUSE & LOT

**PASIG**

VV3 LA 680m² FA 600m² P28M Neg 0917-7918952/426-5420 after 8pm

**QUEZON CITY**

2sty 3BR 3TB 140m² Maids grge P6.2M New Intramuros 0922-8845329 0917-8861433

3BR 3TB 1mdqtar Sanville Subd. 928-0672 / 858-4451

623sqm 10M neg with 3doors Apt 2stry T.Sora Ave 9270536

CUBAO 300m² 6.5M 7159249

FILINVEST II F'VIEW 3715425

•KAMIAS # 11K-I cor. K-6th.• 9210255 9219967 9209822

NOVA HILLCREST VIL 2BR 1.5M 9226477; 09196131015

nr QMart/ EDSA Kamias area 453m² 924-3263 / 259-8694

RUSH SALE!
IT'S BIG! BUT IT'S CHEAP
2 STY 5BR 7T&B 900SQM LOT W/ 1,350SQM BACK LOT EASEMENT #41 XAVIERVILLE AVE. LOYOLA HEIGHTS Q.C. TEL. # 259-3176

RUSH! Xavierville3 5BR 3TB 0917-4815314 4260543

Teacher's Vill 400m² P6M 9845427 0915-2743170 Aunng

**RIZAL**

2Sty Kingsville Subd. Antipolo 120m² 3br Grg 4.5M 8040067

ANTIPOLO P558T - P868T Thru Pag-ibig 0917-3258805

**BULACAN**

1800/mo-20yrs Tel 9390299

### HOUSE & LOT

**BULACAN**

3,400/mo-25yrs Tel 5208410

**CAVITE**

Bay Town / Best Bay nr. SM Bacoor (02)2598074 0927-7983239

BUNGALOW FA100SQM 4BR 1.8M LOT 624SQM 09214585289

CAMELLA HOMES LA137m² FA198.90m² 5br P1.6M Vic 8903461 loc 27

Town & Country Subd. Molino Bacoor Cavite Assumed Loan, Low Cash Outlay 534-9895 • 533-2518

**LAGUNA**

MILAN CAMELLA HOMES 3Stry FA210m² LA78m² P1.5M VIC 8903461 LOC 27/25

### CONDO/TWNHSE

**MAKATI**

1.3M Bnew Nr Mktl 14K/mo. 10% DP Move-in 0928-2473987

1.3M C5 Nr The Fort 12T/mo. or 4Yrs. No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8169849

1.3M RESORT-TYPE nr Mktl 2-4BR 12T/mo or No DP or 0% 1st Class • Bess 0917-8234223

P1.4M nr. Fort & Makati 2-4BR Fully Secured 15K M/A 10%DP to Move-in Rent to Own! 0920-2360929

Alg Mktl Ave 1.5M 240-1275

BNEW MAKATI CONDO
%75-6976/8941051/8927900

Condo Nr. D'Fort & C5 12K/mo. NoDP 0918-4131377

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

THE COLUMBIA GARDEN RESIDENCES
Commonwealth Avenue, Q.C.
1BR, 2BR, 3BR Units: For sale, or lease, or lease-to-purchase; special discounts for cash sales.
1BR, 2BR FF Units: For rent monthly.
Call 952-9557, 952-6334

Avail Big Discounts!
A happy family deserves a home at ...
Birmingham
PLACE CAINTA, RIZAL • HOMES ANTIPOLO CITY
MEADOWS RODRIGUEZ, RIZAL • SUNRISE SAN MATEO RIZAL
NORTHAMPTON

3 BR 2 TB W/ BATH TUB & CARPORT
LOTS as low as P9T/Mo
H & L as low as P13T/Mo
Call: 6550134 / 9426877 6565907 / 6473907
www.hdc-realestate.com

### CONDO/TWNHSE

**MAKATI**

AMPERE PLACE
BNew • Studio Type, 1&2br Nr DLSU, CSB, St Scho, EZ Access to public places 5667 Ampere St Palanan T#844-6760 • 0917-5409656 READY FOR OCCUPANCY

CONDO nr D'Fort Mkt 1.4M 10%DP to move-in RFO 2BR-4BR 90 to 115sqm Call or txt 0920-2965107

CONDO nr. Makati
nr Across the Fort 10%DP Move-In 2-3br 55m² 1.4M Up 0921-8165150

CONDO OFF 4SALE PRINCE TOWER 2ND FLR. SALCEDO VILL 09215329047

FOR SALE 1 Unit Condo, 2 Bedroom, 7.3M LEGAZPI PARK Makati City Contact Rowena Rosalena Cel #09206388388 : 09208603333

★AYALA AVE CONDO 1.6M★ PRESELLING 12T/MO. 21SQM PAGIBIG OK 0917-2413395

MAKATI PRIME TOWER FULLY FURN. 24SQ 1.15M 09217985148

Mega Rush! Greenmeadows 6BR 800+m² 0918-9392979

Mkti Condo 2.8M
2BR 2TB FA78m² 9125847

ORIENTAL GARDENS
Ready 4 Occupancy
Std,123Br 1.9M & up or 10T/mo
5242760 / 09178505739 Angel
www.orientalgardenstower.com

REGENT PKWY
FORT BONIFACIO GLOBAL 29/F 306 SQM 4BR 5TB VIEW OF GOLF,CITY,SEA, BETTER THAN NEW. UP GRADED! 0918-8884448 • 816-2021 P21M RUSH! 3% BROKERS

RUSH! MKT. STUDIO CONDO nw 930T 8242584 8941484

RUSH! PASEO PARKVIEW TWR1
2BR 114m² prking & balcony RFO 7.5M neg 0918-9392979

**MANILA**

Alg Taft Ave 1.5M 240-1275

MALATE 1,2,3BR 3YRS TO PAY NO INT T-0918-9132396

**MANDALUYONG**

CONDO, BNEW, 09192189817

### CONDO/TWNHSE

**PASIG**

### CONDO/TWNHSE

**PASIG**

READY FOR OCCUPANCY
ASTORIA PLAZA
RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR SALE OR LEASE TO OWN
1,2,3 BEDROOM AND PENTHOUSE AVAILABLE IN HOUSE OR BANK FINANCING UP TO 10 YRS.
AGENTS / BROKERS ARE WELCOME
910-0372 / 687-2363 / 631-3929
ORTIGAS, PASIG CITY

**MUNTINLUPA**

Britanny Posadas Victorian Townhomes just off Sucat Exit and Portofino (near Ayala Alabang) Hurry Limited Time only Call 09189009785

**PASAY**

RFO, PENTHOUSE, 4BR, 202.50² DP-3.8M 0922-3964587

**PASIG**

AIC Condo 2BR 167m² w/park FF 7.9M 6717361 • 671-9484

BNEW 2BR 2TB ATTIC NEAR GOTESCO CASH / TERM 655-4960 / 0917-8994960

CASA VERDE 220m² 09175336582

MANGGAHAN 62m² 3BR 2TB P1.6M 0917-7918952/426-5420 after 8pm

ORTGS 2BR/Pkg 92m² @ P3.4M 746-0237 • 0917-8125791

RENAISSANCE 3000 3BR 167m² w/park Sale P7.9M/Rent P 50,000 09174742554 671-7361 • 671-9484

RUSH SALE: VV6 Condo 2BR 2TB w/ ATTIC WELL LIT MUST SEE 0919-8773675

**QUEZON CITY**

4BR w/grge Sikatuna Vil nr UP Ateneo Glori-Mart 9215328 6582418 09156496838

Bnew Exec Twnhse West Tri LA140 FA330 2CG must see to compare and appreciate 9299842/43 • 09207114444

Cubao P1.5M Terms 9126976

Katipunan Townhouses Near Miriam, Ateneo & U.P. Installment • 0918-9373052

NEW MANILA 2&3BR B/New nice near School 3.5M & up Call: Lito 0920-3971193

1BR Studio Type 30M² P300K Neg DENIS 0917-9665772

**PROVINCIAL**

TAGAYTAY 3.5M 0927-5222683

**SAN JUAN**

CONDO GREENHILLS 89sqm w/Parking 2BR w/Mds RM 2.5M Neg. Nr Xavier School 0927-9138891

Nr. Greenhills Thse Blg 7239126

**OTHER AREAS**

Boracay Condotel 3.8M
EARN P520T/Yr. ROI 5Yrs. P75T/mo. or 1Yr. No Interest Fully Furnished 0917-8313228

**VARIED AREAS**

CONDO NEAR PODIUM ORTIGAS CENTER P2.5M to P10.5M
CONDO IN MORATO 1BR P2.5M
CONDO IN KATIPUNAN 1BR P2.5M
Tel. 4285935/9307415/09196626514

### LOT

**KALOOCAN**

Rainbow Village 5 LA 216m² P3,473/m² Vic 8903461 loc 25

**MANILA**

NEAR UST IDEAL 4 DORM 75SQM P1.7M CASH/TERM 0917-8994960 / 655-4960

Sampaloc 2M 150m² 7159249

**MARIKINA**

1578sq.m Creme St 634-1212

**PASIG**

METROVILLE SUBD LA 333m² P4,054/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

**QUEZON CITY**

CAPITOL HILLS 432sqm P4.8M 0917-7918952/426-5420 after 8pm

Filinvest I&II
300m² &up 9125847/3744

Rush Sale Woodridge Hts Beside Loyola Grand QC 220 & 209 sqm P8500 P/sqm 09177912430 09178224138

**PROVINCIAL**

ZAMBALES Hi-way 5648 P2M 09206158181 RUSH

**RIZAL**

2000m² ANTIPOLO LOTS NicoView 896-6304 0917-5281092

ANTPOLO RES LOT WITH SPOOL COM'L IND'L 6960017

**OTHER AREAS**

Canyon Woods-Tagaytay
1.8M Up 10% DP 5Yrs No Int. 300m² Lots, Condo, T-Hse, H&L, FREE Golf Share 0917-8313226

TAGAYTAY SPLENDIDO
PRIME OVERLOOKING LOTS W/ FREE COUNTRY & GOLF CLUB MEMBERSHIP874-8648 • 0917-4163575

TOWN & COUNTRY HILLS LA240m² P3,125/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

**OTHER PROVINCIAL**

★100% TAGAYTAY★ 240m²-up 3,568/m² 6609372

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### LOT

**BATANGAS**

RANCHO VISTA SUBD LA813m2 P2,284/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

**BULACAN**

SAN MIGUEL BUL 4000m² P165/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

**CAVITE**

DON BOSCO EXEC HTS LA128m2 P2,900/m2 Vic 8903461 loc 27

PARKPLACE SUBD LA149.30m² P6,028/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

PARKPLACE SUBD LA120m² P5,750/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

ST. CHARBEL DASMA nr SM 371m² P2,650/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

**LAGUNA**

212m² SOUTHPOINT LOT Cabuyao 896-6304 0917-5281092

3045SQM SOUTHERN PLAINS CANLUBANG 5500/SQM (NEG) 09178342924 09175204327

RUSH! 192m². Adj. lots In-Hse Financing. Southpeak1, San Pedro 0920-654-0954

• RUSH!!!Best Buy •
Mamplasan, Binan, Laguna LA176sqm P500K + Asme. Balnce (thru pag-ibig or bank loan) or cash. DBO. 0917-8997547 Jona

SOUTH PEAK P5,000/m2 LA240m2 Vic 8903461 loc 25/27

**VARIED AREAS**

TANAY LOT4SALE 28HEC WD APPROV SUBD.
SILANG CAVITE LOT4SALE 15HEC. CALL •09215329047•

### MEMORIAL LOT

FORT BONIFACIO HERITAGE PARK
FROM P20T to P2.4M
TANDANG SORA
ST. VINCENT COLUMBARY
AGENTS WELCOME
Tel. 4285935/9307415/09196626514

### FARM/FISHPEN/RAWLANDS

SAN MIGUEL BUL 4000m² P165/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

### RESORT

ANTPOLO RECEP HALL/POOL T6960017 C-09208333846

Beach 12has P5M (neg) Coron, Palawan Call Angelina Tel. 293-80-18

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

### COMMERCIAL

PLAZA MIRANDA
Quiapo Bldg. 3Sty gud 4 bank, etc. Jose 6318852 0920-9503454

**MAKATI**

GF COMM'L SPACE 55QM TO 20SQM LEGASPI VILLAGE MKTI 8164737

### HOUSE

**ALABANG**

141 Batangas West Ayala Alabang 5BR 5TB w/s-pool 0926-7102225

FURNISH 4BR 4TB CALATAGAN ST. 75T AYALABANG 09189251136

**MAKATI**

•3BR FORT BONI 8872865•

**MANILA**

1br bung nice n cozy 7152251

**MANDALUYONG**

2BR 2TB Grg 0918-9336940

**PASIG**

3BR 2TB U/D Strong H2O P11T/mo. T-9162410

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

### HOUSE

2 STY APT 2BR 2TB grge terrace front Gotesco- Ever Ortigas Ext NEWLY PAINTED 14T NEG T8071360

**QUEZON CITY**

Scout RES / OFF 372-3326

**SAN JUAN**

120T WST GRNHLLS W/POOL VNICE 5CG 4BR 8403737

**LAGUNA**

3BR HSE FULLY FENCED W/ FURNITURE CARPORT LAGUNA BEL-AIR STA. ROSA LAGUNA 15T /MO TESS 8879481:8086732

### CONDO/TWNHSE

**MAKATI**

CTL8 Furn 1BR P13T 9299835

MKTI 1st CLASS CONDO
STUD/1BR BARE/FURNISHED
• 531-1267 / 0920-5726686 •

NEW STUDIO / Coml / 2BR 6.5Tup 1672 Dian St. Mkti 843-9418•0918 9390355 Rose

Vernida I Amorsolo Makati 105m² Call Violy 8132840-43

**MANILA**

FF Stud nr. Robinsons UPMla St.Paul PGH 12T 0918-9218067

**MANDALUYONG**

TOWNHOUSE 0917-6231352

**PASIG**

Nice CONDO Unit 2Ex 2br Maybunga Pasig 627-6404

**QUEZON CITY**

BRAND NEW 3BR maids rm 3TB 116sqm 1st St. cor. #8 Gilmore Ave. New Mla. QC 28K Violy/Tintin 5277616

Stud V.Luna 7T & up 8456172

Grn Mdws 1BR T-Hse 9115982

VALENCIA HILLS 1&2BR P18K & up / mo unfurn, Call: GLORIA 09209060453

### APARTMENT

**MAKATI**

2 BR APT BRGY. POBLACION NR (WALKING DISTANCE FROM) ROCKWELL NEWLY RENOVATED 14T/MO CALL • 09209506052 ITO • 6722320 GIGI

2STRY 2BR 1BT 7765C' JB Roxas St Bgy Olympia Nr Mkt Cty Hal/JPRzal Col/See Egay 0919-3406323

**MANILA**

APARTMENT 4 RENT NR MMC TAFT AVE & UN AVE 5247706

**PASIG**

Kapitolyo 2BR 2TB 13TH 6377735

**QUEZON CITY**

2BR screen T410-0565

3BR grg 23Mapgbigay 9210026

Cubao 7,500 2sty 2BR 9121183

### ROOM & BOARD

•FURNISH PASAY 8872865•

Kamias Rd 350/day FF 4368050

Ldy Rms. Mktl 1st Class w/b Hot/Cold H2O 15T 0917-5281092

Only P200! Daily, Wkly!!! Sucat Paranaque 8257524

P120! MANILA, 783-6781 DAILY,Weekly 0922-8321888

RM 4 RENT/BEDSPACE UN AVE TEL 5254488

### BEDSPACE

Mktl nr Ayala P1T Ldy 8974697

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

### COMMERCIAL

**MAKATI**

FOR RENT
JUPITER PLACE
COMMERCIAL SPACE
w/ 100 PARKING SPACES
PLS. INQUIRE FOR YOUR AREA REQUIREMENTS
PREFERABLY FOR SHOWROOM
LOOK FOR RONALD
896-14-14 / 0920 868-54-55

**MAKATI**

2nd LEVEL PASEO PARK VIEW VALERO ST. SALCEDO VILL MKT TESS 8879481;8096732 P3100/MO

### BUSINESS RENTAL

MAKATI nr BUENDIA PTAMO 38/57/148/185M² 1st class 8903461 loc 34 or 19 ofc hrs

MEDLINK-CLINIC Sharing Tel# 339-1175 / 0919-3512810

### LOAN & MORTGAGE

1.4% MONTHLY 8976644-46 LAS PINAS 8054326 / 6342 QUEZON CITY 3730239-40

BUSINESS . DOCTOR 524-3197

Dentist Loan 0919-5202084

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L BUSINESS PERSONAL Gigie Emie 8903461 loc 25/23

### OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

FA 115-225m² C.B.T. Condo, 60 West Ave., QC Call Mayen 416-5218 to 19 / 373-9797

w/Prkg 10T/mo #5487 Boyle Pajanan Mktl 8040067 8320270

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

### COMMERCIAL

FOR SALE / LEASE
A-1 WAREHOUSE / FACTORY AT STA ROSA LAGUNA
LA: 2117M² TFA: 1418M² W/170M² OFF / RESL SPACE
531-1363 • 531-7925

### COMMERCIAL/ RESIDENTIAL

GOOD DEAL SALE/RENT
— RUSH SALE —
- **PASEO PARKVIEW TOWER** STUDIO,365 SQM PRK P3M 1BR,70+SQM PRK P5.5M 2BR,114 SQM, PRK P7.5M 3BR, 162 SQM PRK P12M RENTAL UNITS FF / BARE STD,1 - 2 - 3 BR / PARKING
- **BAY GARDEN ROXAS BLVD** 3BR 128 SQM PRK BAYVIEW
- **MONTGOMERY TOWNHSE** 3BR 127FA PRK RFO P7.2M
- **PACIFIC PLAZA FORT** MANY CHOICES

— RENTALS —
- **WEST OF AYALA** 3BR FF 55T PRK H-FLR
- **PARAGON TOWER** 3BR FF BI-LEVELINT.

Pro & Friendly Broker
ALDRIN GALANG
0918-9392979

### CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

**MAKATI**

Makati Manila RFO CONDO Sale / Rent 09176266516

### APARTMENT FOR SALE/RENT

**OTHER AREAS**

3stry apt 2.5M Paco #5233840

## TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

### CARS

**HONDA**

02 CRV MT 4x4 09214472849

**HYUNDAI**

HYUNDAI 1999 340T 9108880

## TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

### CARS

**CHRYSLER**

2005 Chevy Venture LT Premium 7 seater.
All Leather w/ DVD P1.2M includes free freight, insurance, registration (worth 1.380M) Only 680 km (comes 20T worth of gas + 2 years free service)
Pls. call Cell No.
0916-7108911

**ISUZU**

99HILander 57km 295T 0916-6170349 Ask for Joe

**MAZDA**

1996 POWER VAN
NW BAT. TIRES & ORIG. TINT 1ST OWN 165K NEG. DREK BYR. ONLY
CELL:09224139285

**MITSUBISHI**

00 Acquired 01 Strada, fully loaded, TV, 12cd changer, camper shell w/AC and Japanese Seat, bull bar, ladder, registered/comprehensive insurance. Call 0920-9003033

00 PAJERO FLD MASTER A/T 940T 721-1877 • 0927-3970349

'01 Adventure 400T 656-4018

02 GSR MITSUBISHI REG./COMP. INSURANCE 0433187569 09279971124

'97 L300 FB Dual AC Pwr Str mags 230Tneg 0918-7940763

97 PJRO Loc 0917-9814803

**NISSAN**

96 Vanette gas new paint 200k 9311567 0918-9240580

**TOYOTA**

'02 ALTIS 1.8G P650K 09228365401

95 FX GL Pvt 0922-8266269

99 ADVT GLS DSL 375T 721-1877

**OTHER CAR BRANDS**

Pajero Terrano Trooper Surf Delica Largo Estima Town-Hi-Lite Ace etc T-in Terms 9120647 09178342020

**SPECIAL CARS**

1996 Vanette gas new paint 200k 9311567 0918-9240580

2004 RANGE ROVER TD6 Silver, Automatic, Diesel P4.9M, 7T km Call Vita 840-2334/36 office hrs.

### PARTS & ACCESSORIES

Car Magic Auto Painting
We do car dents bumps & scratches one day home service low price 9481674

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

### CARS FOR RENT

1ST IMPERIAL UDRIVE CARS VANS 5314082 / 5784076

Bnew Hi-Ace 15str 7268388

CAR (M/T A/T) VANS (8-15P) T 9386198 4270344

CarsVans CoasterBus 422-9296

MARIAN CARS•VANS•BRDAL 8969956•8957247

Cheap Van 9330311;9348411

STAREX'05 MB100 9483535

MB STAREX URVAN 8276605

P800/L3 9136710 / 4333682

RENT-A-VAN 6424405

TOYCO CARS SUV VANS Rental Dly Wkly Monthly Rental Mnl. 8023021-22 CEBU (032) 3451802 DAVAO (082)2358375

ABC RENT A CAR
HI-ACE • STAREX L300 • URVAN • REVO ETC.
AND ALL CAR BRANDS/TYPES
MLA : 536-8822 • 303-9789
Q.C.: 426-2278 • 426-4084

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

TABLET CUTTER / MEDICINE SPLITTER
A quality product distributed by
LST SUMMIT, INC.
507 Policarpio Street,
Mandaluyong City, Philippines
Tel. Nos. (6-32) 532-5275 / 532-6374 / 532-0127 / 532-0432 / 534-3812
**AVAILABLE IN ALL
mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
NATIONWIDE

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

### WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CAR & SANGLA TEL. 899-0215

### CAR LOAN

1.5% Auto Express 5221001-02

1.5% Car Loan 5344441

1.5% CARLOAN 373-6519

1.5% CARLOAN 788-0361

1.5% Easy Car Loan 4112547/48

1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765

1.5% Easy Carloan 7815352/55

1.5% Fast Car Loan 6560140

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3650974/75

1.5% w/oTaking Car 7228942-43

2% w/o taking car 7880183-84

2% w/o Taking Car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 8870490/95

2% w/oTaking Car 8966630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732061/82

2% w/out taking car 5315577

2% w/out taking car 5315577

2% w/out taking car 6567685

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

### BILLIARDS

Sale/ Rental/Service 6314494(046)-14771344 09179870097

### MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

PIANO WINKELMAN 9274719

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT ELITE PIANO CENTER Almost New:TERMS-7213124

### PETS

Dalmatian Pups 916-8710

DOG TRAINER 0919-7219020

Pug 15k, Mini-Schnauzer 19k Labrador Choco 9k 682-0877

PCCI
341st & 342nd PCCI
ALL-BREEDS DOGSHOWS
RIVERBANKS CENTER
MARIKINA CITY
JUNE 18 & 19, 2005
UNDER INT'L JUDGES
Ms. GLENYS ALEXANDER
(Australia)
Ms. SUE SUTHERLAND
(Australia)
STRICTLY NO ADDENDUM
SHOW SCHEDULE
Sunday, June 19, 2005
8:00 AM - 12:00 PM
Registration & Judging of Non-Sporting Grp & Herding Grp
12:30 PM - 5:00 PM
Registration & Judging of
SCIENCE DIET
Secondary Sponsors
ROYAL CANIN
ALPO DOG FOOD

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

### WANTED TO BUY

'PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE'
LOW 5% INTEREST
BUY • SELL • PAWN
SWISS WATCHES
AGENCIA de MAKATI-8897956
SECONDO AYALA CENTER-8940282
OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
BUY • SELL • PAWN
ROLEX+OTHERS
& OTHER SWISS WATCHES
DIAMONDS / JEWELRY
HI-APPRAISAL/FAST CASH
REPAIR/POLISH ANY WATCH
T#804-0484 • 834-2886

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5646593 5897041
5633742 0917-8473744

BUYING ROLEX
Other WATCHES, BEST PRICE
0917-8884040 • 7269687
7220433 • 4123543

### MISCELLANEOUS

Diagnostic Clinic 4Sale Accredited DOH Marina POEA, Crame 0915-6644497

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Norma C. Pancho has been extrajudicially settled by her heir as per extra-judicial settlement of estate with doc. no. 194, page no. 40, book no. 156, series of 2005 of the Notarial Registry of Atty. Antonio B. Romulo, notary public for and in the Province of Bulacan
(PDI-June 12, 19 & 26, 2005)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late MARCELO PAGLINAWAN DE GUZMAN has been extrajudicially settled by his heirs as per Doc. No. 295; Page No. 60; Book No. 144; Series of 2005, before Notary Public Imelda Jiro Cruz-Nery of Makati City.
(PDI - June 19, 26 & July 3, 2005)

Notice is hereby given that Flordeliza Gloria has self-adjudicated unto herself the estate of her late parents Florencia & Isaac Ben Gloria. Same was transferred to Renaldo Diaz per Doc. 34; Page 7; Book XIV; 2005 Series before Notary Public Atty. Danilo Leyble of Antipolo City (PDI-June 12, 19, 26, 2005)

## INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Attention:NETWORKERS! New MLM Co., 4weeks old Be a Pioneer! Call Jhun 438-3309•0920-9112910

BE A DISTRIBUTOR at JC SPICE CORP. for only 7T earn up to 70% profit +2% rebates + free trainings & seminars Tel. No. 925-7635

We are looking for
BUSINESS PARTNERS
to market health products, beverages etc. in the ff place:
Cagayan de Oro
Iligan, Butuan
Surigao, Davao
&General Santos
We will meet you there to conduct FREE BUSINESS ORIENTATION
Interested party pls call
0921-9149341

★★EARN P10T up/week 0927-2544641 Jun

## INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Business Opportunity! Looking for Business Partner and Buyer! Established Telecommunication Co. Content Provider for one of the Philippines biggest Wireless Telecommunication Co. Products: Java Games, Screensavers Wallpaper. Contact No: 8923266 Mr. David: 09174195651 Mr. Rey Fabian: 09208523641

NEED SIDELINE?
P/F up to P20K/mo. 3762642 to 48

EARN BIG! with small capital Stella 0922-8030856

EXTRA INCOME
0915-6058207

★Investment Opportunity★
Make ur money earn more
CHOOSE from P50T to P200T
investmts fully secured earning 7% mnthly or double ur money in a 1 yr term w/o doing any- thing or u may issue P.D.C's to be our dealer 4 Cell & Accs. at incredible prices.
414-4888, 411-6999, 414-6888
(P300T & Up Investment Insured)

L88EDC has TRANSFORMED & CHANGED the lives of many professionals into GLOBAL ENTREPRENEURS. www.L88edc.com

P2,000 lang, Sariling Bizniz na!0917-4031797

QC Carshop 500m² 8974697 35T

RTW Consign 09178830002

RTW Consign 09178830002

### BUSINESS FOR SALE

MKTI FASTFUD 09175351015

OPERATING METAL FABRICATION COMPANY
situated in Marikina City with concrete bldgs on a 600sqm lot. P20M negotiable. For details pls call 09178969535 or 09175342148

## EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

### MALE

Wanted MALE MASSEUR with or without exp 18-24years old Call 4107326 ; 09215101010

### FEMALE

CT SCAN X-RAY TECH S F LIC 2640 RIZAL AVE STA CRUZ ML 7111967 / 7126452

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### ANNOUNCEMENT

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION
Notice is hereby given that at Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors/Stockholders of Philippine Base Metal Corp. held on May 20, 2005 the Board decided that the Corporation be retired, dissolved and closed for business effective July 1, 2005.
(PDI—June 12, 19 & 26, 2005)

First Prayer
O Great St. Joseph of Cupertino who while on earth did obtain from God the grace to be asked at your examination only the questions you knew, obtain for me a like favour in the examinations for which I am now preparing. In return I promise to make you known and cause you to be invoked.
Through Christ our Lord.
St. Joseph of Cupertino, Pray for us.
Amen

## EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

### FEMALE

TUTOR 18 - 22
Personable Single High I.Q. P60 /hr Teach days Mon. to Fri 5-8pm send resume contact no. w/ 2"x 2" picture via LBC Manuel Romero 12 Sto.Nino St Villa Espana Subd Quezon City

### MALE/FEMALE

BSP•BSN•PT•MT
Any Allied Health Grads up to P45T/ Mo! 8927828

Bulletin of Vacant Positions
DepEd Division of Makati
District I
Two (2) OSEC-DECS B Tchr1
Item: 42139, 42143
One (1) OSEC-DECS B Tchr2
Item: 35248
Qual: BSEED w/M.A. units
Eligible w/PRC License

CAREGIVER 5280730

## EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

### MALE/FEMALE

ENGLISH TEACHERS & TUTOR MAJ IN ENGLISH,RECEPTIONIST WITH PLEASING PERSONALITY. CALL 8506156,0927173621 RICHELLE

HIGHLY PAID
•CALL CENTER AGENTS (Sales & Travel Agents) 20-45yo fluent in English
•FOOD TECH graduate w/ related or sales exp 22-27yo
•ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONIC SALES ENGINEERS
Bring resume @ Unit E 1675 Rizalina2 Bldg Quezon Ave QC
email:manos@mozcom.com
4112630•9298328•9269857

Kitchen Helper and Female Server at EVERYTHING AT STEAK P. Guevarra (Petron), San Juan

LICENCED MEDTECH
0915-6644497 493-0388

M/F DOH-Lic Therapists exp in Swedish, Shiatsu Reflexology email cv w/ pic thai@batelco.com.ph

OFFICE STAFF [illegible]

PARTIME AUTOCAD DRAFTMANS Call 6438927 • 9164414

URGENTLY NEEDED
Female, accounting graduate, at least 30 years old, single with knowledge in computer & MSWord, Excel and Accounting system. Pls. call 523-2847 for appointment.

## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

Notice is hereby given that the following persons are criminally charged with Violation of BP 22 before the Metropolitan Trial Court of Parañaque City, Branch 77, under Criminal Case Nos. 04-1361 to 66:

**Edmar M. Romero**
No. 26 Lilac St., Pilar Village, Las Piñas City

**Edgar S. Magsino**
Bacao, Gen. Trias, Cavite

There are standing warrants for the arrest of the above accused. Any information regarding the whereabouts of the said persons may be given to the CISC, Camp Crame, the NBI, the nearest police authorities, or the Lerios-Amboy Mijares Law Offices, Tel. No. **687-2293** for proper enforcement of the warrants of arrest.

(PDI - June 19, 2005)

AMA BANK
THE LARGEST USED CAR LOAN BANK IN THE COUNTRY TODAY
MEMBER:
AMA GROUP OF COMPANIES
2004 NATIONAL SHOPPERS' CHOICE AWARDEE
NO. 1 RURAL BANK
USED CARS
LOAN PROMO
SPECIAL INTEREST
RATE AS LOW AS 8% p.a.
ACCEPTABLE YEAR MODELS
1991-2005
Also available:
AMA BANK
CAR - LATERAL LOAN
Cash Loan using your car as collateral!
BRAND NEW CARS ARE ALSO ACCEPTED
Fast Processing and Check release.
For more details
Pls. call at Tel. Nos.
3733901 loc. 8302/8303/8220
4135777 / 3726698 / 3726526 / 3739913

## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

This is to inform the public that **Zontar Manpower Services, Inc.** has transferred to its new location at office address Rm. 205 LBH Bldg. 1431 A. Mabini St., Ermita, Mla.
Tel. no. **522-0837**
Fax no. **526-0862**

HANS TOOLS
For Immediate Hiring
We are in need of Sales People
- Male, Single (20 - 25 Years old) 5'6" in Height
- College Level / a degree holder is an advantage
- Pleasing personality, Flexible, Good Communication and Good Moral character
- Selling Experience in Hardware or Mall Oriented Business is an advantage
- Female, Single (20 - 25 years old) 5'2" in Height
- College Level / a degree holder is an advantage
- Pleasing personality, Flexible, Good Communication And Good Moral character
- Selling & Cashiering Experience in Hardware or Mall Oriented Business is an advantage

Note: Applicant must be willing to be assigned in Mandaluyong Area
For those who are interested bring your latest 2x2 pictures
Attach w/ your resume and credentials
Apply in person from Monday-Friday
1:00 pm – 7:00 pm at:
HAN'S INFINITE TOOLS
613-618 6th Level Shangri-La Plaza Mall
Mandaluyong City Philippines
Look for Mr. Tee Jay Tan or Romeo Yu Jr.
For Inquires you can Contact us @
634-80-21 to 22/ 638-39-16

Language School in Antipolo
NEEDS TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
Email:emanila@pldtdsl.net
Tel. 658-1374

# South Beach Diet and Rachel Alejandro's Bienvenida Party

HUNGRY for decades? Time is up for the self-starving habit! The Sexy Chef is finally here — bringing the South Beach diet to the Filipino palate.

Chef Barni Alejandro is cooking up a delicious and healthy line of dishes for sister Rachel Alejandro's bienvenida party with of course, the South Beach menu. Get tips on this fabulous way of losing those unwanted pounds and learn about Splenda, a great sugar alternative.

Meet the different showbiz personalities who graced the occasion and enjoyed their trip to diet-no-more island! Grab a bite of the mouth-watering oreo cheesecake (without having to worry about the sinful-sweets) and know more about how you can get that gorgeous bod in a matter of 14 days.

"Real food", food that's right for you, guilt-free food…whatever you call it, healthy is sexy!

Chefs on the Go is presented by Star Events, Inc., in cooperation with Center for Culinary Arts, Manila and The Cravings Group in association with Appetite Culinary Lifesyle Magazine, MacGraphics Carranz Advertising, Quisine, Cafe Lupe, Toch Arellano, Home Radio 97.9 and Philippine Daily Inquirer. Chefs on the Go airs every Thursday night at 11:30 on Studio 23, right after Oprah.

# NFA joins farmers' congress in SarGen

THE NATIONAL Food Authority regional office in region 11 attended the first Farmers' Congress initiated by the Federation of Irrigators Associations of General Santos and Saranggani in celebration of the Farmers and Fisher Folks' month held in this city recently. The occasion was attended by NFA region 11 assistant director Dianne Silva who represented the agency during this noteworthy affair. In her speech during the ceremonies, Silva lauded the efforts of the federation president and concurrent chair of the Provincial Farmers Action Council (PFAC) Edwin Paraluman, for initiating the said activity. Silva informed the participants of the well-attended event of the ongoing programs of the food agency such as the Integrated Farmers as Distributors Program (IFAD) which enables farmers to participate in the distribution of rice among consumers. She said that some of the profits derived from the said program helped in financing the farmers' congress. Graced by more than 50 irrigators' associations with more than 700 farmer-members throughout the SarGen area, the farmers' congress was held at the NFA compound in General Santos City. For more information on NFA Palengke Watch and other NFA programs, please send inquiries via Text NFA through mobile number 0917-6210927. For information on programs of the Department of Agriculture, please visit the DA's official website at www.da.gov.ph.

# Imported rice arrives in La Union

A TOTAL of 879,155 bags of imported rice have arrived in Region I for the area's food security stocks. The shipment is part of the 1.4 million bags of imported rice allocated by the National Food Authority for the region this year. Six vessels had brought the rice from Vietnam to Poro Point, San Fernando City, La union since March this year. The remaining balance of over 500,000 bags is due to arrive within June. NFA Regional Director Joseph dela Cruz disclosed the breakdown of allocation of the 1.4 million bags to the various provinces as follows: Abra with 27,000 bags; Benguet, 350,000 bags; Ilocos Norte, 82,000 bags; Ilocos Sur, 146,000 bags; La Union, 211,000 bags; Eastern Pangasinan, 272,000 bags; and Western Pangasinan with 312,000 bags. The provincial offices in Region I coordinate with the rice retailers in their respective areas on their allocation as market outlets. The NFA will now tap Bigasan ni Gloria sa Palengke outlets (BGPs), farmers' organizations/cooperatives and individual retailers inside and outside the markets as outlets for government rice to give the consuming public ready access to low-priced rice. For more information on NFA programs, please send inquiries via Text NFA through mobile number 0917-6210927. For information on programs of the Department of Agriculture, please visit the DA's official website at www.da.gov.ph.

# WANTED

**TECHNICAL SALES REPRESENTATIVE**

- Graduate in Biochemistry, Chemistry, Biology, Medical Technologist, Food Technology, Microbiology, Chemical / Mechanical Engineering, Electron Microscopy
- Enjoys traveling and good work ethics
- To sell and promote laboratory equipment (with possible training abroad)

**LABORATORY INSTRUMENT REPAIR ENGINEER**

- Electronics and Communications Engineer, Material Science Engineer, Refrigeration Engineer

**ARCHITECT**

- Preferably with knowledge in AutoCad

**ENCODER**

Please bring your photo and bio-data with transcript of records to:

**PHILAB INDUSTRIES, INC.**
7487 Bagukan Street, San Antonio Village, Makati City
Telephone: 890-82-77 / 895-91-01
E-mail: makati@philab.net

---

**Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation**
A Global Corporation with a Global Mindset and a Filipino Heart

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

### ITB NO.: 04-24-2005

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR) is inviting all interested bidders in its forthcoming public bidding for the project stated hereunder:

**Name of Project** : One (1) Lot Janitorial Service for the following areas:
a) PAGCOR Corporate Office
b) Imus Warehouse
c) Kamuning Public Toilet
Required Personnel: 62 Janitors

**Approved Budget** :Ten Million Nine Hundred Seventy Three Thousand Two Hundred Seventy and 88/100 (P 10,973,270.88)

**Source of Fund** : Internally Funded

Only contractors duly registered with PAGCOR shall be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered contractors must register at the Suppliers Registration & Evaluation Section (SRES), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila, Tel. No. 526-0573.

The detailed project particulars and instructions to bidders are discussed in the **Bid Documents** available for issuance from **June 13, 2005** to **July 4, 2005** at the BAC Secretariat Unit, PPD-Corporate upon payment of a non-refundable fee of ***Five Thousand Four Hundred Eighty Six & 65/100 Pesos (Php 5,486.65)***. In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the Official Receipt Issued by our Cashier to the BAC Secretariat.

The schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

| *Activities* | *Schedule* |
|---|---|
| Pre-Bid Conference | June 22, 2005 (10am) |
| Submission of Bids | July 5, 2005 (2pm) |
| Opening of Bids | July 5, 2005 (2pm onwards) |

PAGCOR reserves the right to disqualify any prospective bidder if found that they have submitted falsified documents and/or information, and the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to annul the bidding process, to waive any defects or formalities found therein and to accept such bid or a part thereof as may be deemed most advantageous to PAGCOR, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

PAGCOR reserves the right to reject any and all bids, declare a failure of bidding, or not award the contract if there is *prima facie* evidence of collusion between appropriate public officers or employees of the agency, or between the BAC and any of the bidders, or if the collusion is between or among the bidders themselves, or between a bidder and a third party, including any act which restricts, suppresses or nullifies or tends to restrict, suppress or nullify competition, or if the BAC is found to have failed to follow the prescribed bidding procedures, or for any justifiable and reasonable ground where the award of the contract will not redound to the benefit of the government (R.A. 9184, Sec. 41).

Please address all communications to the BAC Secretariat Unit, Procurement & Property Department.

(Sgd.) **RENE C. FIGUEROA**
Chairperson, BAC 1

(PDI–June 12 & 19, 2005)

---

Kagawaran ng Ugnayang Panlabas Department of Foreign Affairs

Republic of the Philippines
**DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS**
2330 Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, Metro Manila
Bids and Awards Committee

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Department of Foreign Affairs – Bids and Awards Committee (DFA-BAC) is inviting interested bidders to apply for eligibility and bid for the:

**SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES FOR THE RENOVATION OF THE RESTROOMS OF THE DFA BUILDING**

Interested bidders may acquire bid documents from **20 June to 01 July 2005**, at the BAC Secretariat, Office of the Undersecretary for Administration, 12th Floor, DFA Bldg, 2330 Roxas Blvd. Pasay City, (tel. nos. 834-4066 and fax nos. 831-9584), upon submission of Letter of Intent and payment of a **non-refundable fee** of One Thousand Pesos (Php 1,000.00) to the Cashier's Office, Office of Fiscal Management, 4th Floor, DFA Building, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City.

Approved Budget for the Contract: **PhP 2,137,655.00**

The Eligibility/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

| ACTIVITIES | DATE/TIME |
|---|---|
| **Pre-bid Conference** | 07 July 2005 |
| **Last Day of Submission of Bid Requirements** | 19 July 2005 (2:00 pm) |
| **Opening of Eligibility Requirements, Technical and Financial Proposals** | 19 July 2005 (3:00 pm) |

DFA-BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reasons, and to waive any deficiencies and required formalities embodied therein. DFA-BAC assumes no obligations whatsoever to offset the expenses and/or losses the bidder may have incurred in the preparation of the bids. DFA-BAC further reserves the right to declare a failure of bid, and/or not to award the contract, and makes no assurances that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) **FRANKLIN M. EBDALIN**
Undersecretary of Foreign Affairs
Chairman, DFA-BAC

(PDI - June 19 & 20, 2005)

---

Republic of the Philippines
Province of Misamis Occidental
CITY OF OZAMIZ

BAG-ONG OZAMIZNON

## Invitation for Bids (Rebidding)

**Date: 12 June 2005**
**Loan No. 1843: Mindanao Basic Urban Services Sector Project**
**Contract No. 006-04PM - Rehabilitation/ Improvement of Ozamiz City Public Market**
**Deadline for Bids: 27 July 2005**

1. The Land Bank of the Philippines has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) towards the cost of Mindanao Basic Urban Services Sector Project. Part of this loan will be used for payments under the Contract named above. Bidding is open to bidders from eligible source countries of the ADB.

2. The **City Government of Ozamiz** ("the Employer") now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the following "Works" under the Contract:

   **General Requirements; Site Works; Concrete Works; Masonry Works; Metal Works; Wood and Plastic Works; Thermal and Moisture Protection Works; Doors and Windows; Finishing Works; Furnishing; Mechanical Works; Electrical Works; Communication Works; etc.**

   **(More details and specifications are provided in the Bidding Documents)**

   Bidders (partner in charge in case of joint venture) must have experience as contractor, management contractor, or subcontractor, in at least three (3) contracts within the last **seven (7) years**, each with a value of at least **US$1,500,000** that have been successfully or are substantially completed and that are similar to the proposed works. As evidence, the bidder must provide certificate of completion for at least five (5) projects of such nature from concerned client(s).

   Bidders must also have a minimum average annual construction turnover of **US$2,000,000** calculated as total certified payments received for contracts in progress or completed, within the last **three (3) years**. Audited balance sheets or, if not required by the law of the applicant's country, other financial statements acceptable to the Employer, for the last five (5) years to demonstrate the current soundness of the applicants financial position and its prospective long-term profitability shall be submitted.

3. To obtain further information and inspect the bidding documents, bidders should contact:

   **The Secretariat**
   **Bids and Awards Committee**
   **Attention: ENGR. ROMEO T. CABRERA**
   **GSO, City Hall, Ozamiz City**
   **Misamis Occidental, 7200 Philippines**
   **Tel. No: (+63 88) 5212013/ (+63 88) 5210886**
   **Fax No: (+63 88) 5214318**

4. To purchase the bidding documents in English, eligible bidders should:
   - Write to address above requesting the bidding documents for **Contract No: 006-04PM – Rehabilitation/ Improvement of Ozamiz City Public Market**
   - Pay a non-refundable fee of **Fifteen-Thousand Philippine Pesos (Php15, 000.00)** by cash to the Office of the City Treasurer, Ozamiz City. The method of payment will be by cash or direct deposit to land Bank of the Philippines, Ozamiz City Branch, Account No. 0812101218.

5. Deliver your bid:
   - To the address above
   - On or before the deadline: **27 July 2005 (Wednesday) @ 12:00 Noon**
   - Together with a Bid Security of: **Php 2,500,000.00 or its US Dollar Equivalent**

Bids will be opened immediately after the deadline in the presence of the bidder's representatives who choose to attend.

(Sgd.) **ENGR. ROMEO T. CABRERA**
Chairman, BAC

NOTED:

(Sgd.) **HON. REYNALDO O. PAROJINOG**
City Mayor

(PDI - June 12 & 19, 2005)

---

GROWTH WITH EQUITY IN MINDANAO (GEM) PROGRAM
**A Project of the United States Agency for International Development**
The General Contractor is THE LOUIS BERGER GROUP, INC.
Tel: (6382) 225-1569 • Fax: (6382) 225-1479
USAID Contract No: 492-C-00-02-00018-00

**URGENT REQUIREMENT**

## Invitation for prequalification for and award of Indefinite Quantity Contracts (IQC)

The Louis Berger Group, Inc. (LBGI), a U.S. firm contracted by the United States Agency for International Development (USAID) to implement the Growth with Equity in Mindanao-2 (GEM-2) Program is inviting interested and qualified Philippine firms to submit proposals for the preparation of detailed engineering design and cost estimate of projects. The projects will be located primarily in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) and other conflict-affected areas of Mindanao, and will include various components such as ports; water supply facilities; roads and bridges; irrigation and flood controls; and, general civil works categories. Individual construction contract costs will range in value from Php500,000 up to Php1.5M for community infrastructure projects and Php20M+ for mid-scale infrastructure projects.

Interested firms will be prequalified for different categories based on their previous experience and expertise. For prequalification purposes, the works will be divided into the following categories based on the desired level of precision studies: (a) Topographic Survey / Hydrographic Surveys (Civil Works Projects) with HIGH complexity (contracts amounting to, or more than Php300,000); and (b) Topographic Survey / Hydrographic Surveys (Civil Works Projects) with LOW complexity (contracts amounting to less than Php300,000).

Proposals will be evaluated and ranked based on the offerors' ability to demonstrate in their submission the relevant: (a) Company Experience; (b) Competency of Technical Personnel; and (c) Equipment / Testing Laboratory Inventory. Based on the evaluated proposals, the top three firms for each category may be awarded Indefinite Quantity Contracts (IQC) with minimum and maximum contract amounts to be negotiated with the winning firms. Job or delivery orders will be issued to the winning firms as studies become necessary. Contract costs will be based on pre-negotiated unit and mobilization costs. The IQC will be valid until the contract ceiling cost is reached or when the contract duration expires. Prequalification is open to licensed / registered firms (applicable to each group and registered through SEC for corporations or DTI for entrepreneurs) from the Philippines.

Applicants can send applications for one or more categories, for consortium or large companies with varied specialization or services. Eligible applicants may obtain the prequalification documents, including the requirements for the company profile and short technical proposal, from the office of the Deputy Program Manager for Contracts and Administration, Growth with Equity in Mindanao Program, 2nd Floor, 1 Ladislawa Building, Ladislawa Avenue, Buhangin, Davao City 8000, Philippines beginning 21 June 2005. Those who wish to respond to this solicitation can also download the available documents at www.mindanao.org/iqcdownloads. The available documents should include: (a) Checklist of Requirements and format and necessary content of Company Profile; (b) Terms of Reference for the various required studies—TORs A through D (download as needed); (c) Terms of Reference and Conditions of the IQC; and (d) Indicative locations of projects. Deadline for receipt of submissions is 28 June 2005, 3:00pm at the office of the GEM Deputy Program Manager for Contracts and Administration.

---

## INCREDIBLY EASY WAY TO ...

- **PASS IELTS EXAM!**

We have the **BEST**:
- **British/American trained Instructors**
- **Extensive 1 month review w/ a very affordable fee**
- **Resources of Review materials**
- **Facilities such as Air-conditioned Rooms, INFocus, etc.**

WE WILL CONDUCT A **Diagnostic EXAM** to Gauge your knowledge and then prepare for the exam so you will have **100%** confidence in passing **IELTS!!!**

- **TEACH IN THE USA!** No experience needed, no LET, no need to shift courses just a **Bachelor's degree.** We invite you for a **FREE** Orientation on June 25, 2005, 4 PM and know this wonderful opportunity for **ANYONE** who wants to teach in US. This is your chance. **ACT NOW!!!**

**WE also offer:**
- **SPED Certification Course:** We have helped a lot of people get jobs in US, Canada and Australia after taking the course. We can assist you in getting Teaching Jobs in many foreign countries
- **ESL (English as a Secondary Language)** for Koreans, Japanese, Vietnamese, and individuals/companies who need English training

**Enrollment for IELTS Review & SPED Classes is ongoing.**

**REACH INC.**, 2/F Metromall Uniwide Sales, Alabang Zapote Road, Pamplona, Las Piñas, Tel. Nos.: 8733438 / 8715167 / 0916-2488835 / 0920-9097521; call for registration – 1st come 1st serve basis
**Orientation on IELTS, SPED etc. every Sat. 4 p.m. Look for Sheryl**

---

## INVITATION TO BID

The United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) would like to invite suppliers and providers for the following goods:

| | |
|---|---|
| Desktop computer<br>76 units | **Preferred brands: IBM or HP**<br>Intel Pentium IV 2.8 GHz – 800MHz FSB, small form factor<br>512 MB PC2700 DDR RAM<br>80GB Ultra ATA 7200 rpm Hard Disk<br>64MB build-in AGP graphics card<br>Built-in sound<br>Integrated Ethernet LAN 10/100<br>CD-RW / DVD ROM Combo drive and FDD<br>4 or 6 USB 2.0 port, parallel, serial<br>17" flat screen CRT color monitor<br>Optical mouse, keyboard and speaker<br>Windows XP Professional SP2 |
| Laptop<br>71 units | **Preferred brands: IBM or HP**<br>Intel Pentium IV, 1.5GHz – 2MB L2 cache<br>512 MB PC2700 DDR RAM<br>40 GB ATA-100 5400 rpm Hard Disk<br>64MB AGP Graphics card<br>Built-in sound and speakers<br>Ethernet LAN 10/100, 56K modem, wireless 802.11 b/g, Bluetooth<br>CD-RW/DVDROM combo driver and external/swappable FDD<br>8 or 6-in-1 media card reader<br>2 USB 2.0 parallel, external monitor, Firewire<br>Optical mouse<br>13" or 14" XGA TFT color display<br>Windows XP Professional SP2 |

All prices should be free from all duties and taxes and should be valid for the next six (6) months. Interested bidders are required to submit the following documents:

- ➢ Company profile
- ➢ Registration papers (SEC with Articles of Incorporation, DTI, Mayor's Permit, VAT, etc.)
- ➢ List of branches or distribution network or service centers
- ➢ Track record in supplying to institutional clients in huge volumes
- ➢ Proposed methodology for providing goods specifically indicating procedures, delivery/ response time, invoicing, payment requirements, etc.
- ➢ Price list of goods

**UNFPA does not and cannot guarantee nor commit any volume within the 6-month validity of the price.**

Deadline for the submission of bids is on 24 June 2005 at 5:00 p.m. All bids should be addressed to:

**United Nations Population Fund**
**30th Floor, Yuchengco Tower, RCBC Plaza**
**6819 Ayala Avenue corner Senator Gil Puyat Avenue, 1226 Makati City**
**Tel. No. (63-2) 901-0313 Fax No. (63-2) 901-0348**

UNFPA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer. UNFPA assumes no obligation or responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made for this Contract.

(Sgd.) MARIA ROSARIO B. PERALTA
Administrative Associate, a.i.

(PDI - June 19, 2005)

---

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Education
KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
DepEd Complex, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City, Philippines

DepED

*Tanggapan ng Pangalawang Kalihim*
*Office of the Undersecretary*

Telefax : 631-56-40
Direct Line : 633-93-42
Trunk Line : 632-13-61 local 2221/2007
E-Mail Address : jmluz@deped.gov.ph
Website : http://www.deped.gov.ph

## Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Supply and Delivery of Powdered Full Cream Milk

1. The Health and Nutrition Center (HNC) of the **Department of Education (DepED)**, through the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) intends to apply the sum of **PHILIPPINE PESOS TWENTY SEVEN MILLION AND 00/100 ONLY (Php27,000,000.00)** being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Supply and Delivery of Powdered Full Cream Milk hereinafter called the "GOODS." Bids received in excess of the ABC will be rejected at bid opening.
2. The **DepED** now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the Supply and Delivery of the Goods to DepED Warehouse (near Motorpool), DepED Complex, Pasig City. The description of an eligible bidder is contained in Section II, Instructions to Bidders, of the Bidding Documents.
3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations of R.A. 9184 known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted to organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interests or outstanding capital stocks belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183. Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II. Instruction to Bidders of the Bidding Documents.
4. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested bidders starting on **June 17, 2005** until **June 28, 2005** from the BAC Secretariat, Procurement Service, Room 508, 5th Floor, Mabini Building, DepED Complex, Pasig City, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of **Philippine Pesos Five Thousand & 00/100 Only (PHp5,000)**. Information is also available at **http://www.deped.gov.ph** or **www.procurementservice.org**. The BAC Secretariat could be reached through Tel No. 636-6543 or Fax No. 636-6542.
5. The **DepED BAC** shall hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on **June 30, 2005, 2:00 p.m.** at the **Bulwagan ng Karunungan, DepED Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City.**
6. Bids must be received on or before **July 13, 2005, 2:00 p.m.** at the **Bulwagan ng Karunungan, DepED Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City.** Late bids shall be rejected.
7. The **DepED BAC** reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, withou thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

(Sgd.) **JUAN MIGUEL M. LUZ**
Undersecretary and BAC Chairman

(PDI – June 19 & 26, 2005)

---

**Philippine Economic Zone Authority**
Bataan Economic Zone

## Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Republic of the Philippines

*Detailed Engineering Design (DED) of the Bataan Economic Zone (BEZ) Sewer Collection System*

**Detailed engineering investigations, surveys and design of the Sewer Collection System of the 167 hectares industrial area of the Bataan Economic Zone, specifically (1) the technical assessment of the existing sewer lines of Phase I Development Zone leading to the rehabilitation and/or upgrading of existing lines, and (2) the proposed new sewer lines for Phase II and III Development Zones. Work also includes preparation of technical specifications, cost estimates and tender documents of the infrastructure project to be implemented.**

The **Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA)-BEZ**, through the **Corporate Budget for the contract approved by the governing board** intends to apply the sum of **Php 2.7 million** being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for **DED of BEZ Sewer Collection System**. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at the opening of the financial proposals.

The **PEZA-BEZ** now calls for the submission of **Letters of Intent (LOIs)/Expressions of Interest** from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and short listing for **DED of the Sewer Collection System of the 167 hectares industrial area BEZ.** Interested consultants must submit their LOIs, which must be delivered by hand, through mail, or facsimile on or before **5PM on July 05, 2005 at 2nd Floor, BEZ-Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), BEZ Administration Building, Mariveles, Bataan** and secure the Eligibility Documents therefrom. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Documents. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents: **2PM on July 15, 2005 at 2nd Floor, BEZ-BAC, BEZ Administration Building, Mariveles, Bataan.** Only those that are short listed will be entitled to submit bids.

The BAC shall draw up the short list of consultants from those who have submitted LOIs and have been determined as eligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A). The short list of prospective bidders shall consist of five (5) consultants. The criteria and rating system for short listing shall be provided in the Eligibility Documents.

In accordance with IRR-A of R.A. 9184, only bids from short listed consultants will be opened. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.

The PROCURING ENTITY shall evaluate bids using the *Quality based Evaluation/Selection (BE/QBS).* The criteria and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the Instruction to Bidders.

Interested consultants may obtain further information from PEZA-BEZ at the address given below from 8AM to 12 noon and 1PM to 5PM.

The contract shall be completed within six (6) months.

The Philippine Economic Zone Authority-Bataan Economic Zone reserves the right to reject any and all bids, annul the bidding process, or not award the contract at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

**Bataan Economic Zone**
**ZA Digna D. Torres**
**Bataan Economic Zone, Mariveles, Bataan**
**Phone No. -047-935-4004, 047-561-2451**
**Fax No. - 047-9356046**
**http//www.peza.gov.ph**

(Sgd.) **DIONISIO T. SAMEN**
Chairperson, BEZ-BAC

Noted

(Sgd.) **DIGNA D. TORRES**
Zone Administrator

(PDI - June 19, 2005)

---

JOB Market ONLINE
Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com
Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

## Combined Electro-Mechanical Supply, Inc.

#11 Acacia St., Mahogany Homes St. Martin
Subdivision, Bagumbayan. Taguig MM.

**Urgently Needed!**

## • Sales Engineers

1. EE or ECE graduates
2. at least 2 years experience in Sales & Marketing of Electrical Products
3. Preferably w/ exp in product presentation

## • Project Engineers

1. Must be a license/registered EE
2. at least 2 years experience in estimates & site supervision

Applicants must be a resident w/in Makati, Parañaque, Taguig, Pateros & Las Piñas area & with Driver's License. Interested applicants may contact Ms. Rebecca B. Borbe at 838-86-07/838-68-48/838-82-85 loc 814/815 or email resumé to cemsinc@pldtdsl.net

---

Join Our Team
For Immediate Hiring

### ACCOUNTING CLERK/SECRETARY

- Female, 20-30 years old; college graduate
- Computer literate (e.g. Excel)
- With experience in cashiering is an advantage

### CASHIERS/SERVICE CREW

- Male or female, 20-28 years old
- At least 5'2' in height
- With pleasing personality
- At least 2nd year college;
- With experience in any food chain is a must

### LANEMAN MECHANIC

- Male, 30-35years old
- With good moral character
- At least 2 years experience in electrical or computer repair

Send your resumé at:

PLAYDIUM

26 Tagupo St. corner Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. No. 732-0289, 732-0304
Email: playdium@skylnet.net
www.playdiumbowling.com

---

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

## AUDITOR

**Qualifications:**

- Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- At least 3 years auditing experience
- At least 1 year supervisory / management experience
- Knowledge of Gen. Accounting & Auditing Principles & Procedures
- Knowledge of Standards for the Professional Practice of Internal Auditing
- Knowledge of Financial Data Analysis, Taxation & Labor Laws
- Analytical Skills, Team Player
- Can promote & implement appropriate process improvements, leadership skills

**Responsibilities:**

- Performs audit procedure, organizes working papers and communicate reports based on results of audit examinations
- Responsible for assisting in identifying risk, evaluating controls and preparing audit plans/programs

## ACCOUNTING STAFF

**Qualifications:**

- College graduate major in Accounting
- 1 year experience in this job or other similar jobs
- Knowledge of basic accounting principles
- Knowledge of different entries in the check voucher
- Knowledge of basic computer operation
- Accounting skills, report writing skills, ability to prepare check, interpersonal skills, filing skills

## RESEARCH SECTION HEAD

**Qualifications:**

- College graduate
- 2 years experience in related or similar job
- 2 years management experience
- Computer skills (Windows, Word, Netscape, Explorer, Excel, Corel Draw, Powerpoint)
- Interpersonal Management /.Team Building skills, analytical skills, follow through skills
- Familiar with publishing industry

**Responsibilities:**

- Supervises the day to day operations of the Research Section by overseeing the gathering of statistics, reports, backgrounds and other reference materials requested by the Editorial and the writing of special reports and packaged information for publication

## CREDIT CLERK

**Qualifications:**

- College graduate with background in Finance or Accounting
- Preferably with office experience

**Responsibilities:**

- Assists the Credit Assistants in facilitating credit approval of all advertisements that includes ads through agencies, direct clients and others

Send your application letter and comprehensive resumé or e-mail to:

**HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD**
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City
E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

---

AN ESTABLISHED GARMENT MANUFACTURER IS IN NEED OF:

### PRODUCTION MANAGER

- ☐ Must be willing to travel to China
- ☐ Must have at least 3 years experience with multi-level production
- ☐ Preferably Chinese who can speak & read Mandarin or willing to learn the language

### MERCHANDISER

- ☐ Must be willing to travel to China
- ☐ Must have at least 3 years experience with multi-level production
- ☐ Preferably Chinese who can speak & read Mandarin or willing to learn the language

### FASHION DESIGNERS

- ☐ Must be willing to travel to China
- ☐ Must be proficient in Adobe Illustrator and Photoshop
- ☐ Experienced with fabrication and current market fashion trends
- ☐ 25 to 35 years old

E-mail your resumé at:
jubileemultitech@hotmail.com / or call 0917-6261525

---

## VISEVERSA

### DESIGN ASSISTANT

- Female 22-30 yrs old, Graduate of Fine Arts or any related field / exp. in design pref
- w/ technical design skills, strong aptitude for color and trend interpretation
- can do window store display/computer literate
- can work extended hours, w/ min supervision
- new graduates welcome

### SALES MANAGER

- Female 30-35 yrs old
- experience in boutique/dept store
- ability to sell, manage staff and merchandise
- must possess creative & visual skills

nic's bakeshop

### KITCHEN SUPERVISOR

- female, pref not more than 35 yrs old
- experience operating kitchen/prod areas
- able to generate reports & perform administrative tasks that may be required
- computer literate

### KITCHEN STAFF

- female, pref not more than 35 yrs old
- willing to be trained for baking, cooking, packing, purchasing

### PASTRY ARTIST

- female, pref not more than 35 yrs old
- willing to bake & very creative

Personally submit your resume w/ 2x2 photo to:
UNIT 205 LA MIRADA TOWNHOMES,
P GUEVARRA ST. SAN JUAN Telefax # 7257680

---

## ACCOUNT SPECIALIST

- ➢ Male, preferably single
- ➢ Bet. 22-25 years old
- ➢ College graduate
- ➢ Computer literate
- ➢ Willing to do field work

Interested applicants may email your resumé @ dabulaw@vasia.com or contact us @ # 414-3250/411-3650/929-0159/410-0603 & look for Anna

---

**POEA 24-HR HOTLINES**
**722-1144 • 722-1155**

---

MINDANAO STATE UNIVERSITY

## SEARCH FOR PRESIDENT

**To allow more candidates to join the search for MSU President, the Screening and Selection Committee announces the following:**

1. Extension of deadline of submission of applications and all requirements: **4 July 2005**
2. Qualifications:
   Morally upright, Filipino Citizen with outstanding academic and administrative experience

Additional information may be obtained from and application should be submitted to:

**OFFICE OF DR. CRISTINA DAMASCO PADOLINA**
**Commission on Higher Education**
**5/F DAP Bldg., San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City**
**Tel. No. (02) 638-1870**

---

## SILVERGATE

Group of Companies
The premier provider of technological product & services

### Human Resource Assistant

- Male/Female, Single, not over 30 years old
- College Graduate, preferably psychology or behavioral science or any related course
- Good commanding skills
- With pleasing personality & good interpersonal skills

### PC & Electronics Technician

- Male, Single, not over 25 years old
- Preferably an engineering graduate specializing in computers and electronics
- Proficient in hardware/software troubleshooting, installation, & assembly
- Proficient in network configuration & cabling.
- Knowledgeable in diagrams & fine soldering skill
- Computer and game console hobbyist
- Mobile phone repair experience is an advantage
- Willing to be assigned in greater Manila area

### Accounting Assistant

- Female, Single, not over 30 years old
- Must be a graduate of BS Accountancy, preferably CPA
- Analytical and detail-oriented
- Could work on extended hours, with minimal supervision
- Proficient in business application software

### Administrative/Executive Assistant

- Female, Single, not over 30 years old
- Graduate of any business course, preferably with MBA degree
- Excellent in written and oral communication skills
- Good commanding and interpersonal skills, with pleasing personality; excellent organization and logistic skills.
- Aggressive, results oriented, self-motivated and highly-trainable
- Advanced proficiency with MS Office applications and other software

### Sales & Account Executive

- Male/Female, Single, not over 30 years old
- College Graduate of any course
- Proficient in verbal and written communication
- With pleasing personality & good in public relations
- Aggressive, sales-driven, self-motivated and results-oriented
- Willing to be sent to various parts of the city

### Quality Controller

- Female, Single, not over 30 years old
- Graduate of any textile & garments related course
- Must be able to live abroad
- Proficient in written and oral communication skills
- Proficient in MS Office applications
- With experience in garment manufacturing

Interested applicants may submit their resume with a recent 2x2 picture and other credentials at 219 Wilson St., Greenhills, San Juan, M.M. or email to: silverg8@info.com.ph. For inquiries, call 723-8832 / 722-8053.

---

## JOB OPPORTUNITY ABROAD!

### PUTNAM ENTERPRISES

**based in North America is in need of:**
**PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO THE CHAIRMAN (PE-PA)**

Female/single, above 5'4", speaks good English, and is willing to travel to different countries and live abroad

- Presentable - she looks like she belongs with CEO's, Chairmen, Managing Directors etc. at both the Boardroom and at 5-star social functions.
- Intelligent - she is college graduate (or she has a high IQ).
- Physically Fit - she is a sportswoman or actively works out as part of her lifestyle.
- Positive Personality - she is a happy smiling person with a good sense of humor.

**The successful candidate will receive a compensation package consisting of:**

- ❖ A monthly salary of USD1000 to USD2000 (depending upon the qualifications)
- ❖ A benefits program including (full medical and dental coverage, travel insurance, savings and retirement plan and more)
- ❖ A yearly performance based bonus
- ❖ Travel allowance

✈ All applicants should bring original and two (2) sets of the following documents: resumé with detailed job description; diploma, employment certificates, 4 pcs. photo (2x2), full body photo and passport copy (valid for two years).

**BRENT** BRENT OVERSEAS PERSONNEL, INC.
*The Trusted Name in Manpower Recruitment*

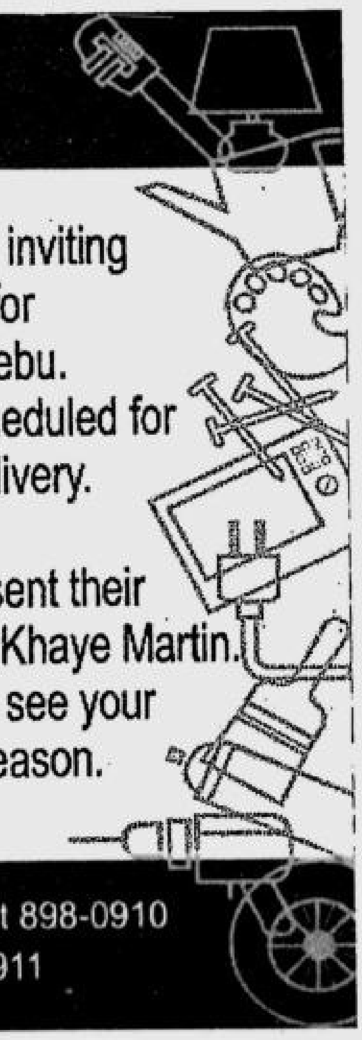
E-mail: brent@skyinet.net and apply@brentoverseas.com
Website: www.brentoverseas.com
POEA License No.: POEA-0441-LB-030504-R
**HEAD OFFICE**
23A K-J corner K-8 Streets, East Kamias, Quezon City 1102
Tel. Nos.: 929-9745 / 929-9847
Fax No.: 929-9726 / 926-7638

Mag-ingat sa Illegal Recruiter • No Fees to be Collected*
*For Manpower Pooling Only*

---

## TrueValue

Home Center



TRUE VALUE home center is inviting suppliers of Christmas items for selling in Metro Manila and Cebu. Approved merchandise is scheduled for September-October, 2005 delivery.

Interested suppliers may present their samples with price list to Ms. Khaye Martin. Don't miss this opportunity to see your products move this holiday season.

Call or text for an appointment at 898-0910 to 14 loc 800 & 801 / 09209098911

---

## matrix

just advantages

Matrix Global Inc., an international marketing company based in Europe is now expanding its business into the ASIAN region including Philippines! As the leading online NETWORK MARKETING company for brand name products with a growth of 180% within the last 12 months we require:

### 8 NETWORK MANAGERS

(FOR THE PHILIPPINE OFFICE)

The successful candidates should have the following qualities:

- Strong leadership skills
- Proven track record in Direct Marketing or Networking Marketing
- English speaking
- Familiar with online shopping

WE OFFER

- Key position in a self-employed environment
- Direct support from the management
- Attractive commission plans
- Worldwide markets
- Exclusive mass market products

All applications will be treated in strictest confidence. Please respond to the following e-mail with your up-to-date CV by no later than 25-06-2005
asianregion@just-advantages.com

---

Republic of the Philippines
Province of Occidental Mindoro
**MUNICIPALITY OF MAGSAYSAY**

**MUNICIPAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT OFFICE**

## INVITATION TO RE-BID

(ITB)

June 19, 2005
World Bank/IBRD Loan No. 7152-PH

The Government of the Philippines has received a loan from International Bank for Reconstruction and Development towards the cost of the ARCDPII and intends to apply part of the funds to cover eligible payments under the following contracts located at Barangay Gapasan, Municipality of Magsaysay, Province of Occidental Mindoro. The Bidding is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guideline: Procurement under IBRD Loan and IDA Credits.

The Municipality of Magsaysay, Province of Occidental Mindoro and implementing partner of the DAR for ARCDPII invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the Rehabilitation of 1.38 kms. Bayombong-Gamot Road under Contract Number RIRR 04 037 01 PAP-OM.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Project Duration | : | 90 Calendar Days |
| Bidding Documents | : | PHP 5,000.00 |
| Minimum Bid Security | : | PHP 40,000.00 |
| Bid Closing Date | : | July 19, 2005 Time 10:00 AM. |

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS:

| Item No. | Scope of Works | Quantity | Unit |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Clearing and Grubbing | 8,260.00 | sq. m. |
| 13(1) | Structure Excavation | 287.34 | cu. m. |
| 14 | Embankment | 3,851.15 | cu. m. |
| 20 | Aggregate Sub-Base Course | 828.00 | cu. m. |
| 21 | Aggregate Base Course | 828.00 | cu. m. |
| 44 | Structural Concrete (Class "A") for Apron | 8.75 | cu. m. |
| 50(3) | Reinforced Concrete Pipe Culvert (610mm) | 66.00 | l.m. |
| 50(4) | Reinforced Concrete Pipe Culvert (910mm) | 30.00 | l.m. |
| 52 | Stone Masonry | 69.50 | cu.m. |

**Minimum Equipments Required**

Bulldozer (1 unit)-owned/leased; Road Roller Vibratory 9 tons (1 units)-owned/leased; Road Grader (1 unit)-owned/leased; Dump Trucks (5 units)-owned/leased; Water Truck (1 unit)-owned.

**LGU EQUIPMENTS** for **LEASE** (to from part of the LGU Equity).

1 unit Bulldozer, 1 unit Road Grader; 3 units Dump Trucks

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by the interested bidders at the BAC Secretariat Office of the Municipality of Magsaysay, Province of Occidental Mindoro starting June 20, 2005 from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. upon payment of a non-refundable fee of PHP5,000.00 for each set. Pre-bid conference will be held in the same address on July 5, 2005 at 10:00 AM.

Bids shall be valid for a period of 90 days after Bid opening and must be accompanied by a security deposit of PhP40,000.00 in form; Cash, Certified Check, Manager's Check, Bank Guarantee, on a free convertible currency, and shall be delivered to the BAC Secretariat Office of the Municipality of Magsaysay, Province of Occidental Mindoro, on or before the Bid closing date on July 19, 2005 at 10:00 AM, at which time the Bids will be opened in the presence of the bidders who wish to attend.

The LGU-BAC ARCDPII of Magsaysay, Occidental Mindoro reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or formality, assume no obligation whatsoever to compensate indemnity to the contractor/bidder for any expenses that they may incur in the preparation of bid and to accept the lowest evaluated, responsive and complying bid.

(Sgd.) Mr. JESUS JONJIE A. VENTURANZA
Chairman, LGU BAC-ARCDPII

(PDI - June 19, 2005)

---

JOB Market

Where you find the best.

VISIT US AT: www.jobmarketonline.com

---

## WANTED DRAFTSMAN/RENDERER

AUTOCAD 2005; 3D-MAX 7;
ADOBE PHOTOSHOP CS
Pref. knows VIDEO EDITING 25-28 years old
P300/day, Bring Resumé, SSS, TIN, Photo at
4222 Bataan St. Tambo, Parañaque.
Tel. 851-1653; 851-1654; 851-1145

THE
HERITAGE PARK
FORT BONIFACIO
Funeral Home and Crematory
845-2334 to 38; 845-2440

# OBITUARIES

**RATE**
P245 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)
**DEADLINE**
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

*God has you in His keeping we have you in our hearts...*

In Loving Memory
ON THE 12TH YEAR DEATH ANNIVERSARY
of

## VICENTA "SINTANG" BATALLONES BAYANGOS

*who joined her Creator on 19 June 1993*

Holy Masses will be offered today, Sunday, 19 June 2005
at the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene,** *Quiapo, Manila* | 6:00 AM |
| **Sta. Cruz Parish,** *Sta. Cruz, Manila* | 6:00 AM |
| **National Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes** | 6:00 AM |
| **Sta. Teresita Parish, Kanlaon,** *Quezon City* | 6:00 AM |
| **Ntra. Sra. Del Perpetou Socorro Parish,** *Calamba, Manila* | 6:00 AM |
| **Shrine of Mary, Queen of Peace,** *EDSA, Quezon City* | 8:00 AM |
| **St. Francis Church,** *Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City* | 6:00 AM |
| **St. Anthony's Shrine,** *Sampaloc, Manila* | 5:45 AM |
| **Our Lady of Loreto Parish,** *Sampaloc, Manila* | 6:15 AM |
| **The National Shrine of St. Michael & Arcangel,** *San Miguel, Manila* | 7:00 AM |
| **St. Jude Archdiocesan Shrine,** *San Miguel, Manila* | 6:30 AM |
| **Mount Carmel Shrine,** *New Manila, Quezon City* | 6:15 PM |
| **National Shrine of the Most Holy Rosary,** *Sto. Domingo Q.C.* | 6:00 AM |
| **UST Church,** *Sampaloc, Manila* | 6:00 AM |
| **Monasterio de Sta. Clara,** *Katipunan Avenue, Q.C.* | 6:00 AM |
| **Sto. Niño De Paz Community Chapel,** *Greenbelt Makati* | 9:00 AM |

Husband- Roger; sister- Avelina; children- Grace and Ricky; Onie; Ruby and Jun; Majoy and Jay; Bebeth; Derick and Mylene and granchildren Miguel and Jose, Katrina and Emmanuel, Clarisse and Cynrid, Renz and Therese, relatives and friends, request the pious readers to remember "Sintang" in their prayers.

---

## SANCHO C. FAJARDO

**of Alfonso, Cavite and Vergonville, Las Piñas**

*Peacefully joined our Lord on June 17, 2005 at the age of 87.*

His bereaved wife **Genoveva Rolle**; children **Carlota & Romeo Romasanta, Elvira & Jojo Gahol, Josefina, Marilou & Ebet Rivera**; grandchildren **Elyssa & Justin, Gail & Gerald, Rya & Airon**; sister **Sophia**; brothers-in-law **Max Isip & Santiago Rolle** (†); sisters-in-law **Senen Credo** (†) & **Aurora Rollo**, other relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at his residence in Alfonso, Cavite. Interment will be on Thursday, June 23, 2005 at the Alfonso Cemetery after the 1:00 PM Mass at St. John Nepomecine Parish.

WE DESIGN
OBITUARY
FOR FREE.

---

*In Loving Memory*

on the 1st Death Anniversary of

## CERELITA E. ABUEG-TORRES

December 1, 1941 - June 19, 2004

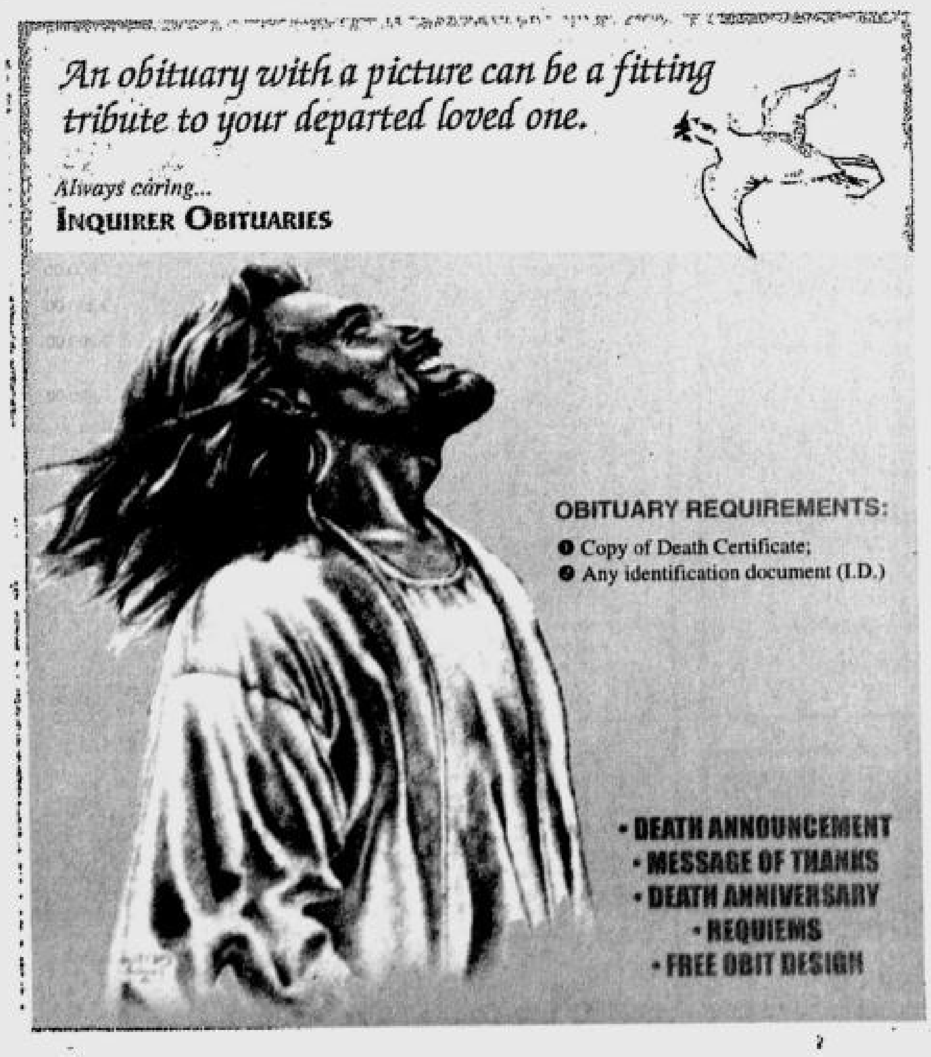
Masses will be offered today June 19, 2005 at the following churches:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Immaculate Conception Cathedral**<br>Puerto Princesa City | 7:00 a.m.<br>8:00 a.m. & 9:00 a.m. |
| **Holy Cross Parish,** San Miguel<br>Puerto Princesa City | 6:30 a.m.<br>7:30 a.m. |
| **Monasterio de Sta. Clara**<br>C-5, Katipunan, Quezon City | 5:30 a.m.<br>5:30 p.m. |
| **Holy Family Parish,** Roxas District<br>Quezon City | 8:00 a.m. |
| **Mt. Carmel Church,** New Manila<br>Quezon City | 10:00 a.m. |

Her sister Ofelia and family request relatives and friends to remember **Cerly** in their prayers.

*"For just as all people die, all will be raised to life in union with Christ"* – **Corinthian 15:22**

---



*An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.*

*Always caring...*
**INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:
- Copy of Death Certificate;
- Any identification document (I.D.)

- DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT
- MESSAGE OF THANKS
- DEATH ANNIVERSARY
- REQUIEMS
- FREE OBIT DESIGN

---

## COL. ZOSIMO L. ANGAN (RET.)

***Peacefully joined his Creator on June 17, 2005 at the age of 75***

***A caring husband, a kind-hearted father***
***a loyal soldier, and most of all, a faithful son of his Maker.***

***Bye, Pa. You are in a much better place now.***

His loving wife, CONNIE

His children:
**Jojo & Lody Santos Angan, Baby & Chicho del Rosario, Teng, Jobel & Junjun Davide, Junjun, Lyndon & Jingjing Mabilog Angan**

And grandchildren:
**Kloodie, Gino, Cindie, Candie, Joseph, Joshua, Jerry, Paje, Dia, Niña, Kianna, Kaella, Kobee, Kara & Bea**

request the pious readers to pray for the repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Cosmopolitan Funeral Homes, Lahug, Cebu City.

Requiem Mass will be celebrated on Monday, June 20, 2005 at 10:00 A.M. at St. Therese of the Child Jesus Parish, Lahug, Cebu City.
Interment will immediately follow at the Cebu Memorial Park, Banilad, Cebu City.

---

## Dr. Adoracion Arce Evaristo

*of San Marcelino Zambales and*
*Bohol Avenue, Quezon City*

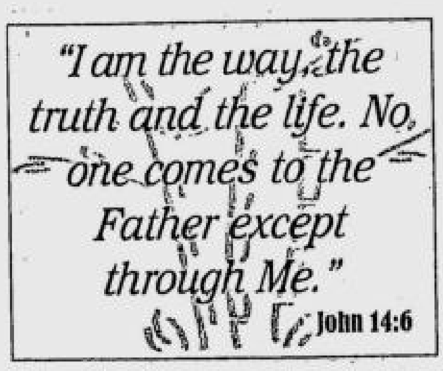
*peacefully joined our Creator and her beloved husband,* ***Delfin*** *(†), and loving sons,* ***Bobby*** *(†) and* ***Wilfredo*** *(†) on June 18, 2005 at the age of 88.*

HER BEREAVED CHILDREN FRANK AND PERCY, DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, LENI PORCIUNCULA, HER GRANDCHILDREN, JUN JUN AND ARMELLE, CAROL, AMY, CARLO, LORRAINE, JOEL AND ASHI, MICHELLE; GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN, ANTON, ARSEE, ANGEL, ALLIE AND LOVING AND FAITHFUL CAREGIVER OF 48 YEARS, ARSENIA; AND RELATIVES REQUEST THE PIOUS READERS TO PRAY FOR THE ETERNAL REPOSE OF HER SOUL.

HER REMAINS LIE IN STATE AT CAPILLA DEL SENOR, SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO, MCKINLEY ROAD, FORBES PARK, MAKATI CITY.

INTERMENT WILL BE ON WEDNESDAY, JUNE 22, 2005 AT THE LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK, MARIKINA, AFTER THE 8:00 A.M. HOLY MASS AT CAPILLA DEL SENOR.

---



*"I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me."*
John 14:6

---

**Message of Thanks**

**We, the family of the late**

## RIZALINA SANTIAGO – MAGALONA

(30 December 1933 – 26 May 2005)
former BIR Assistant Commissioner
would like to express profound gratitude for your sympathy and support during our time of bereavement.

*"For whoever wants to save his life will lose it,*
*but whoever loses his life for me and for the gospel will save it.*
*What good is it for a man to gain the whole world,*
*yet forfeit his soul?"* — *Mark 8:35 & 36 (NIV)*

Our Dearly Beloved PAPA and LOLO

## DR. JOSE SIXTO REYES AREVALO

**"Pepe"**

of Leverlza St., Pasay City and Las Piñas City

Class of 1933, College of Medicine, University of Sto. Tomas
Retired Captain, Medical Corps, 41st Division, USAFFE

*Peacefully joined our Lord on June 17, 2005*
*at the age of 97.*

His loving wife, **Natividad** (†); children **Letty** (†), **Tony**, **Ting**, **Dodo**, **Ric** (**Edeng**); and daughters-in-law **Baby**, **Mercy** (†), **Lulu**, **Cory**; sisters **Nieves** and **Simona**; grandchildren **Rowena**, **Sarita**, **Jing**, **Joel**, **Anna**, **Lot**, **Dino**, **Carlo**, **Tina**, **Mark**, **Nicole**, **Rica**, **Raquel**, **Ria**, and their spouses; great grandchildren, together with relatives and friends, request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the St. Therese of Liseaux Chapel, Magallanes, South Superhighway, Makati City.

Interment will be on June 21, 2005, Tuesday, after the 8 a.m. Mass, at the Las Piñas Catholic Cemetery.

*"... Yahweh gave, Yahweh has taken back,*
*Blessed be the name of Yahweh!"*
Job 1:21

---

*An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.*

*Always caring...* **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

**OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:**
❶ Copy of Death Certificate ❷ Any identification document (I.D.).

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS** and bank-to-bank payments

**DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT**
**MESSAGE OF THANKS · DEATH ANNIVERSARY**
**REQUIEMS · FREE OBIT DESIGN**

**I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me.** John 14:6

We design **OBITUARIES** for free.

---

## ROMUALDO R. MENDIOLA

**of Catbalogan, Samar**

*Passed away peacefully on June 14, 2005*
*at the age of 85.*

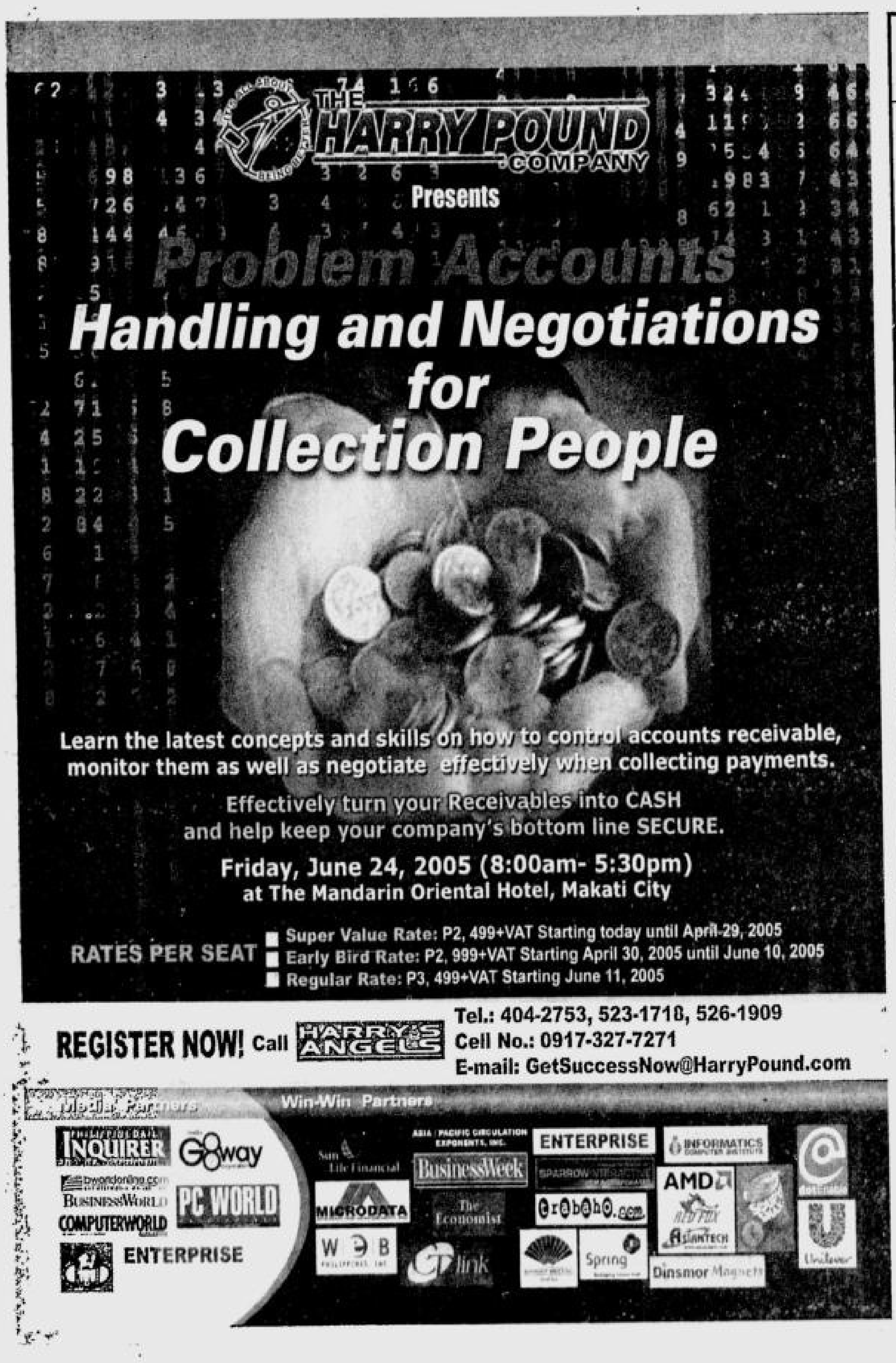
His bereaved wife **Luisita**; daughter **Marife**; son-in-law **George**; grandson **Michael**; his brothers, sisters, in-laws, relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at Christ the King Church, Green Meadows, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, June 22, 2005 at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City after the 8:00 a.m. Mass.

**"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life."** John 3:16

# CLASSIFIEDS



THE HARRY POUND COMPANY
Presents

Problem Accounts

**Handling and Negotiations for Collection People**

Learn the latest concepts and skills on how to control accounts receivable, monitor them as well as negotiate effectively when collecting payments.

Effectively turn your Receivables into CASH and help keep your company's bottom line SECURE.

**Friday, June 24, 2005 (8:00am- 5:30pm)**
**at The Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Makati City**

RATES PER SEAT
- Super Value Rate: P2, 499+VAT Starting today until April-29, 2005
- Early Bird Rate: P2, 999+VAT Starting April 30, 2005 until June 10, 2005
- Regular Rate: P3, 499+VAT Starting June 11, 2005

**REGISTER NOW!** Call HARRY'S ANGELS
Tel.: 404-2753, 523-1718, 526-1909
Cell No.: 0917-327-7271
E-mail: GetSuccessNow@HarryPound.com

---

**DBP** Development Bank of the Philippines

## INVITATION TO BID

The Development Bank of the Philippines will receive sealed bids on June 30, 2005, 2:00 p.m. 12th Floor, Suite 5, of the DBP Head Office, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City for the following properties on CASH BASIS:

| CODE<br>REAL ESTATE | LOCATION | DESCRIPTION | MINIMUM SELLING PRICE |
|---|---|---|---|
| **METRO MANILA** | | | |
| *AM-JA-074* | Dalaga St., Gagalangin, Tondo Manila | 646 m² 5 parcels of residential lots (TCT Nos. 267596 - 267599) with bldg. & imp. | P 18,039,800.00 |
| *AM-JA-075* | Road Lot 5, Tindalo St. and Major Posadas Ave., Doña Rosario Heights Subd., Sucat, Muntinlupa City | 1,812 m² adjoining 6 adjoining parcels of residential lots (TCT Nos. 14906 - 14909, 13919 & 13920) with bldg. & imp. | P 13,842,100.00 |
| *AM-JA-076* | 617 Bagumbayan St., Bacood, Sta. Mesa, Manila | 384.70 m² residential-commercial lot (TCT No. 267593) with bldg. & imp. | P 6,635,700.00 |
| **BULACAN** | | | |
| *AM-PY-077* | Brgy. Matang Tubig, Baliwag | 21,533 m² adjoining 3 parcels of agricultural lots (TCT Nos. T-162317 - T162319) with bldg. & imp. | P 13,599,000.00 |
| *AM-MC-078* | Lot 4-C Blk 1 corner New York & Atlanta Sts., Meycauayan | 1,276 m² vacant industrial lot (TCT No. T-444211) | P 6,380,000.00 |
| *AM-PY-079* | Lot 7 Blk 1, Grotto Ville Homes, Gaya-gaya, San Jose Del Monte City | 40 m² residential lot (TCT No. T-442273 (M)) with bldg. & imp. | P 167,200.00 |
| **COTABATO** | | | |
| *AM-JA-080* | Poblacion, M'lang | 901 m² commercial/residential lot (TCT No. T-105909) with bldg. & imp. | P 2,488,800.00 |
| *AM-JA-081* | Sudapin, Kidapawan City | 500 m² residential lot (TCT No. T-105911) with bldg. & imp. | P 1,783,400.00 |
| *AM-JA-082* | Lot Nos. 42 & 115, Gayola, Kidapawan City | 164,586 m² adjoining 2 parcels of agricultural lots (TCT Nos. T-105910) | P 1,005,000.00 |
| **DAVAO** | | | |
| *AM-JA-083* | Brgy. Babac, Malalag, Davao del Sur | 63,816 m² agro-industrial lot (TCT Nos. T-52206) with bldg. & imp. | P 14,617,700.00 |
| **LAGUNA** | | | |
| *AM-JA-084a* | Brgy. Magsaysay, San Pedro | 102 m² residential lot (TCT No. T-265716) with bldg. & imp. | P 297,300.00 |
| *AM-JA-084b* | Brgy. Magsaysay, San Pedro | 106 m² residential lot (TCT No. T-210961) with shop/office bldg. | P 469,300.00 |
| *AM-JA-084c* | Brgy. Magsaysay, San Pedro | 93 m² vacant residential lot (TCT No. T-210962). | P 130,200.00 |
| **RIZAL** | | | |
| *AM-JA-085* | Lot 2 Blk 2, Monzon St., Vista Verde Exec. Village, Phase 9, Bo. Sto Domingo, Cainta | 200 m² residential lot (TCT No. 655965) with 3-storey school bldg. | P 10,476,600.00 |
| **QUEZON** | | | |
| *AM-MC-086* | Purok Bouganvilla, Brgy. Capalong, Real | 7,715 m² vacant agro-residential lot (TCT No. T-26669) | P 1,777,800.00 |
| **CHATTELS** | | | |
| *AM-JA-087* | 617 Bagumbayan St., Bacood Sta. Mesa, Manila | Three (3) units Offset Press Machine | P 133,350.00 to 250,000.00 |
| *AM-JA-088a* | Brgy. Babac, Malalag, Davao del Sur | Complete line of machinery & eqpt. for Coco-Oil Mill Plant | P 23,789,100.00 |
| *AM-JA-088b* | Brgy. Babac, Malalag, Davao del Sur | One (1) lot Machine Shop eqpt. | P 168,200.00 |
| *AM-ED-089* | La Campana Compound, EDSA Balintawak, Quezon City | 2-washer/extractor GIRBAU and 2-Tumble Dryer, Unimac | P 1,050,600.00 |
| *AM-JA-090* | La Campana Compound, EDSA Balintawak, Quezon City | Various chattels for mold and dies fabrication | P 60,000.00 to 210,000.00 |
| *AM-ED-091* | Trigon Ice Plant, Numancia, Aklan | Various marble making machinery & eqpt. | P 1,000.00 to 165,000.00 |

**BIDDERS ARE REMINDED:**

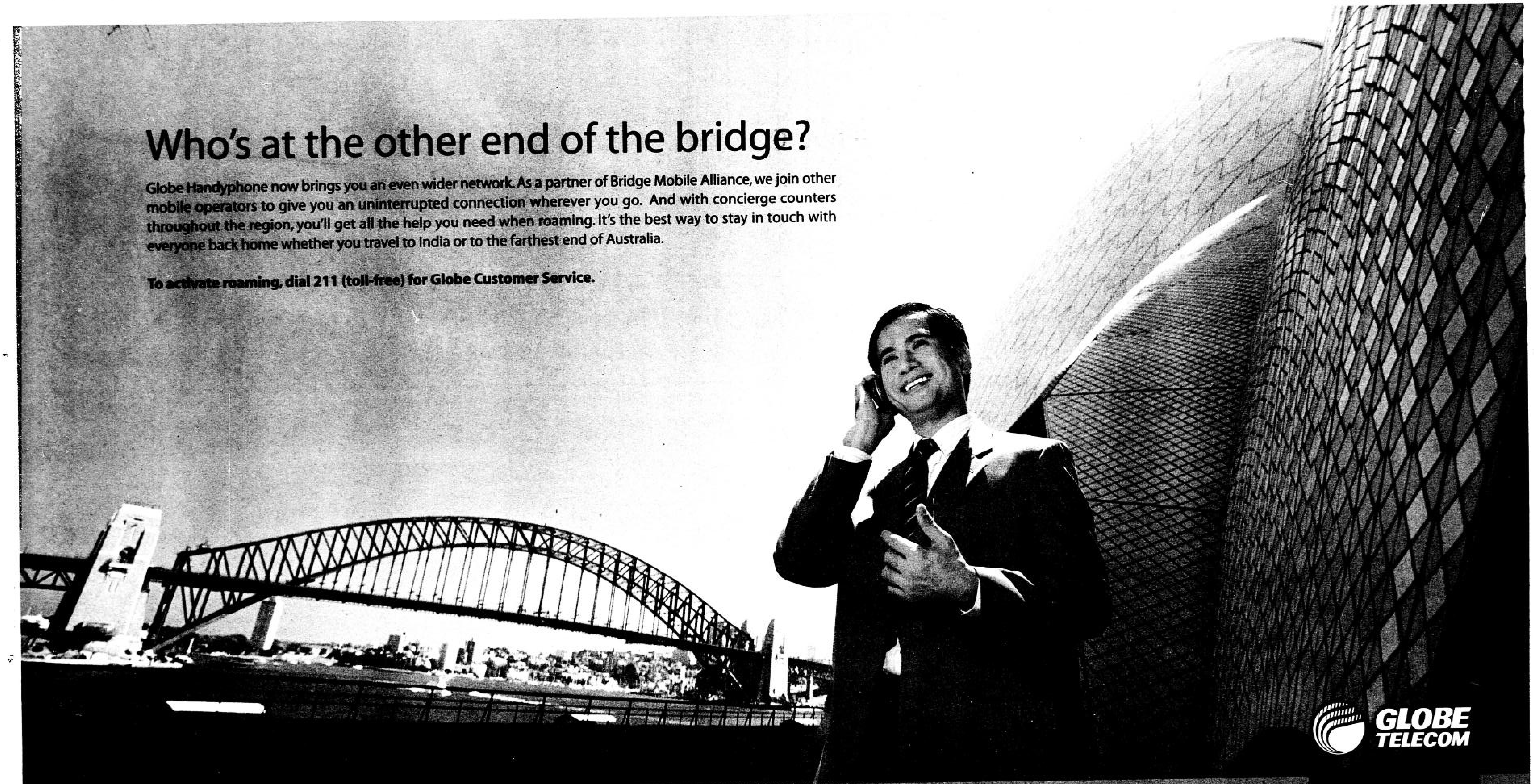
1. To inspect the properties to determine their actual condition before the bidding;
2. To submit in DBP's official bid form available at the AMD-Acquired Assets, 2nd Floor, DBP Head Office during office hours; and
3. To be on time. No bids will be accepted once unsealing of the bids commences. The sale shall be subject to other terms and conditions which may be imposed by the Bank.

DBP RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY THEREIN OR TO ACCEPT SUCH BIDS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK. THE DECISION OF THE BANK IS FINAL AND BINDING.

For inquiries, please call telephone numbers: 892-1566/893-7172 or 818-9511 local 2218/2252.

**ASSET MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT**

(PDI - June 18 & 19, 2005)



# Who's at the other end of the bridge?

Globe Handyphone now brings you an even wider network. As a partner of Bridge Mobile Alliance, we join other mobile operators to give you an uninterrupted connection wherever you go. And with concierge counters throughout the region, you'll get all the help you need when roaming. It's the best way to stay in touch with everyone back home whether you travel to India or to the farthest end of Australia.

**To activate roaming, dial 211 (toll-free) for Globe Customer Service.**

GLOBE TELECOM

Airtel Express Yourself
India

CSL
Hong Kong

GLOBE TELECOM
Philippines

maxis.
Malaysia

'yes' OPTUS
Australia

SingTel
Singapore

Taiwan Mobile
Taiwan

TELKOMSEL
Indonesia

a member of
Bridge

Travel /G
Weddings /H
Home /I

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso, daughter of Conrado Lerma Banal
Copyeditors:
Lito Zulueta, son of Salvador Ostonal Zulueta
Linda Bolido, daughter of Ricardo de la Cruz Bolido

# Unconventional fathers

## Hand that rocks the cradle may no longer be a woman's

**By Belle V. Bondoc**

SOCIETY has clearly defined the roles of husbands and wives. By tradition, husbands are the providers or "*haligi ng tahanan*" while the wives are the homemakers or "*ilaw ng tahanan.*"

However, research indicates roles have been gradually reversed starting in the 1990s. More women are pursuing careers outside the home, taking leadership positions in the corporate world and becoming the family's income-earners. On the other hand, more men are staying home to run the household.

An AC Nielsen quarterly Omnibus survey of 2,000 urban households nationwide reports the reversal of roles was triggered by economic and financial factors.

The marketing firm found that a big percentage of male homemakers was in Luzon, with 47 percent. Metro Manila had 31 percent, the Visayas, 15 percent; and Mindanao, 7 percent.

### Permanent

Data showed that 60 percent of men (aged 40-49) had been "housebands" for over five years, indicating that "housebanding" was a permanent, rather than temporary, arrangement.

About seven to eight percent of urban households in class D were ran by males, according to Feddie Magpantas, executive director of AC Nielsen.

The survey found the "housebands" had marketable skills and academic credentials that would have allowed them to find employment outside the home but they chose instead to stay home.

AC Nielsen divided the male homemakers into three major groups.

Chance Homemakers were men who had no choice but to stay home due to circumstances. Some 45 percent of them were in Metro Manila.

This group was subdivided into: the Solitaires, single, never-married males who lived alone, are usually from the provinces; the Second-time Singles, males separated or widowed who had not remarried and had assumed the role of homemaker out of necessity and by default; the Surrogates, males whose wives were absent (abroad, traveled a lot or relocated elsewhere because of their jobs); and the Spouse-abled Housebands, married males whose spouses were unable to discharge their housewifely duties effectively for some reason (illness, poor health or "lack of talent" in the domestic arts, among others).

### Preference

The second major group was the Choice "Housebands" or men who preferred to act as housewives. About 41 percent of respondents belonged in this category.

Under this group were: The Volunteers, never-married males living with the rest of the family; the Versatiles, married males with flexible working hours compared to their working wives (they may be in sales or engaged in home-based income-generating enterprises such as retailing, taxi and passenger jeepney franchising); the Vocation-ers, married males who took over the homemaking task from their working wives because they were jobless, were between jobs, retired, or could not work because of health problems or disability or they made home-making their vocation.

The third group was the Consummate Hubbies, accounting for 14 percent of houseband respondents. These were married males with partners who could actually act as housewives. However, these men had their own lofty ideas about running the household and set high standards. They took over the management of the home to ensure those standards were met and kept.

Given a list of 16 homemaking tasks, most respondents mentioned an obviously male activity as something they did with little involvement from anyone else—doing simple house repairs. They also handled the budget though, in some instances, this responsibility was shared presumably with the wife.

The next heavy involvement of "housebands" related to food, with 75 percent planning the menu and 57 percent doing the cooking. "Housebands" were also actively involved in parenting.

TALK 'N TEXT & BIRD
3-way Panalo
Sa Talk 'N Text, napakadaling manalo ng bigating prizes!
WEEKLY DRAWS!
MONTHLY DRAWS!
GRAND DRAW!
Bird S1150 Plus
Bird S288 Plus

**Home appliances** o **Talk 'N Text Negosyo Kits** na may kasamang **P30,000** na pang-load sa

**Honda Wave 125 Scooters** sa

**BRAND NEW KIA PICANTO** o **Talk 'N Text Negosyo Kits** na may kasamang **P30,000** na pang-load sa

3 easy ways to win!

REGISTER AND ACTIVATE!

Bili lang ng Talk 'N Text Bird Phonekit. Mag-register lang at mag-activate - may raffle points ka na agad!

Text JOIN <name and address> <15-digit IMEI*> to 555.

Registration is FREE
*To get your cellphone's IMEI, press #06#
Each SIM and handset can only be registered once.
Subscriber gets 10 raffle points upon successful registration and activation.

ENCOURAGE A FRIEND!

Sa bawat friend mong bibili ng Talk 'N Text Bird Phonekit, puwede ka ring makakuha ng raffle points!

Text ENCOURAGE <friend's 15-digit IMEI> to 555.

P2.50 per text message
Friend must activate and register his/her purchased Talk 'n Text Bird Phonekit.
Registered subscriber and referred friend each get 10 raffle points for every successful referral.

Text BIRD to 555 for more info

DOWNLOAD!

May raffle points ka ring makukuha sa bawat download ng logos!

To download a logo, text BL <keyword> to 555.

Ex: BL BEACH

BEACH FRUITS SUN

To get list of available logos, text LOGO to 555.

P2.50 per text message. P15.00 per download
Registered subscriber gets 10 raffle points for every successful download. Limited to BIRD units only.

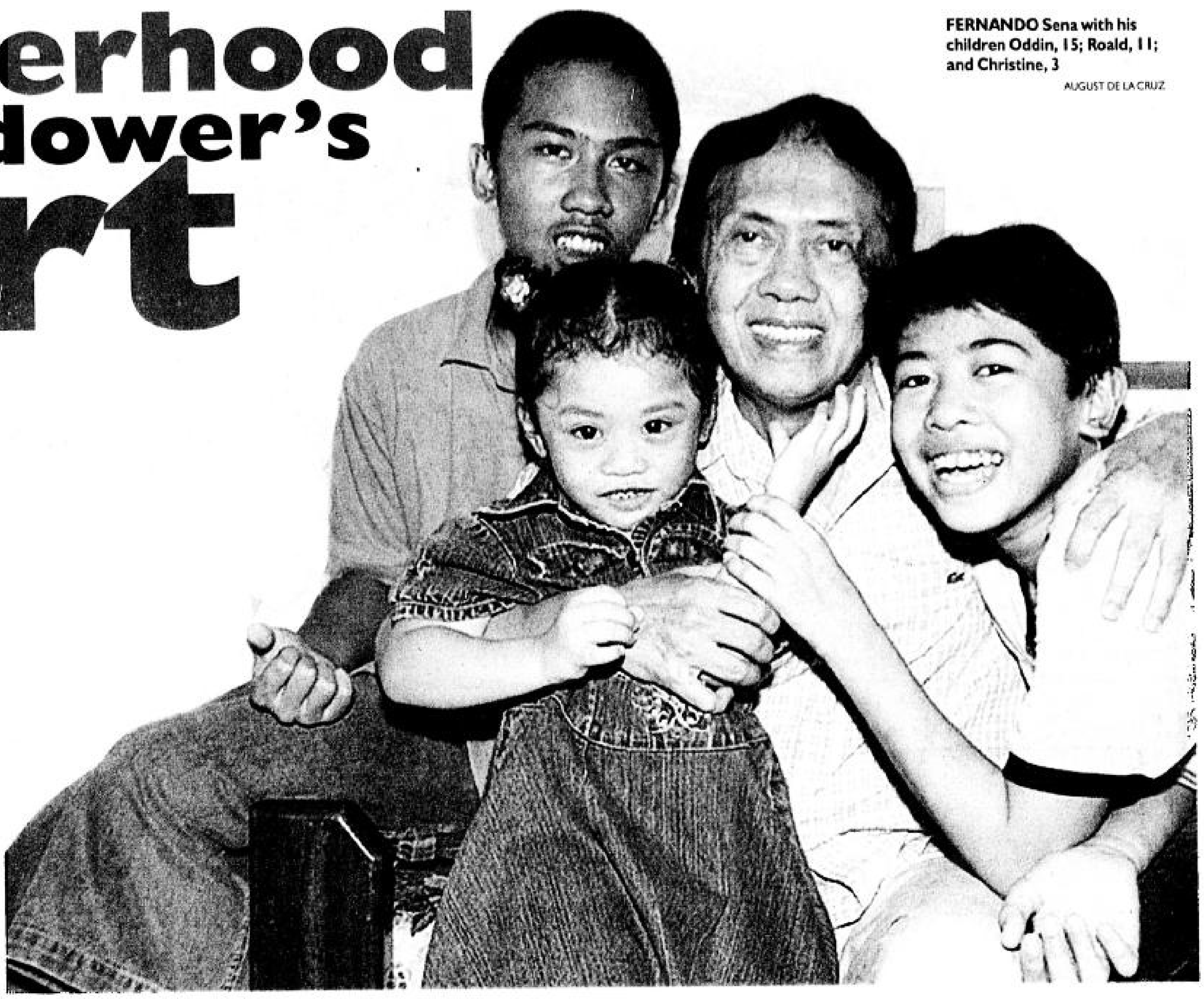
*Ang daling sumali, ang daling manalo, kaya mag-Talk 'N Text na!*
*Punta na sa SMART Wireless Centers, TSI outlets or authorized BIRD dealers!*

Talk 'N Text *Yan ang galing without overspending!*

Promo period is from May 5 to July 27, 2005.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1156 Series of 2005.

For inquiries, please call (02) 888-1111 (GMA/Luzon), 1-800-1-888-2220 (Vis/Min) or *888 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone. Powered by SMART

# Fatherhood as a widower's art



FERNANDO Sena with his children Oddin, 15; Roald, 11; and Christine, 3

AUGUST DE LA CRUZ

**By Rowena C. Burgos,**
*daughter of Roberto Gacusana Burgos*

FATHERHOOD is perhaps any man's biggest challenge. But when one marries and starts to have children a bit late, the challenge is magnified.

Painter Fernando "Nanding" Sena was 39 when he married Nancy Canauay, who was 34. Before that, Sena had been preoccupied with art-making and teaching. He had thought that marriage could wait.

Then Nanding met Nancy in an all-women exhibit which he organized in 1985 at City Gallery. One of the participants was Mitchie Aguilar, a professor of the UP College of Fine Arts, who took along with her a friend, Nancy, a professor at the UP College of Arts and Letters. Nancy caught Sena's eye. After two years, he proposed to her.

Within a year of their marriage, Nancy became pregnant with Nadine, who only lived for five days. The following year, Nancy gave birth to Oddin. In 1993, she gave birth to Roald.

Much later, Nancy was diagnosed with breast cancer. She died in 1998.

Sena carried himself bravely. He did not cry when Nancy was bedridden at the Philippine General Hospital. But after her burial, he was overwhelmed with grief and sadness.

## Dark times

A widower at 50 with two young kids, Nanding began to suffer from depression. He turned to the Bible for solace and guidance. Still, it didn't alleviate the pain and loneliness, so he went to a psychiatrist at the Chinese General Hospital.

But during those dark times, Nanding never abandoned his passion for painting. He even came up with an exhibit on toys. "Painting served as my therapy even when my first child died. I wanted to be productive. After nine months of being depressed, my sleeping pattern became normal again."

Nanding explained to Oddin and Roald their mother's death. To remind them of their mother's love, Nanding displayed Nancy's photos in the living room and the children's rooms.

Both Oddin and Roald were close to their *Nanay*, Sena said. Oddin easily adjusted to her absence but Roald did not. He needed to stop going to school for one year.

Artist-teacher Fernando Sena finds late parenthood as inspiring as the Muses

On the day of his entrance exam at the University of the Philippines Integrated School, Roald refused to take the tests unless his father went inside with him. Sena explained Roald obviously missed his mother. In order to make up for the one year his son was out of school, Sena gave him art lessons.

## Second chance

In 1999, Sena met Ester Tacayon, an elementary school teacher in Cotabato and a sister of his former maid. When Ester visited her sister, Nanding asked her to stay in their house and tutor Roald, who, at that time, was having a hard time with his lessons.

Sena became fond of Ester, especially after she helped Roald achieve higher grades in school. Fondness turned into love eventually.

After two years, they got married. But before taking the plunge again, Sena talked to his sons. "The two gave their approval with a smile," he said.

Then in 2002, Ester, who was 26 at that time, gave birth to Christine. During her stay at the hospital, one of the staff teased her and Sena, who was 54 at that time. "*Para daw kaming tatlong* generations," the artist recalled.

But the teasing didn't end there. When Sena takes Christine out for a stroll, people often mistake her for his granddaughter.

When he used to pick up Ester from Minds Elementary School in Quezon City, her students would shout, "Ma'am, *nandyan na ang tatay ninyo*!" Since then, Sena, though he takes all the teasing in stride, has taken to just wait for his wife at a nearby restaurant.

Ester likes to have another child, but Sena is reluctant because he finds it difficult to take care of children, especially Christine, who's only three. "Maybe after a few more years," he said.

## Inspiration

Nanding said his art students inspire him to become a responsible father. "Students usually idolize their teachers so I try my best to be a good mentor and parent."

Oddin, who's now 15, and Roald, now 11, accompany Nanding to his painting classes during summer vacation. Oddin assists his father by preparing the materials he uses in teaching. Roald, on the other hand, sells art materials to students.

On Sundays, they attend Mass and dine out afterward. Every October, Nanding gives art lessons at the Baguio convention of the Children's Museum and Library Inc. He brings the whole family along with him, including his 88-year-old mother and the househelp.

Fatherhood has indeed transformed Sena. No matter how many accolades are heaped upon him, Sena said nothing compared to being a parent.

"Nothing matters more than the well-being of my children and making them proud. While I truly enjoy my career as painter and teacher, spending time at home with my family is my heart," Sena said.

*E-mail the author at rburgos@inquirer.com.ph*

---

# Twice the father

**By Constantino C. Tejero,**
*son of Pacifico Gonzales Tejero*

I HAVE a philosophy of rearing children, which is the way also of my Christian formation," says Jimmy Cempron, 51, a consultant in the Central Bank of the Philippines and professor at De La Salle University.

**JIMMY Cempron with daughter Jennifer Anne and son Jonathan Paul**

AUGUST DE LA CRUZ

He explains the four stages in the development of personhood: "First, a person must know how to appreciate himself, other people, events and things. Thus, he is generous with praise.

"Second, when he is able to say, 'Thank you.' That's gratitude. Third, being able to say, 'Sorry.' *Kung may pagkukulang ka,* or when you have inflicted pain on others, you must know how to say, 'Sorry.' Fourth is the ability to forgive. That's the height of Christian maturity."

And that, says Cempron, is essentially how he raises his kids. He knows whereof he speaks. He is a married priest.

With a Ph.D in Counseling Psychology, Cempron teaches Ethics, Human Behavior in Organization, and Organizational Development and Change at the DLSU Graduate School, as well as psychology subjects in its College of Education. He often appears on television talk shows to speak on relationships and current affairs on the priesthood.

Cempron is a coordinator of Priest Plus, a group of 15 married priests. The group is part of the Federation of Philippine Catholic Married Priests. His being a priest, of course, had thoroughly prepared him for fatherhood.

He has three kids: Jennifer Anne, 15, in fourth-year high school at OB Montessori; Jonathan Paul, 10, in Grade 4 at Holy Angel Montessori; and Joanna Mae, 6.

"I am proud of being a family man," he says. "My kids are very much aware of the situation, and they're proud of me. Their classmates identify me as a psychologist, a professor, a married priest—nothing unusual. In fact, there's positive esteem... You have to be a role model, because you have direct influence on their lives."

## Paternal love

A diocesan priest and Boholano, Cempron was professor and prefect of discipline at Immaculate Heart of Mary Seminary in Tagbilaran City for five years in the 1980s. Then he served for three years as chaplain of the Veterans Memorial Medical Center at North Avenue, Quezon City.

It was when he served for three years as guest assistant priest in the parish of Our Lady of Perpetual Help in Cubao that he met his future wife, Consuelo Cusi.

A parishioner, Cusi was a flight attendant in an international airline, with a background as nutritionist and dietician. She was in her early 20s, he in his early 30s. He got a canonical dispensation to marry her.

On becoming a family man, Cempron smilingly recalls: "I psychologically prepared myself for that. I really asked myself if I'd be capable of a long-term relationship. I was sure of what I wanted. I was prepared for all the negative reactions from the community."

The way he speaks of their three children is infectious. It is a kind of emotion manifest in the face and voice that one associates with religious fervor, blind faith, superstition.

"My children are loving," he says. "We've raised them so that none becomes rebellious. In the continuum between permissive and rigid, we're permissive. Responsible *ang mga anak ko, e.* They feel free to experiment without fear."

What if something goes wrong with any of them through their formative years? How would he cope?

"Events and things will expose them to that," he gently says. "You become either a victim or a victimizer. How do I cope? By providing them self-esteem. I have trust in my kids that with it they can face anything.

"But if it happens, anyway, if one of them becomes a drug addict or criminal, I'll give more attention to it. *Baka may pagkukulang ako.*"

## Family crisis

For now, most of the attention the family gives to the youngest, Joanna Mae. The six-year-old has a rare medical condition called Aicardi Syndrome, an inborn brain injury characterized by epileptic seizures and vegetative state. Cempron says there are only some 500 reported cases worldwide, and the disease has been known for only five years.

In April, his daughter was taken to the intensive-care unit, where she stayed for nearly two months. Now she's breathing through a surgical incision in her neck, and fed with liquefied food through a tube in her stomach. Her mother and two *yayas* take turns attending to her 24 hours a day.

"In her first two years, it was a family crisis *talaga*," says the father. "Now it's natural *na lang.* We've come to appreciate more our role as parents. Why did God give us this child? Maybe because we're capable of providing for her and attending to her. The most we can do is give her a meaningful existence."

Of this golden-haired girl with the delicate features, he enthuses: "She's extremely beautiful! *Hindi ko ma-trace kung saang* ancestry *nanggaling. Grabe ang ganda!* An angel has visited me, and I'm just entertaining her."

As is natural with the truly spiritual, "Father" Cempron turns crisis into grace.

# Bid for heritage

THE HERITAGE Conservation Society is holding an art and design auction, 4-8 p.m. today at The Loft on Rockwell Drive. Proceeds from the auction will benefit HCS programs, particularly the Heritage Schoolhouse Restoration Program.

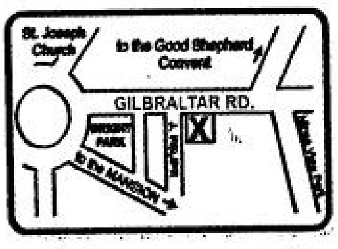
Bid for antiques from Iron Age pottery, *santos*, ethnic weavings to Ifugao *bulols* and excavated gold. Also to be auctioned are pre-war glass table lamps, rare books, Blanco botanical prints, realistic to modern abstract paintings by Arturo Luz, Ang Kiukok, Claude Tayag, Pandy Aviado, Joven Ignacio, Ferdinand Doctolero, Lofranco, Calip and sculpture by Orlina. Furniture ranges from antique through pre-war and modern designer chairs by Bertoia. Significant contemporary Philippine craftsman furniture by Benjie Reyes, Padua International, and Debbie Palao will also be auctioned.

Tickets are available either at the Heritage Conservation Society Secretariat (tel 5212239, 5222497) or at the door. Door prizes will be raffled, however ticket holders must be present to claim their prizes.

Co-sponsoring the event are Rockwell Land, Cibo and Sierra Valley Wines.

Hotel Elizabeth
Fersal • Baguio

*Experience the luxury of a Mediterranean boutique hotel in the heart of Baguio City... Indulge your senses for an unforgettable stay... feast your eyes on the beauty of it's original handpainted murals on it's ceilings and walls...*



with FREE BREAKFAST

No. 1 J. Felipe St., cor.
Gibraltar Rd., Baguio City
(near Wright Park and Mines View)

Reservations
Baguio: (074) 619-0367

Fersal Place Hotel
Quezon City

P935 /pax net (double occupancy)
P735 /pax net (triple occupancy)
P635 /pax net (quadruple occupancy)

FERSAL PLACE HOTEL
131 Malakas St., Diliman, Queazon City
(back of Phil. Heart Cntr.) Tel: 426-73083

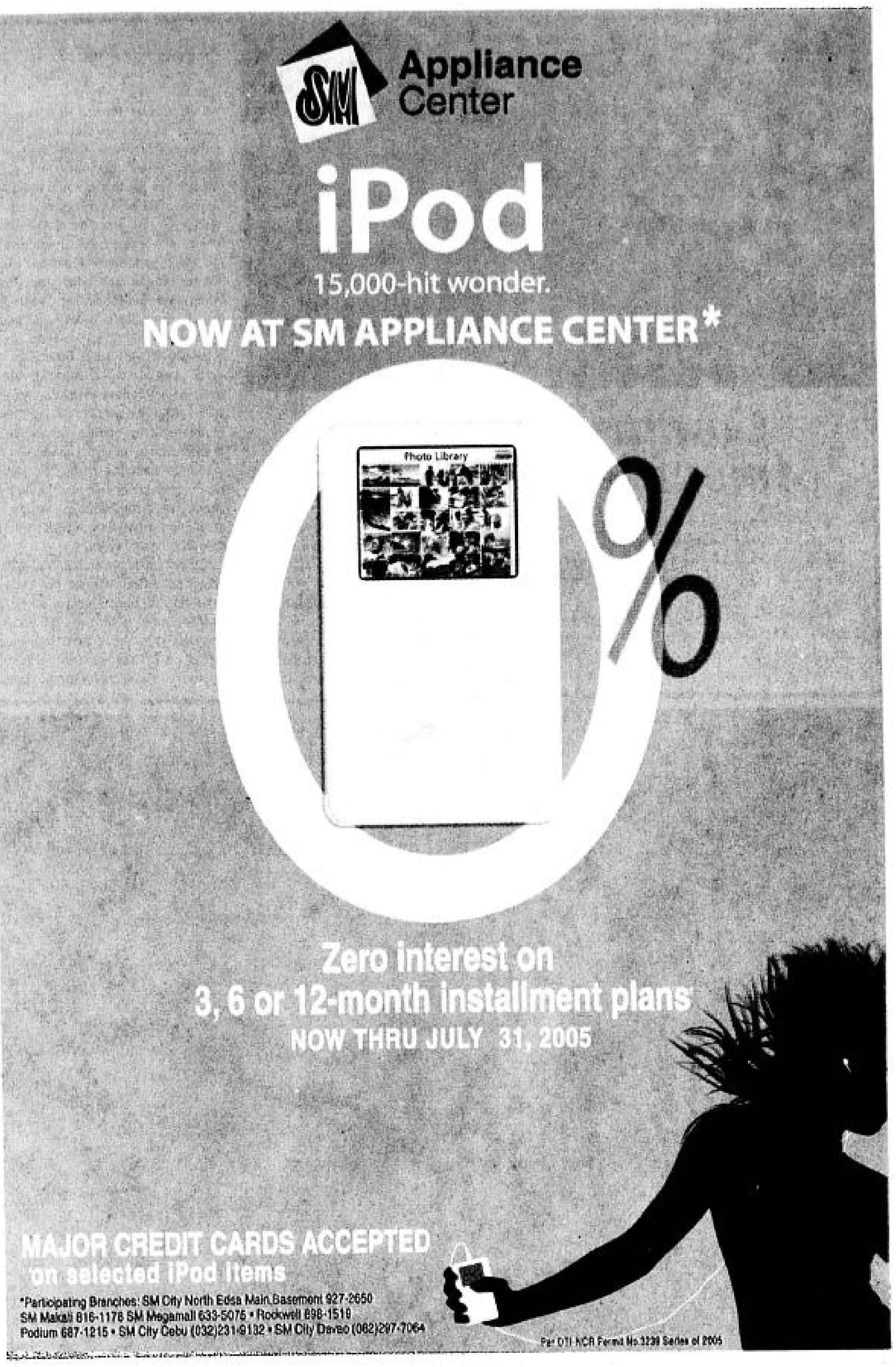
FERSAL HOTEL INN
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
FROM P400 - P800 /PAX net
with FREE BREAKFAST or a FREE SHIRT

ACCREDITED

FERSAL INN LOCATIONS;

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| • P. TUAZON, CUBAO | (near Ali Mall) | [illegible] |
| • ANNAPOLIS, CUBAO | (near Aurora Blvd.) | 912-5852 |
| • KALAYAAN, | (near Q.C. Hall) | [illegible] |
| • ANDALUCIA, MANILA | (near UST) | 742-7292 |
| • NEPTUNE, MAKATI | (near Makati Ave.) | 897-9123 |

CENTRAL RESERVATIONS OFFICE - Direct Line: 912-2691 Fax: 913-3703
e-mail: reservations@fersalhotel.cjb.net • website: www.fersal.com.ph



*Participating Branches: SM City North Edsa Main Basement 927-2650
SM Makati 816-1178 SM Megamall 633-5075 • Rockwell 898-1519
Podium 687-1215 • SM City Cebu (032)231-9132 • SM City Davao (082)297-7064

Per DTI NCR Permit No.3239 Series of 2005

MONTEREY Meatshop

Get the best value when you shop!
Get an MVP card now!

*Be a Monterey Value Plus MVP member and get a chance to win a brand new GE Profile Platinum Cleansteel Refrigerator loaded with San Miguel food and beverage products. In every P200 purchase inclusive of any of these porducts: Magnolia Cheezee, Cheddar, Quickmelt, Star Choconut and Jellyace in a single receipt qualifies you to win in Monterey Meatshop's*

REFANALO
Raffle Promo!

VALUE SPOTLIGHT
JellYace
STAR
Magnolia
CHEDDAR
Back to School Baon!

*So hurry and visit your favorite Monterey Neighborhood Meatshop now!*

GE imagination at work

The new GE Platinum CleanSteel No-Frost Ref with dynamic airflow system, full length stainless steel bar handle plus built-in deodorizer and a twist ice tray

WE DELIVER! Dial 633-MEAT (633-6328) for GMA area and 254-MEAT (254-6328) for Cebu area. For more information, visit us at www.montereyfoods.com.
Promo Period: June 1 to 30, 2005.
Per DTI NCR Permit no. 2695 Series of 2005.
See posters for more details.

No. 1 Meatshop 2004 Buyer's Choice Awards
No 1 Meatshop 2004 National Shoppers' Choice
Seal Of Excellence
Most Outstanding Meatshop 2004 Philippine Marketing Excellence Awards

*Be a partner of one of the top retailers in the country.*

*With over 100 stores nationwide and a handful of awards for quality and excellence, the Monterey Meatshop is definitely a smart investment to make.*

For franchise inquiries, call us at 633-MEAT (633-6328).

# Country Club-Like Amenities at Serendra

At Serendra, you don't have to buy country club shares to enjoy country club amenities. Unlike other condominium residences, Serendra offers several world-class amenities to answer the various needs of its residents.

Fitness buffs and busy executives can enjoy the convenience of going through their work-out regimen without having to go far from home. A gym overlooking the gardens and clubhouse pool, complete with an aerobics room, flexible space for yoga and other activities is just a few steps away.

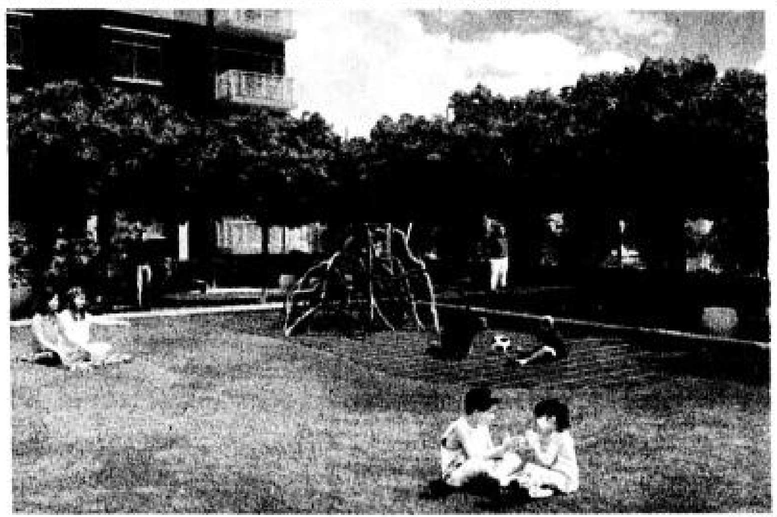
Function rooms are available for parents or teenagers to organize parties, meet guests, or even hold meetings. On the ground level is the lounge area where neighbors can meet, chat over coffee or drinks, and exchange ideas on the latest news. There is also a terrace that looks out into the garden area so that parents or guardians can conveniently watch over their kids in the playground.

Meanwhile, located right beside the Central Garden is the main clubhouse, which houses a variety of facilities. Tired moms will welcome the spa where they can relax and rejuvenate themselves, as this offers a complete range of services, including massage and facial treatments. On the other hand, there are two more levels underground, which are geared more for the sports enthusiasts. Residents can go down to the mezzanine level where they'll find a game room for billiards and darts, while further down are the basketball, badminton, and multi-purpose courts where homeowners can invite their friends over for a game after work or on weekends. And since the sports levels are underground, expect these areas to stay relatively cool with adequate mechanical ventilation, while maintaining the gardens above ground undisturbed and in pristine condition. Finally, the clubhouse contains the bigger swimming pools that is perfect for laps with a deck area that is conducive to sun bathing. A kiddie pool is also available for children, where parents can teach their kids how to swim.

Of course, how can one forget The Piazza at Serendra? After strolling past the veranda and beholding its magnificent view of the Central Garden, walking through the secure lobby of Serendra's residential haven transports you to an entirely different world-one filled with discovery shopping and an internationally-infused lifestyle.

Finally, with approximately 2/3 of the development dedicated to open spaces, how can one overlook the hectares of lush greenery and themed gardens at Serendra? Children's playgrounds, lawns for ball sports, jogging paths, orchards, and various themed gardens, such as Zen, White, and Scented Gardens abound in this rich development. Expect days on end of constant discovery and satisfaction as he finds a new nook to conduct his meditation sessions, while she finds escape from the hustle and bustle of city life through her personal therapy sessions of planting her favorite vegetables at the nearby Herb Garden.

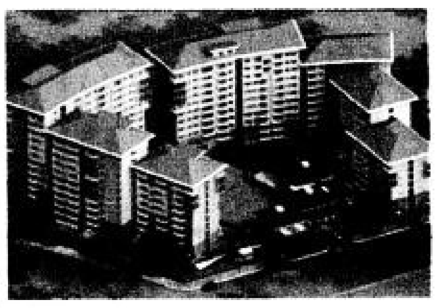
As can be seen, the residents' lifestyle and fundamental way of living was always kept in mind during the development of Serendra. Your happiness is not only essential-it is key. After all, how better to describe and attest to the holistic concept of this residential haven than with all the amenities, facilities, and services in store for you here at Serendra— "quality suburban living in the city."



ADVT.

65% green. 100% accessible.

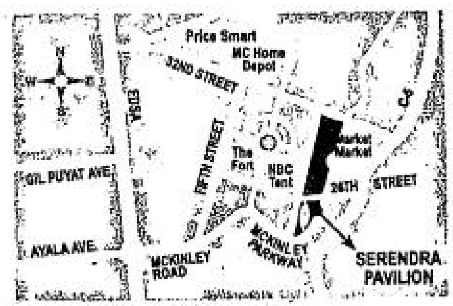
## UNCOMPROMISING LOCATION



With Serendra's sprawling greenery located just a few minutes away from the heart of the country's premiere business district, respite from the workday will now always be within easy reach. Family members can now come home fresh and ready for some good old family time. And with the finest schools, hospitals, and shopping malls in the country just a short drive away, Serendra offers a proposition that's just hard to beat. Now, comfort and convenience are no longer mutually exclusive concepts. At Serendra, these two ideas have finally found a home. And hopefully, so will you.

* * *

Email serendra@ayalaland.com.ph
or visit www.serendra.com
Model units are available for viewing at the Serendra Pavilion, 26th Street, Bonifacio Global City, everyday from 9am to 8pm.
HLURB LTS Nos: 10412, 10464 and 10482



A JOINT VENTURE OF

AYALA LAND, INC.

COMMUNITY INNOVATIONS INC.
An AYALA Company

With almost two-thirds of its 12 hectares dedicated to greenery and with a location just a few minutes from the heart of the central business district of Makati, Serendra is a refreshing residential proposition to refined urbanites who simply refuse to choose between comfort and accessibility.

Serendra
An AYALA Community

*65% greenery also means only 35% of the property is available for residence (less in fact, since more reservations are being made as you read this.) Contact or visit us and make a reservation today. Call us at* ***888-0000.*** *Not doing so might leave you 120% sorry.*

(Image shown is merely a creative representation, and not an actual depiction of Serendra.)

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

TEAM Aniston or Team Jolie? /J1

# Young dad, cool dad

## He became a dad—and a man—at 18

MARZO and Enzo look more like brothers than dad and son.

PHOTOS BY RODEL ROTONI

**By Pam Pastor**
*daughter of Rene de la Rosa Pastor*

MARZO Samson had just graduated from Ateneo High School and was looking forward to starting his college life when he discovered that his girlfriend Rissa was pregnant. They were both 18.

The two had been together since Marzo was a freshman in high school, and their strong relationship helped them handle their situation. Together, they faced the intimidating task of going to the gynecologist.

When the results came back positive, they had an even more daunting duty—telling their parents about the pregnancy.

"At first, I was more nervous about telling our parents than about having a kid," he says.

One day, while talking on the phone, Marzo and Rissa decided to tell their parents at the same time. "I went to my dad first. He was putting on his shoes at our porch because they were going somewhere. *Ikot ako ng ikot dun*. He looked at me and said, '*Ano, may problema ka?*'"

Marzo gave him the news and his dad took it upon himself to tell Marzo's mom.

With the support of their parents keeping them strong, Marzo and Rissa started to face the many changes that were about to come their way. Marzo made sure he was with Rissa every step of the way. "*Ako na yung nagsusundo sa kanya lagi* and I was with her during checkups."

The two were married and they started living with their parents—with Marzo's during weekdays and with Rissa's during weekends.

One night in October, Rissa woke Marzo up. "She said, *masakit na yung* tummy *ko*. I asked if she wanted me to take her to the hospital but she said not yet. We fell asleep again. The next time she woke me up, *masakit na talaga*. I brought her to the hospital."

Marzo waited nervously outside the delivery room while Rissa was giving birth. After a few hours, he saw his little son for the first time.

"The feeling of holding your baby for the first time is incomparable," he says. And in that instant, Marzo became a man. The son had become a dad.

### Llife-changing

He took the plunge into fatherhood headfirst. "It's a responsibility. It really changes your life. *Iba na yung* priorities *mo. Dati sobra akong labas ng labas, sobra akong mabarkada pero na*-lessen."

But he stresses the importance of staying in touch with his friends. "*Kailangan may* support group *ka din.*"

After bringing home the baby, whom they named Marcus Alonzo, the new parents hardly slept the first two months. They took great care of the baby, calling the doctor when they worried about things. Amazingly, they continued with school, juggling their education and parenthood.

Marzo was always there to witness milestones in little Enzo's life. "The first time he walked, his first words..."

And what was Enzo's first word? "I want to say 'daddy,' but I think it was 'mommy,'" he says.

Marzo also recalls Enzo's first day at school. "He was crying. He was only around 3 then and we were bringing him to Montessori. They wouldn't let his *yaya* in, *kailangan hihintayin lang siya sa labas*. He kept crying, saying, 'Mommy, Daddy, don't leave me.' *Ang hirap kasi umiiyak siya pero alam mong kailangan kasi.*"

Fast forward to today. Although Rissa, a successful model, and Marzo have been living in their own home for two years now, Enzo still spends a lot of time with his doting grandparents. Enzo, who will turn 8 soon, is now a second-grade student at the Ateneo. He's growing up quickly, no doubt about it.

"When my friends come over, *bum*-

YOUNG/ D2

MYGLOBE HandyGames
Get the 2nd installment of the world's first Ragnarok JAVA series - only from myGlobe.
RAGNAROK
RAGNAROK MOBILE
THIEF
Steal away to excitement in the home of the most number of exciting JAVA games!
making great things possible
Globe HANDYPHONE

To download, go to the myGlobe WAPsite, Click on the Games link and choose Ragnarok Thief.

And if you haven't played the first part of the Ragnarok series yet, download Ragnarok Merchant also on the myGlobe WAPsite.

RATE: P50.00/game download

Activate MMS and GPRS on your phone now!
1. For a list of compatible handsets, send NOKIA, ERICSSON or SAMSUNG (depending on your model) to 2365. Regular text message charges apply.
2. Text GO <handset model> to 2051 to get your phone's settings. Ex. GO N3650. For Nokia 3650, 6170, 6230, 6600, 6630, 6680, 7270, and 7610 text GO <handset model>,,1234 to 2951. Ex. For Nokia 6600 text GO N6600,,1234. Make sure that you type in the two commas before the 1234 PIN.
3. Enter 1234 when asked for PIN to save the settings.
4. Send an MMS message for only P5.00 to activate the service.

WIDERTHAN

©2005 WIDERTHAN. All Rights Reserved. WIDERTHAN and the WIDERTHAN logo are trademarks of WIDERTHAN in the South Korea and/or other countries. RAGNAROK, Gravity and Gravity logo are trademarks of Gravity Corporation in the South Korea and/or other countries.

# Pop and mom all in one

32-year-old Arnold Atienza is bringing up two kids on his own. It's tough, he says, but he loves it

**By Vangie Baga-Reyes**
*daughter of Nap Valencia Baga*

SINGLE parenting is no walk in the park for 32-year-old Arnold "Ali" Atienza. Until now, after having been separated for seven years from his wife and raising his two children single-handedly, he finds his role of being father and "mother" to his kids a truly tough job.

"Being a parent is hard enough, but being a single dad can be pretty overwhelming," says Atienza, son of Manila Mayor Lito Atienza.

ALI Atienza with son Nikko: "We're all like *barkada*. Since I married young, it was like I was also growing up with my kids."

Atienza got married at 21, and had his marriage annulled at 25. He got custody of his kids, and his balancing act started right after the separation.

In the beginning, he was extremely unprepared for the household chores, which his ex-wife had managed without hitch during their years together. He had no idea what it required to do the daily stuff: bathing the kids, getting them ready for school, attending school meetings, tucking them to bed, marketing for food, shopping for clothes, and a host of other duties.

But since he had no choice, Atienza buckled down to work, even learning to clean up the kids after toilet duties. "It's not natural for men to do this stuff, but I was able to do it simply because they are my kids," he says.

"Funny, you don't hear your father tell you how to brush your teeth or shampoo your hair. It's the mom who does that. But I do that. I'm a hands-on father. I would comb and fix my daughter's hair. I'd put ribbons and accessories. I also learned how to braid her hair. Can you imagine a father braiding her girl's locks? But I enjoy it," says Atienza.

## 'Barkada' treatment

Now that his children—Nikki, 11, and Nikko, 9—are about to become teenagers, Atienza says he treats them like his own *barkada*.

"I don't see a generation gap," he says. "We're all like *barkada*. Since I married young, it was like I was also growing up with my kids. *Nasasakyan ko sila*.

"One time, I bought an inflatable swimming pool. They didn't like to get in first, so I just jumped into the pool and they followed. We just stayed there, kidding around and having a great time."

For the longest time, Atienza's kids slept with him in his bedroom. It was only recently that he moved them out to their own bedrooms.

The family spends Sundays going to the mall, watching movies, eating out or driving out of town.

"We also have a 'steak day' wherein my kids and I cook and grill steaks together. On Sundays, we have lunch at my parents' house. At 6 p.m., we all hear Mass," says Atienza.

A former Asian taekwondo gold medalist, Atienza is the head of the Manila Sports Council, the sports and recreation arm of the Manila city government. When he's at work, he keeps in touch with the children through their mobile phones. Discussions between them constantly revolve around their school activities.

"I gave them cell phones for emergency purposes as well. I keep track about their whereabouts," he says.

When the kids were much younger, he tutored them and helped them in their homework. But as the kids' academic load increased, he hired a tutor.

He also makes sure he spends time with the kids before they leave for school in the morning. "I wake up before 6 a.m. to check on their needs. I make sure the school service has picked them up, or I'll be the one to bring them to school. After they leave the house, I go back to sleep. I also go home early as much as I can. If I have an evening meeting, I'd go out after I've already secured the kids at home," says Atienza, a BS Physics graduate of De La Salle University.

Fortunately for him, when he needs an extra hand, his mother and sisters are almost always available to ease the load and watch over the children.

## Welcome challenge

Performing dual roles is always a challenge for any single parent. But Atienza says, "I love the challenge. What happened to me and my marriage made me a stronger and better person.

"I also take the role of a mother as a challenge. To be a dad is easy. It comes naturally to me. I think if you rate me as a father, I'm one of the best. As a 'mother,' maybe I'm the last."

It was only when he became a parent himself that Atienza admits he became aware of the hardships and sacrifices his parents made to ensure his welfare.

"After my experience, I realized *hindi mo pala dapat minumura ang nanay mo, hindi mo inaaway magulang mo. Wala kang karapatan*. You begin to understand their hardships when you become a parent yourself," he says.

Another thing Atienza has realized is that women are stronger than men. "Before, I thought men were the stronger sex. But, at the end of the day, when you chose to be a 'mother,' you realize they have a tougher job than men. They need to be extra strong for their family."

When it comes to imparting values to his kids, Atienza says he looks up to his parents for wisdom and good example, and he wants to pass on these life lessons to his children. He wants them to be independent and to be able to rely on their own wits.

"As a mother and a father, I have the tendency to spoil them and let them be, although there are limits," he says. "I don't want to spoil my kids with money. I tell them to help in the household chores. I also force them to clean their own rooms."

Being a sportsman himself, Atienza has inculcated a love of sports to his young brood by introducing them to various sports. Nikki plays volleyball and table tennis. Nikko is into taekwondo, swimming and football. Recently, Atienza, a scuba-diver, introduced Nikko to snorkeling while on vacation in Bohol.

## 'Significant Other'

Getting remarried at this point is far from Atienza's mind. "They say I'm a 'package deal' because I already have kids. That's true. If ever I'll have a girlfriend, she'll have to take me for what I am and accept my kids, because who they are is practically who I am. My life is my kids."

Atienza says he resists the temptation of having various relationships just because he's single again.

"*Hindi ako naggi*-girlfriend for the sake of having one. I was traumatized by the experience of getting married once and having it annulled," he rues.

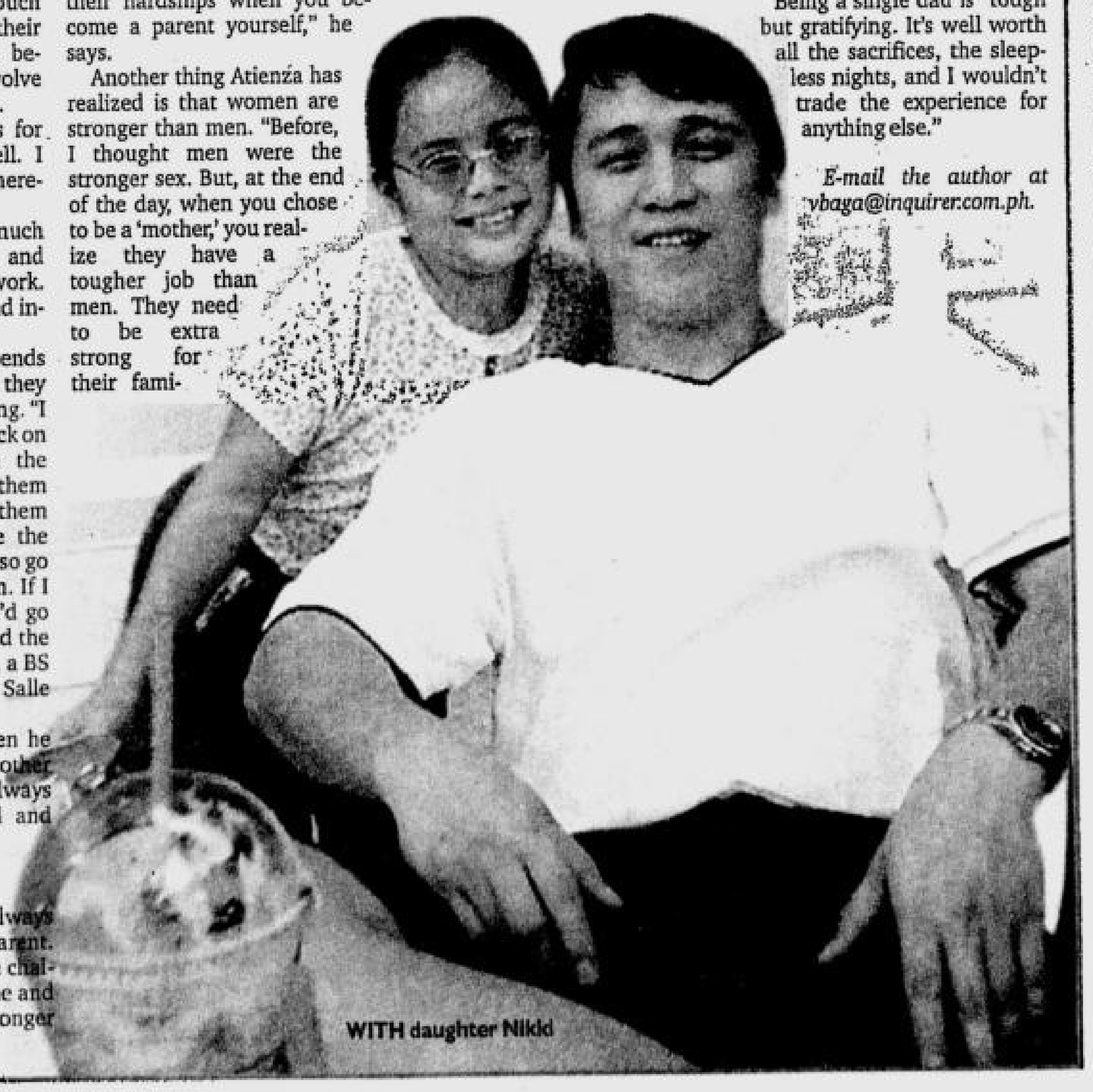
But, despite his experience, he still values the sanctity of marriage. "I married young and I made a mistake. So, I promised myself that, next time I get married, I would be truly ready for it. *'Pag nagkamali pa ako, ibig sabihin ako na ang may diperensya!*" he says, laughing.

For now, Atienza has a girlfriend, his first after the separation. They've been going out for a year-and-a-half now, and the girl is in good terms with his kids.

Still, despite being on his own to rear the kids, Atienza feels complete and blessed. "I look at my kids as a blessing. The truth is, I've learned a big deal about life because of them."

Being a single dad is "tough but gratifying. It's well worth all the sacrifices, the sleepless nights, and I wouldn't trade the experience for anything else."

*E-mail the author at vbaga@inquirer.com.ph.*



WITH daughter Nikki

---

# 'Ang

**By Anne A. Jambora**
*daughter of Santiago Avanzado Jambora*

GIRLS had been throwing themselves at him way before he learned to sashay in the merry world of gayland. He was so irresistibly cute and charming, he says, that his homosexuality was often overlooked by the opposite sex.

And so this flamboyant, self-confessed "supergirl" readily embraced a swinging lifestyle, so to speak. Despite his preference for the same sex, he didn't mind occasional intimate moments with girls as long as they were, well, "nice" to him.

"They were kind to me so I gave them something they wanted in return," Salvador "Dodong" Leal says in Tagalog.

It was almost a shame—and a pity—to turn the women away, he recalls, since they were quite head-turners themselves (he insists, though, that he is still the prettiest of them all). Besides, the girls generously showered him with presents.

Leal was the life of the party, the charmer in a crowd of lackluster characters. He had the best of both worlds, he says, and certainly didn't mind the gush of attention so lavishly given to him. Boy or girl, it didn't matter, he thought. Life was short, and the world was his playground.

So when he learned he was to become a father at 38, the earth did not shake nor did time stand still. The party went on as usual. It was, in fact, the third time he had gotten someone pregnant, he says.

The first time was in 1972, after high school in Lucena City, Quezon, to a woman he claims to have courted him inside a disco club. Unable to accept responsibility, Leal says he fled to San Pablo, Laguna, only to be tracked down by the girl's father, who was stupefied after catching him in full makeup—blush-on, mascara and all! (Leal, a beautician who now owns a beauty salon in Mandaluyong City, had the decency though to wash off his makeup before confronting the father.)

"I told him what I really was, that his daughter knows what I really am, and that I was not hiding behind makeup so I could fool girls to go to bed with me. I couldn't marry his daughter because I was another girl myself," Leal says.

He moved to Baguio City, only to lose himself in a drunken stupor and wake up naked next to a woman whom he recognized as the club's waitress. To make the story short, Leal says he got her pregnant as well, and promptly left for Manila when the young girl's brother asked him about his plans.

## Settling down

In 1991, Leal got another girl pregnant. This time, he finally faced the music. He says he wanted to help give his child a better future, and so he proposed marriage. And he loved her, of course, like a sister.

Rogelia is a simple woman. She didn't demand much from her husband. For Leal, she made an ideal wife. As long as he provided for his family, Leal could continue, and was allowed, to live the carefree life he had always led. And so came and

---

# Young dad, cool dad

VIDEOGAME buddies

From page D1

*abarkada siya sa amin. Parang nadagdagan na kami ng isa,"* says the proud father.

Marzo, who is now helping manage the family's shoe and apparel business, is glad that his schedule gives him a lot of time to spend with Enzo. "We watch TV together—mostly Cartoon Network. We play the computer. Sometimes we take turns, I'd be watching TV and he'll say, 'Daddy it's your turn to play the computer *na*.'"

Unlike his dad who was a disciplinarian, Marzo's parenting style is more relaxed. "Rissa's the strict one, *mas takot si Enzo sa kanya*. She tells me, *ikaw, bili ka nang bili ng* toys."

But he says he learned a lot of things from his dad that he's applying now in raising his own son. "Manners is one thing. *Gusto ko nagpo-'po' and 'opo' sya*. When I was young *dinadala na ako sa* factory *namin*. I bring Enzo there, too, so he can see it and hopefully get involved."

Marzo sees himself in Enzo. In fact, they look more like brothers than father and son. "*Sinasabi rin nila*. Maybe because we're both skinny. But I'm hard-headed, so..." he trails off, laughing.

He has great dreams for Enzo's future but says he wants his kid to choose his own career. "I want him to decide. It's up to him."

Marzo is thoroughly loving his role as a dad. "I'm enjoying it. *Kasi* when I go home and I'm so tired and I see him, *nawawala yung pagod ko*. I still have the energy to play with him."

He is dreaming of having a daughter in the future. "Because they say daughters are *malambing* to their fathers. *Pero iniisip ko rin, paano kung tumanda na? Natatakot na ako*."

What is the hardest part about being a dad? "*Siguro yung worry ko lang kung paano ko siya mapapalaki nang mabuti*. It's a challenge."

As usual, it's a challenge this young father is facing head-on, with the help of Rissa and Enzo's loving grandparents.

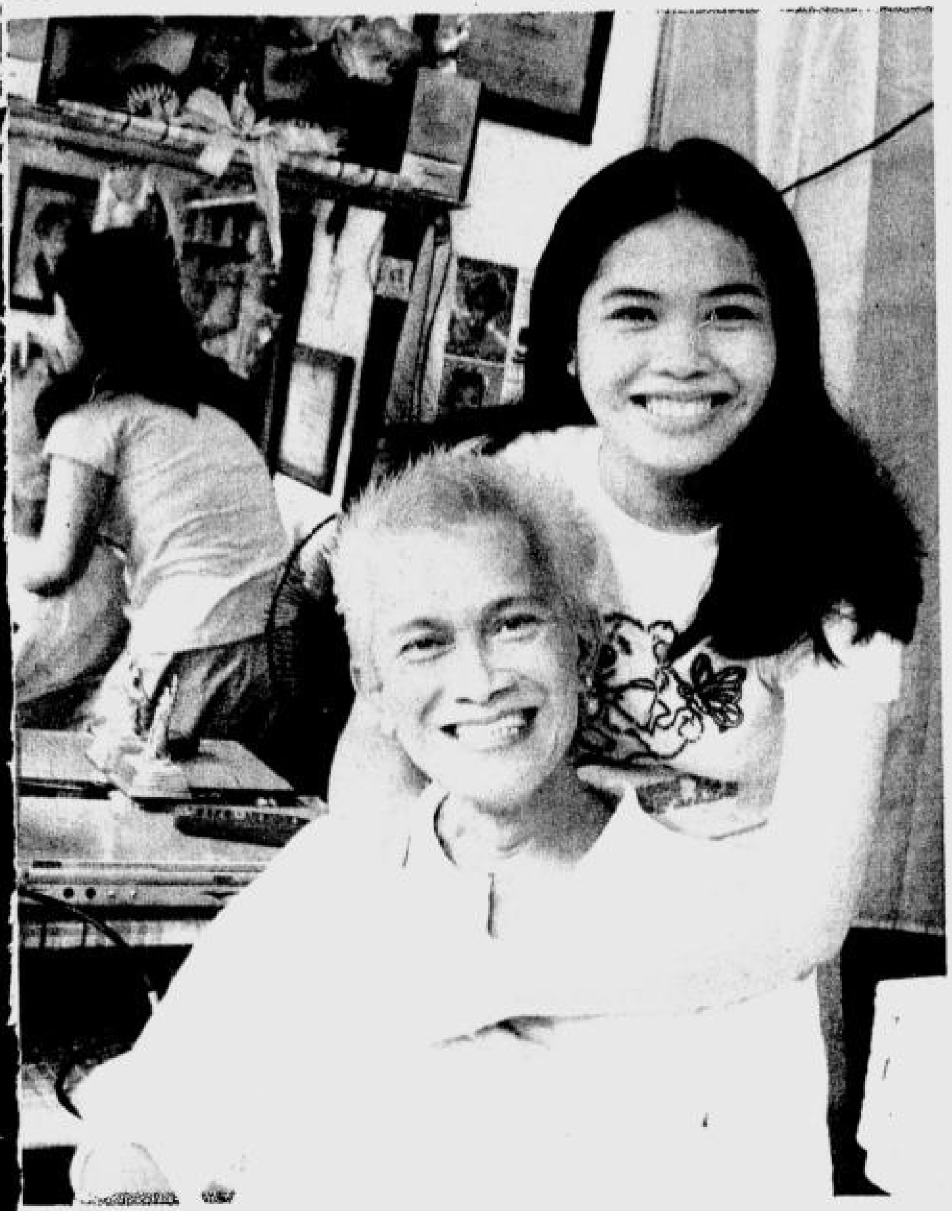
*E-mail the author at ppastor@inquirer.com.ph.*

PLAYTIME with Enzo. Mar son.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# g tatay kong nanay'

## Leal is a doting father—and he's gay



**DODONG** Leal now devotes his full attention to his daughter El-El.
PHOTO BY CHITO VECINA

went the boys in his life and, okay, the occasional girls.

Although Leal says he has been a doting dad to his daughter El-El since Day One, the reality of fatherhood only sank in when she was about 4 years old. He was out partying with his beau late one night, drunk yet again, when he suddenly remembered he was supposed to pick up El-El from school earlier that day.

"If I had wings I would have flown to be beside El-El," he says. Lucky for him El-El's aunt took it upon herself to pick up the child.

That was Leal's turning point. He found out that as a father things could not naturally go on as they used to. The party was over. It was the end of his "bachelor" days, and the end of his affair with men—and women.

"I have made my choice. I know now that when I die I would be able to say I have done something worthwhile in my life," Leal says.

Attraction, physical or otherwise, to men especially, was not always easy to resist. Leal says that try as he might, he cannot just shut down that part of him. What keeps his hands to himself though, he says, is the mere thought of his daughter. He hates to break her heart.

Besides, now 52, Leal says the possibility of finding true love from young men is now nil.

### Protective

Everyone in their neighborhood knows Leal is a homosexual, so he sees to it that her daughter's friends and classmates treat her with respect. So far, he says his daughter, now 14, has not once reported being ridiculed at school. In their neighborhood, Leal has a reputation for having a fiery temper when it comes to safeguarding his daughter's welfare.

El-El is aware of her father's sexual orientation. All of her godfathers, in fact, are his dad's gay friends. On her spare time, she helps her dad around the beauty salon. She is every inch daddy's little girl.

When she was younger, she used to impatiently call upon her dad to hurry up and do her makeup for the annual *sagala*. (She does her own makeup now.) More than once, says Leal, she would tease him about some guy he supposedly had a crush on. A budding teenager already with her share of suitors, he often finds himself giving her advice on boys, among other growing-up issues. And he screens her suitors like any typical father.

Although Leal is a strict disciplinarian and can be overly protective, he also believes in giving his daughter enough breathing room to make her own mistakes. He is, after all, raising her to be a strong woman.

"I think the toughest part about being a gay father is earning your child's respect. I hope my daughter will continue to respect me for who I really am. She is the greatest gift in my life," he says.

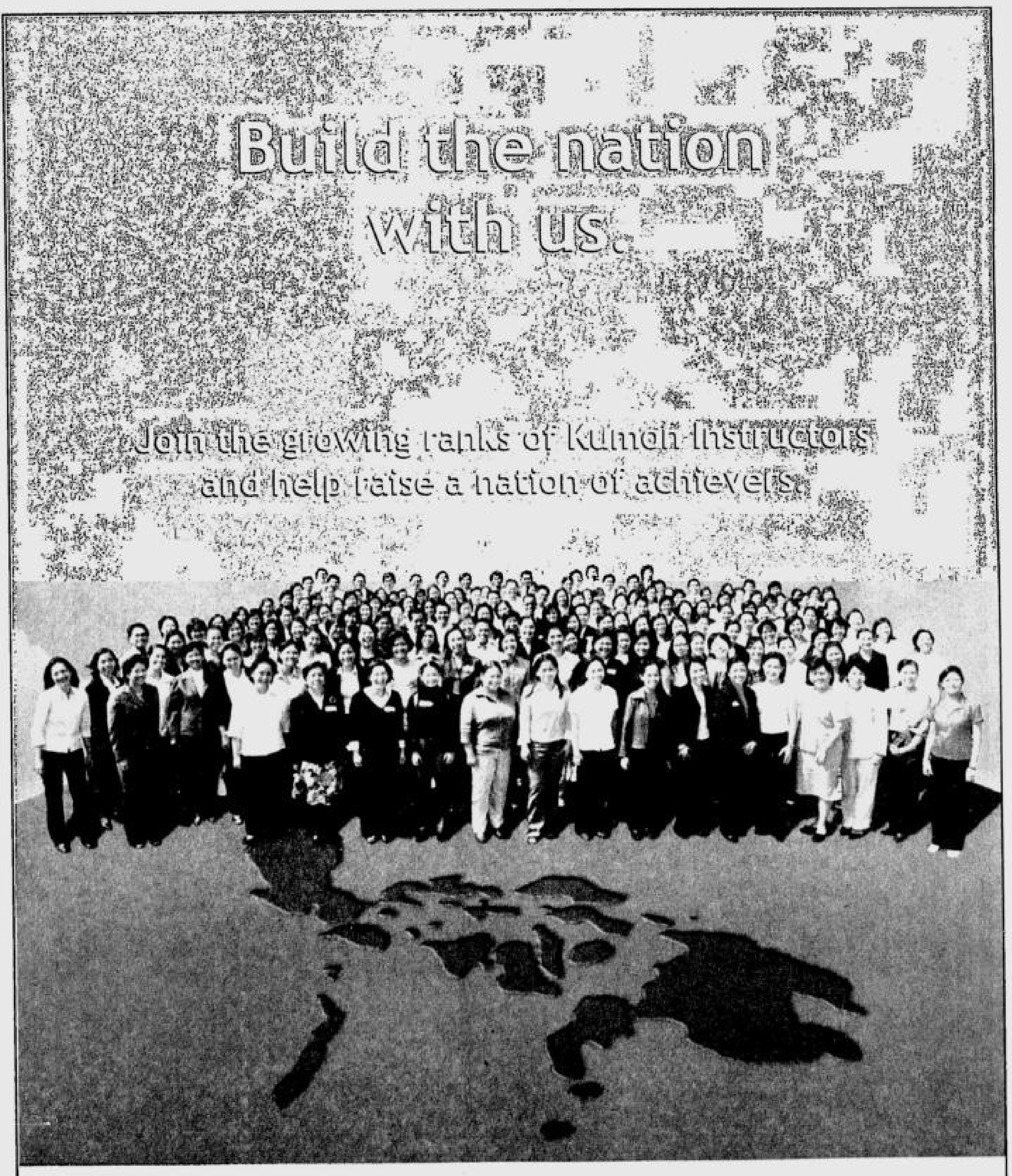
Today, Leal's obsession, as he calls it, is to see through his daughter's studies. Like her father before her, she wants to become a teacher someday. But as long as his daughter remains true to herself, he says he has already done well as a father.

*E-mail the author at ajambora@inquirer.com.ph*

o enjoys the fact that his schedule permits him to spend a lot of time with his

Zildjian Fernando SONOR
New Products Just Arrived
Gretsch REMO Gibraltar L.A. Drums
SX Drums TRAK De Luxe Drums Power Beat SUZUKI Applause JS Schindler
Ovation Plug it in
JB MUSIC
Celebrity by Ovation
Montana Stringed Instruments Slammer Hamer Dean Markley Electronics Höfner C.F. Martin & Co. Est. 1833
CARVIN Visual Sound Tech Carlsbro samick LP Percussion
MAESTRO Nady Systems Zoom Catch us if you can Cremona Armstrong
CONN J. Schmidt Maya Ernie Ball D'Addario

JB MUSIC SHOWROOMS
• SM MEGAMALL 635-5691 / 635-5692
• SM NORTH EDSA 453-9503 / 925-4010
• SM FAIRVIEW 418-0195 / 935-4467
• SM CEBU (032) 232-1432
• SM PAMPANGA (045) 963-5236
• SM SOUTHMALL 806-6754 / 806-6725
• HARRISON PLAZA 526-3733 / 523-7041
• PARKSQUARE 1, MKTI 815-3855 / 815-3949
• SALONGA, CUBAO 911-2307 / 911-2367
• ATC, ALABANG 842-9545 / 809-1726


Build the nation
with us.
Join the growing ranks of Kumon Instructors
and help raise a nation of achievers.

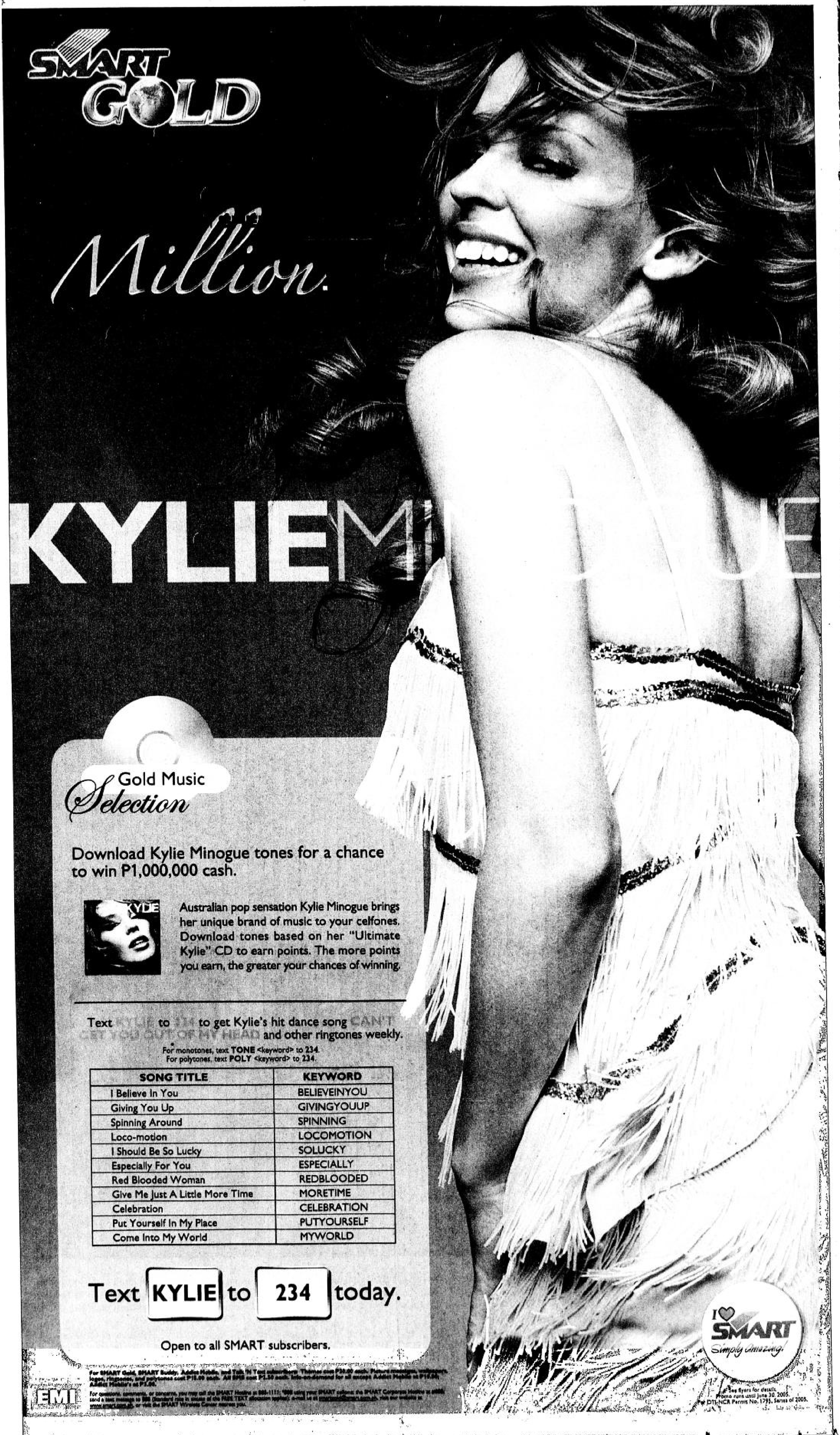
Take part in our mission of bringing our unique self-motivated learning method to more children in the Philippines, through invaluable training in calculation and reading comprehension, coupled with the discipline of daily study. By adding to our growing list of over 150 centers nationwide, you can help develop the boundless potential of these young minds.

Join us in upholding quality education to help raise a nation of achievers. Come to our Free Franchise Orientation on June 25, 2005 at the 19th Floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City from 9 AM to 5 PM. For seat reservations, please call 885-0226.

Kumon Philippines, Inc.
19th floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
tel: 885-0226 fax: 885-0251 e-mail: inquiries@kumon.com.ph
website: www.kumon.com.ph

KUMON

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



SMART GOLD

*Million.*

KYLIE MINOGUE

Gold Music *Selection*

**Download Kylie Minogue tones for a chance to win P1,000,000 cash.**

Australian pop sensation Kylie Minogue brings her unique brand of music to your celfones. Download tones based on her "Ultimate Kylie" CD to earn points. The more points you earn, the greater your chances of winning.

---

Text KYLIE to 234 to get Kylie's hit dance song CAN'T GET YOU OUT OF MY HEAD and other ringtones weekly.

For monotones, text **TONE** <keyword> to 234.
For polytones, text **POLY** <keyword> to 234.

| SONG TITLE | KEYWORD |
|---|---|
| I Believe In You | BELIEVEINYOU |
| Giving You Up | GIVINGYOUUP |
| Spinning Around | SPINNING |
| Loco-motion | LOCOMOTION |
| I Should Be So Lucky | SOLUCKY |
| Especially For You | ESPECIALLY |
| Red Blooded Woman | REDBLOODED |
| Give Me Just A Little More Time | MORETIME |
| Celebration | CELEBRATION |
| Put Yourself In My Place | PUTYOURSELF |
| Come Into My World | MYWORLD |

**Text KYLIE to 234 today.**

Open to all SMART subscribers.

For SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, Addict Mobile, and Talk 'N Text subscribers: Themes cost P30.00 each. Picture messages, wallpapers, logos, ringtones, and polytones cost P15.00 each. All SMS cost P2.50 each. Info-on-demand for all except Addict Mobile at P15.00; Addict Mobile's at P5.00.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111; *888 using your SMART cellone; the SMART Corporate Hotline at *888; send a text message to 888 (Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies); e-mail us at smartgold@smart.com.ph, visit our website at www.smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

EMI

I ♥ SMART *Simply Amazing!*

See flyers for details.
Promo runs until June 30, 2005.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1795, Series of 2005.

SUNDAY, JUNE 19, 2005

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday
LIFESTYLE

il us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

**Text us your feedback:**
/message to
(Smart)

# Wicked stepdad he ain't

Buddy Garbanzos is a regular buddy to his stepkids

**WARMING** up to her stepdad didn't take overnight, says Moonyeen Cruz-Cazeñas. Today, her Papa Buddy is also a role model and doting grandpa to her kids and those of her siblings.

PHOTO BY AUGUST DE LA CRUZ

**By Cheche V. Moral**
*daughter of Salvador Napili Moral*

"HE'S not the best dad for my children because they have their dad... But he is the best stepdad for them."

So says Shinette Garbanzos of Salvador "Buddy" Garbanzos, her husband of 27 years.

Unconventional and complex would be words to describe the story of this couple and their children.

Shinette, 57, and Buddy, 60, both came from separate failed relationships when their courtship began in the late '70s. She had two children with her first husband, a son and a daughter. He had a son from his earlier partnership.

Shinette is a psychologist who owns a counseling center called Da Seekers Cove at Robinsons Galleria. Buddy is a management consultant.

"Buddy and I didn't move in together right away," Shinette recalls. They would, however, create occasions to bring the three kids together. "We would go on trips, just the five of us." Her ex-husband himself eventually remarried.

The couple now admits their early years together were anything but easy, especially when it came to the children. Shinette's kids resented Buddy; his son resented Shinette. But they somehow prepared themselves for the ensuing dramas, or "initial barriers," as Buddy likes to call them.

**HAPPY DAYS.** Salvador "Buddy" Garbanzos and wife Shinette with their children Stephen Garbanzos, Moonyeen Cruz-Cazeñas and Rommel Cruz

After all, he notes, they were all too familiar with social stereotypes of stepparents as bad and evil. Children see stepdads and stepmoms as rivals for their parent's attention.

## Unfazed

Even then, the Garbanzoses were unfazed. The couple was determined to pick up the shards from their broken families and make a semblance of a family. They felt they owed it to their children who became unwitting victims of their parents' mistakes. "We wanted to create one whole family for them," Shinette says.

WICKED/ E3

The bond between
father and child
will always be
in style.
Rustan's

# My dad, the homemaker

**By Belle V. Bondoc**
*daughter of Roberto Tiglao Bondoc*

HE does the laundry and the ironing. He runs the household like a tight ship. He takes care of the kids like a skilled nanny. But doing chores usually done by women doesn't make him less of a man.

*"Hindi ko kailanman ikinahiya ang mga bagay na ginagawa ko para sa pamilya ko at hindi 'yon kabawasan sa pagkalalaki ko,"* proudly said Alfredo Escasinas Santos, 59, father to two grown children, Roan, 28 and Alfred, 26.

Santos became a "house-husband" when his wife Linda got an offer to work abroad. She took advantage of the better job opportunity to provide for the education of their two children.

Linda left for Saudi Arabia in 1988 to work as a beautician in Riyadh.

Santos said it was a mutual decision. They both agreed that they had to make a sacrifice to help secure their children's future.

Santos had no choice but to take over his wife's responsibilities at home. According to him, the kids were just too young to understand the "separation." Roan was 10 years old while Alfred was only eight when their mother left them to work abroad.

To counter the physical distance in the family, Santos said, his wife Linda would call them at least three times a week to check on them, and visit them for two months, every two to three years.

## Education

Now, for 17 years, they could withstand the hardship of separation. With the money Linda regularly sends, they were able to send their kids to good schools.

*"Suwerte ang mga anak namin dahil hindi nila kailangan danasin ang mga naranasan naming hirap noon para makapag-aral lang,"* said Santos.

Alfredo Escasinas Santos has been a 'house-husband' since his wife left for the Middle East in 1988

He recalled how at a young age he had to shuttle from one odd job to another to support his education. Being the eldest in a brood of 11, he had to work rather than complete his college studies to provide financial help for his family. After high school, he worked as a survey aide, then a caretaker in a Japanese club, and a tour coordinator in a travel agency. He also worked in a casino.

Education, he said, was not his parents' priorities. He was in second-year college at the Philippine College of Commerce (now Polytechnic University of the Philippines) when he was forced to leave school because of poverty.

Aware of how difficult it was to live in poverty, Santos and his wife promised themselves that their kids will receive nothing but the best education their hard-earned money could buy.

As a hands-on dad, Santos became very much involved in his kids' education. He kept abreast of his children's activities at home and school. He never missed PTA meetings and family affairs in school.

The *hatid-sundo* ritual for his kids, to and from school, was also part of his duties as a full-time dad. *"Hanggang tumuntong sa kolehiyo ang panganay ko at mag-*practice *ng kurso niya, hatid-sundo ko pa din siya,"* said Santos.

## Biggest fear

He admitted that playing the dual roles of father and mother to his kids was never an easy task. He recalled how he struggled to make up for the absence of his wife, especially in taking care of their youngest son who had a Complex Partial Seizure, a common type of epilepsy characterized by recurrent seizures. Alfred's condition, he said, required a lot of understanding and attention.

Alfred was 10 months old when he met an accident. He fell while playing and hit his head on the concrete floor. He looked normal though, until he reached Grade 2, when Santos noticed some changes in his son's behavior.

From then on, Alfred had to take maintenance medicine to prevent frequent seizure attacks. "Continuous *ang* medication *niya, medyo may kamahalan nga lang gamot niya,"* said Santos.

Despite his strained condition, Alfred was able to finish high school. However, he had to stop when he was in first-year college. Santos recalled a painful incident in Alfred's life that forced his son to leave school.

*"Pinagtulungan siya sa eskwelahan nang minsan sumpungin siya ng sakit niya, akala nanggugulo," he said.*

Santos and his wife were just too scared that the same incident might happen again. *"Kaya nagdesisyon kami na patigilin muna siya sa pag-aaral,"* said Santos. The decision, he said, was for Alfred's own protection and safety.

His biggest fear now as a father is that his son would not be able to live a normal life because of his illness. Yet he still holds hope for his son.

The Santos couple did not just passively accept their son's fate at first; they took the boy for other doctor's opinions. Eventually, however, they learned to face the truth. This was one true thing the family would have to deal with and get through.

## Full-time dad

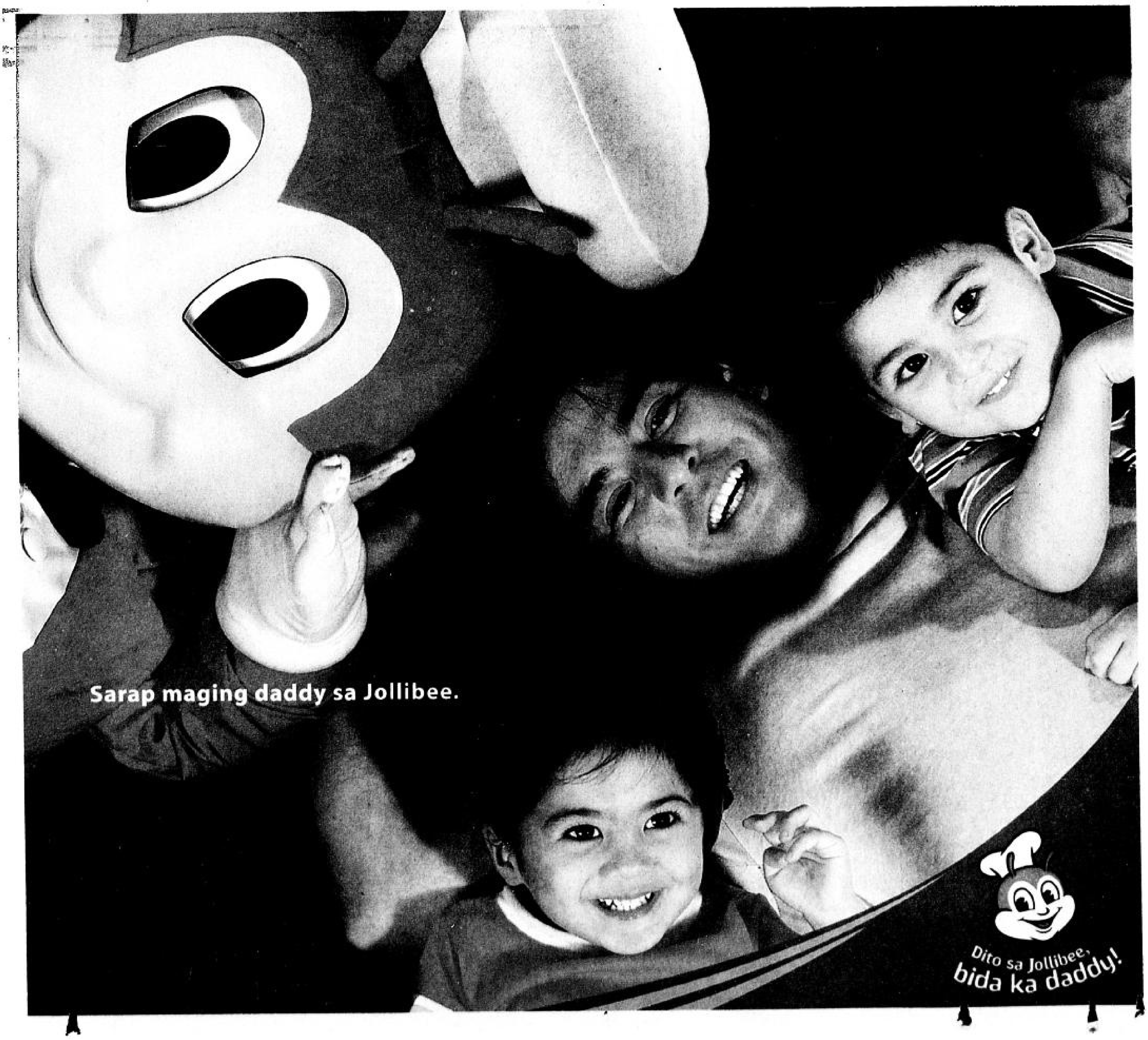
Santos admitted that working at home had provided him the opportunity to become closer to his children.

As father-children bonding session, they go to Church every Sunday. Whenever they're free, they eat together to spend quality time together.

**DADDY Freddie with daughter Roan and son Alfred** RYAN LIM

The eldest, Roan, just seems to be delighted with her house dad. "We're just so proud of him, *siya ang nanay at tatay namin. Ginampanan niya ang responsibilidad niya bilang magulang, hindi niya binalewala,"* she said.

Roan is now a registered nurse and hopes to work abroad. She recently got married and now lives with her husband in an apartment


Sarap maging daddy sa Jollibee.
Dito sa Jollibee, bida ka daddy!

next to her parents' home.

*"Kapag may kailangan silang mag-asawa, sa akin pa din sila tumatakbo at bukas naman palagi ang pintuan ng bahay para sa kanila,"* said Santos.

Aside from being a full-time homemaker, Santos is also a barangay councilman. His schedule is flexible enough that he can still work around important events in his children's lives.

The important advice he always gives his kids, *"Kailangan lagi silang parehas, at hindi manlalamang ng kapwa. Iyon ang mahalaga. Dapat makatwiran sa lahat ng bagay."*

For his kids, he's the authority figure. He has his own house rules that must be followed religiously. Yet, he makes sure that all channels of communication are smoothly working for dialogue and interaction.

When asked if he considered himself as an accomplished dad, he struggled to control his emotions, *"Hindi naman natatapos ang pagiging tatay,"* said Santos.

For him, fatherhood is a lifetime commitment.

*E-mail the author at bbondoc@inquirer.com.ph.*

# Wicked stepdad he ain't

From page E1

Twenty-seven years hence, the couple has apparently done a fine job.

"We all benefited from the abnormalities," says Rose Moonyeen Cruz-Cazeñas, 37, Shinette's daughter. "Our parents let us know how sorry they were. They allowed us to express our anger... Now when they ask us if they [screwed us up] so badly, we tell them no, because we all turned out okay."

Moonyeen, who lived with her dad until she was 18 (she and older brother Rommel Cruz later lived with the Garbanzoses), describes her relationship with her stepfather as "wonderful."

So wonderful, in fact, that she asked him to walk her down the aisle on her wedding day.

"Nothing can change the fact that I am my father's daughter," says this avowed daddy's girl. "I chose Papa Buddy because it was my way of acknowledging that he is part of the family... Besides, I thought, my dad had another daughter. To Papa Buddy, I felt I was special because I was his only daughter... He never said anything to influence my decision. It was my mom who was worried of how my (real) dad would feel."

Her father understandably felt bad, Moonyeen says, "but I'm so proud of my dad because he was very understanding."

Moonyeen says her stepdad never imposed himself on them. When Shinette and her kids had their "dynamics," he always made sure to ask first if his presence was needed. "He was our counselor... Mom easily got very emotional. That's when we would call Papa Buddy. He never took sides; he was always fair and neutral. He's *totoo*."

## Instilling responsibility

Early on, Buddy says he made sure Moonyeen and Rommel knew he had no intention of exercising any power over them. "Of course kids have 'spontaneous behaviors,' especially Rommel," Buddy recalls with a sigh. *"Hihinga ka na lang nang malalim...* We taught them a sense of responsibility, to be responsible for their actions. We allowed them to do what they wanted, to go where they wanted, *na may kasamang dasal.*"

Buddy's affection for Moonyeen and Rommel was sincere, Shinette says. She never imposed any rules on him with regards to the children. "He embraced them as his own, like I did with his son Stephen. I didn't tell Stephen he had to be good to me so he can be close to his dad, and Buddy was the same way with my kids."

Shinette believes if a person is truly good in his heart, loving his spouse's children can only come naturally. *"Mas spiritual nga iyon. Mas mataas na antas ng pagmamahal kung magagawa mong mahalin ang hindi mo kadugo."* She admits the fact that she and Buddy didn't have a child together may have also made things easier.

Their unusual family setup, however, never got in the way of Stephen forging a bond with his father. Buddy is the best dad, the 32-year-old says. "He helped me separate the issues between him and my mom... I wasn't physically with him all the time, and he didn't treat me differently, but we had a special bond just between the two of us... It's not one single moment that would always remind me of my dad. It's his disposition.

"I'm a father now, and sometimes I want to control my son. Dad's not like that. He says his piece, but he never disagrees. He lets you decide. But I know that if I get into something, he will be there for me."

His relationship with Moonyeen and Rommel was nothing but that of real siblings, Stephen adds. "It's other people who put labels, that we're stepbrothers and stepsister. To us, we're just siblings."

Rommel is sadly no longer around to say what he thought of his stepfather. The young man passed away in August after suffering a stroke. "He had a lot of respect for Buddy," a tearful Shinette says of her son.

And Rommel's widow agrees. "It has been [Papa Buddy] who's been acting as dad to my kids after my husband died," Cristina Ong-Cruz says. "He has a special bond with my teenage daughter. He takes her shopping, he drives for her, and he's very patient... I have issues with her when it comes to spending, and Grandpa has a way of explaining it to her without sounding like an adult."

Cristina adds the well-read Buddy has exposed her children to reading. It is his contention that even expensive books are an investment, and he instills this in the grandchildren. The young widow says it is also Buddy who comes in to iron out whatever issues she and her mother-in-law have.

Shinette says her own mother advised Cristina that when she decides to remarry, "to pick someone like her Papa Buddy."

Moonyeen, herself a mother of three, says her eldest daughter takes after a lot of Buddy's ways. The teenager likes her things very organized, like Grandpa. "It is Papa's belief that the best way to teach a child is to be a model... Can you believe, he dances with the kids on tiptoes in the mall? *Hindi lang siya tatay, lolo pa!*"

Buddy himself is self-effacing, declining to say what he feels he did right that his "children" all have nothing but good words to say about him.

"I just think at the end," he explains, "you will have nothing but memories. So make sure to create good memories because those are the only things they will remember."

*E-mail the author at cmoral@inquirer.com.ph.*

Photo DV

Canon
Delighting You Always

IT'S THE PERFECT TIME TO GET NEAR.

16:9 high-resolution widescreen format

Move nearer and witness another phenomenal moment with Canon's fine line of Digital Video Cameras.

ZR300
Take a closer look!
UP TO 22x OPTICAL ZOOM

OPTICAL AND DIGITAL ZOOM
OPTICAL & DIGITAL ZOOM
High-precision Canon lens and optics technology enable high optical zoom up to 22x. Allowing you to zoom in on those special moments from afar.

HI-RESOLUTION WIDESCREEN 16:9 MODE
16 9
Connect to any high-resolution television and enjoy superior video quality and greater visibility of the finest details.

DIGIC DV TECHNOLOGY
DiG!C DV
Now with a single device you can get excellent video and stills. DIGIC DV, Canon's propriety imaging processor, answers the different processing needs of video footages and digital photos.

Truly with Canon's Digital Video Cameras, any moment is the perfect time to zoom in.

PHOTO DV. GREAT STILLS! GREAT MOVIES!

ZR100
₱29,500
- 800,000 Pixels
- 20x Optical Zoom
- 400x Digital Zoom

ZR200
₱32,500
- 800,000 Pixels
- 20x Optical Zoom
- 400x Digital Zoom
- With SD Card Slot

ZR300
₱36,500
- 800,000 Pixels
- 22x Optical Zoom
- 440x Digital Zoom
- With Wide Attachment Lens

ELURA 85
₱43,800
- 1.33 Megapixels
- 18x Optical Zoom
- 360x Digital Zoom

ELURA 90
₱49,500
- 1.33 Megapixels
- 20x Optical Zoom
- 400x Digital Zoom
- With Wide Attachment Lens

OPTURA 50
₱57,000
- 2.2 Megapixels
- 10x Optical Zoom
- 200x Digital Zoom
- With Optical Image Stabilizer

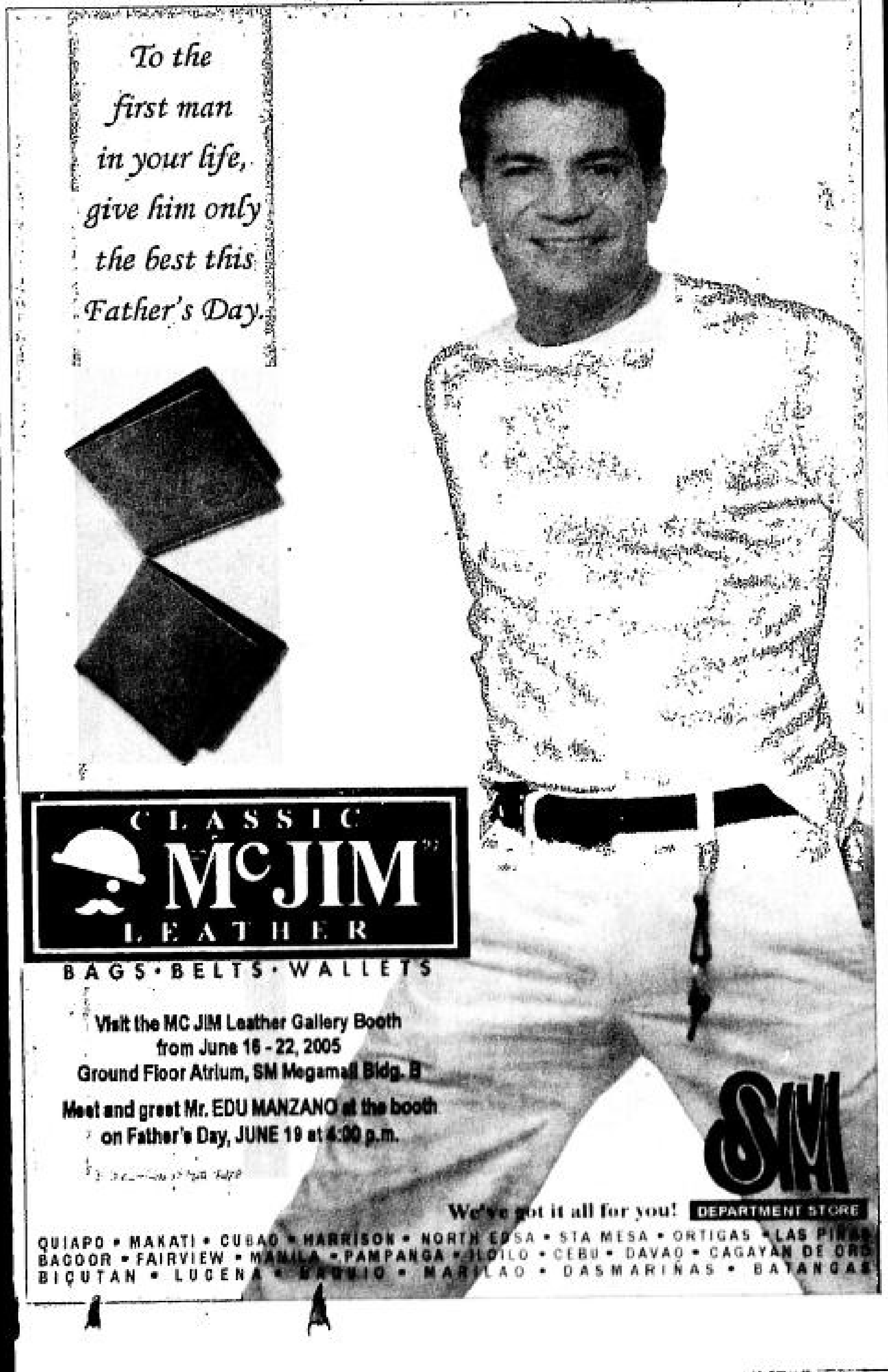
OPTURA 60
₱63,000
- 2.2 Megapixels
- 14x Optical Zoom
- 280x Digital Zoom
- With Optical Image Stabilizer

OPTURA 400
₱71,000
- 2.2 Megapixels
- 18x Optical Zoom
- 360x Digital Zoom

OPTURA 500
₱76,000
- 2.2 Megapixels
- 20x Optical Zoom
- 400x Digital Zoom
- With Wide Attachment Lens

Insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:
Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Keppel Bay Tower, Singapore 098632 • www.canon-asia.com
Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City
Tels.: 812-6047 / 812-6078 to 79 / 892-6449 • Fax: 810-9797 • info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph



To the first man in your life, give him only the best this Father's Day.

CLASSIC McJIM LEATHER
BAGS • BELTS • WALLETS

Visit the MC JIM Leather Gallery Booth
from June 16 - 22, 2005
Ground Floor Atrium, SM Megamall Bldg. B

Meet and greet Mr. EDU MANZANO at the booth
on Father's Day, JUNE 19 at 4:00 p.m.

SM
We've got it all for you! DEPARTMENT STORE

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS
BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO
BICUTAN • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASMARIÑAS • BATANGAS

# ANG PANG INTERNATIONAL, NGAYON PANG DOMESTIC NA RIN!

SMART PADALA
Winner Ka Sa SMART
LAOAG: Naalak nga dagus dagay pawit ni Tatang nagpapa Cebu.
BICOL: Ang galing-galing
MANILA: Ang tuition ko napadala agad ni Inay mula Bacolod.
CEBU: Makabilib gyud ang padala.
CAGAYAN DE ORO: Ang pinakapaspas na padala ania na.
ILOILO: Kahapas guid magpadala sang kwarta sa bata ko sa Cebu.
PALAWAN: Ito ang padalang walang problema
ZAMBOANGA: Hende ya yo necesita espera pa por quantos dia con el sen ya imbia di mi anak desde Manila.
GENERAL SANTOS: Pinakamasaligan gyud ni.

**AS LOW AS 1% SENDING FEE 1% ENCASHMENT FEE**

## Sa SMART, may call at text na, may SMART Padala nationwide pa!

**DITO KA NA AT MAG-RELOAD PA!**

**INITIAL REQUIREMENT PARA SA BENEFICIARY:**

Para makatanggap ng pera thru SMART Padala mag-download lang ng SMART Money Number.

For Super SIM 3:

1) [illegible] SMART [illegible] SMART Money
2) [illegible]
3) [illegible]
4) [illegible]
5) [illegible]

For Super SIM 1 and Super SIM 2:

1) Text MONEY to 343 [illegible]
2) [illegible] SMART Money
3) [illegible] SMART [illegible]

**PARA SA SENDER:**

1. Sender goes to a SMART PADALA Center [illegible]
2. SMART Padala Center sends cash [illegible] confirmation message [illegible] SMART Padala Center [illegible]

**PARA SA BENEFICIARY:**

1. Beneficiary receives cash [illegible] SMART Money No. [illegible]
2. Beneficiary goes to a SMART Padala Center [illegible] SMART [illegible] SMART Money No. [illegible]

SMART PADALA Authorized Center

[illegible]

Backed By:

BD BANCO DE ORO

SMART Money

Puwede rin kumuha ang inyong beneficiary ng SMART Money Card at any SMART Wireless Center para makapag-withdraw sa alinmang Banco de Oro, ExpressNet, at MegaLink ATM's nationwide.

P.I.N. protected ito.
Powered by: SMART Money

**MAS MATIPID! MABILIS! MAAASAHAN!**

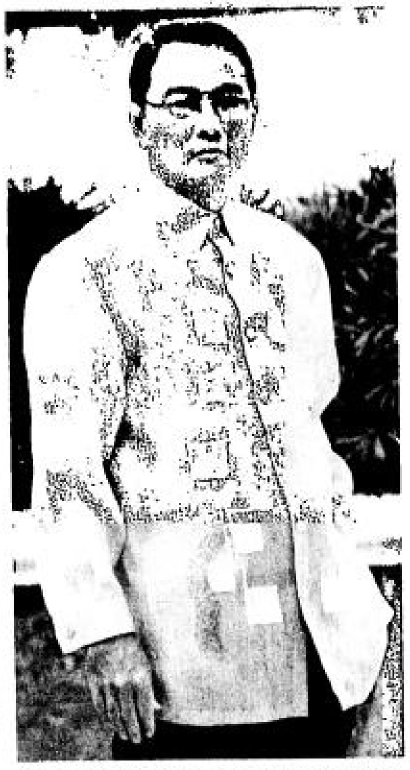
I ♡ SMART Simply Amazing!

Sunday LifeStyle

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

ON Edouard Miailhe, hand-woven piña silk barong with flat pleats. Like the other featured fathers in this story, his barong was made by Silk Cocoon.


ON Tito Yuchengco, pale avocado green handwoven silk barong with silk frisson applique

ON Dennis Valdes, black ramie linen barong with copper applique and silk collar and cuffs

ON Douglas Ramsey, ecru handwoven silk barong with silk frisson applique

ON Ed Delgado, ecru handwoven silk barong with ethnic-inspired raffia applique

# All for the family

## Five successful dads talk about what it means to raise their kids and nurture the family

**Text by Alex Y. Vergara,**
*son of Vicente Bombales Vergara*
**Photos by Chito Vecina**

THE DEMANDS of their work often require these dads to spend long hours outside their homes or go on occasional trips abroad. Despite their killer schedules, however, they make it a point to find ways of spending quality time with their families.

### Family of swimmers

Dennis Valdes, EVP of FEP Printing and an avid diver like wife Tessa, has begun introducing nine-year-old son Tyrone to scuba diving. Dubbed as the bubble maker, the lessons are meant to prepare him for the real thing once he's big enough to fit into a wet suit.

Younger daughter Annika, 7, can also take up the sport someday if she wishes. Thanks to her sea- and sun-worshipping parents, the girl is also adept at swimming. It looks like youngest daughter Athena, who's barely a month old (yes, says Dennis, she was "made in Greece" during last year's Olympics), is bound to enjoy the water like her older siblings.

"Kids grow up so fast," says Dennis. "You really have to be mindful of spending enough time with them. In the case of Brian, who's big enough to live by himself, I ask him to e-mail us at least once a week to let us know how he is."

Brian, the eldest son, is studying in the United States. Dennis is planning to take him kayaking in Cagayan once he comes home for the summer break.

Dennis had a close call early this year when, on a trip to India, the helicopter he was riding in crashed. But that unfortunate incident had one positive result: He was able to spend more time with his two younger children.

"It was like a forced vacation for me, as I could hardly move," says Dennis, who had to lie on his back most of the time during the first few months after the accident. "The children would often spend the time with me downstairs in my makeshift bedroom and we'd spend hours talking."

### Recent project

In the case of architect Douglas Ramsey, work sometimes doubles as playtime, as he and wife Cathy sometimes take Sam, 11, and Tyler, 2, for leisurely strolls at the nearby American Cemetery.

"The cemetery's restoration was one of the most recent projects I did," he explains. "If time allows, the family and I go to Punta Fuego on weekends. We also swim regularly in the village pool."

ALL/F2

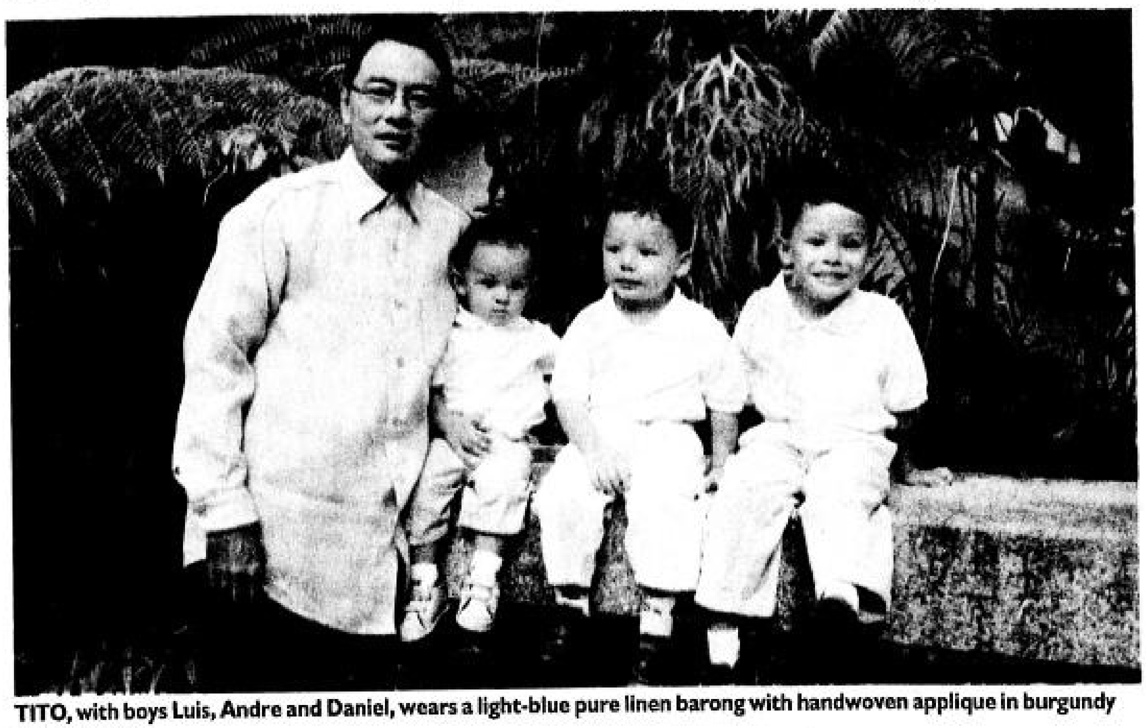
Customizable options include child seat, roof basket, and payment schemes.

PSBank
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK
A METROBANK SUBSIDIARY

A growing family could mean new auto needs. Through PSBank Auto Loan, getting a new car with a custom-tailored payment plan is so easy. It's almost child's play. Madali kaming kausap. Get it now at any PSBank branch!

For more information: Call us: 845-0093 / 845-0055 Write us: info@psbank.com.ph Visit us: www.psbank.com.ph
Text us: Type PSBANK AUTO AD <your name> <your landline no.> then send to 2327 for Globe or (0917) 890-2327 for non-Globe users.

PSBank AutO LOAN
Simple lang.



**TITO**, with boys Luis, Andre and Daniel, wears a light-blue pure linen barong with handwoven applique in burgundy and slate blue

**DENNIS**, with son Tyrone, wears a brown handwoven silk barong with embroidery and beadwork.

# All for the family

Keeping the family a top priority is certainly one value these five busy, successful fathers all have in common

From page F1

For nearly a decade, the couple had grown used to dealing with one child, until Tyler "unexpectedly" came along soon after the family came home from a trip to Disneyland. Their sprawling, Pan-Asian-inspired home was never the same again.

"We wanted to call him Goofy, but decided against it at the last minute," says Douglas in jest.

Since Tyler was a sickly premature baby, his parents were constantly taking him in and out of the hospital soon after he was born. He nearly died when one of his lungs burst while doctors were trying to revive him.

Today, there's not a trace of those early struggles on Tyler. The boy with a round face and easy smile is in the pink of health.

Disneyland's loss turned out to be Graceland's gain, as Tyler is proving to be an amusing mimic of Elvis Presley—down to the bent leg and swinging hips. Credit (or blame) should go to the family driver, a diehard fan of the King, who plays CDs and DVDs of the late singer at every turn.

"It used to be just us and our daughter," Douglas recalls fondly. "Look at her. She's almost a teenager now. I can't carry her anymore."

Like what he does with Sam, Douglas plans to take Tyler with him during informal meetings with friends and clients in the future. Apart from teaching kids how to behave and listen, he believes such occasions put them in the right "social context."

## Weekends for family

Speaking of social context, French couple Edouard and Sevrine Miailhe have become used to hearing their three blond kids Theophile, 6, Eliot, 4, and Annabelle, 2½, speaking in English (and Taglish!) with an unmistakable Filipino accent.

When we ask little Anabelle, for instance, how they are spending their Saturday afternoon, she nonchalantly replies, "We're going *pasyal, pasyal*."

After several months of going to the mall with her two older brothers, the girl has already memorized the family's weekend routine down pat. This time they're watching the last installment of "Star Wars." There are also days when they go for a swim at an exclusive sports club.

"If we have the time," says Edouard, a businessman who owns and manages a security printing company that deals with the Central Bank, "we also spend it either in Batangas or Mindoro. As much as possible, I spend my weekends with the family."

**DOUGLAS**, with kids Tyler and Sam, wears a black ramie linen barong with floral vine embroidery in beige, brown and wooden beads.

This doesn't mean that Edouard is an absentee father during the rest of the week. If his schedule allows, he tries to drop by to have dinner at home with the family before attending to his after-six meetings.

## Flexible hours

Tito Yuchengco, a freelance financial adviser, also relishes the flexible hours his job allows. He recently came from a quick business trip in New York that didn't last beyond five days.

"I can't wait to get back home, so I try to do everything as fast as possible," says the father of four boys (three—Daniel, 4, Andre, 2, and Luis, 1—are still pre-schoolers, while Kenji is already 17).

He and his wife Marit often go to Tagaytay with the three boys for a swim. But the real action happens in Mactan, where the family occasionally spends their weekends, away from madding Manila. Despite the usual hassles associated with going out of town, the Yuchengcos wouldn't have it any other way.

"It's difficult to manage boys," says Tito. "In fact, you don't manage them. They manage you."

## Second-time parents

Like Tito, Ed Delgado, CEO and president of Delbros Inc., and wife Margarita have had some practice raising children long before Camille, 11, and Anton, 7, were born. How come?

The couple has been there and done that before, raising Paolo, 23, and Clarissa, 19. Their first set of children is currently based abroad, while their second set is living with them in Manila.

"My biggest fear [when the second set came] was attending a father-and-son day in school and competing with dads half my age," says Ed. "So far, they haven't beaten me yet."

Indeed, being competitive is one trait Ed inculcated early on among his kids. During Paolo and Clarissa's time, he enrolled them in *arnis* classes. This time Camille and Anton are into an indigenous form of self-defense involving bladed weapons called *pitiki tirsiakali*.

As a member of the board of the Boy Scouts of the Philippines, Ed has spent the weekend with both his two sons on different occasions, camping and rappelling in the outdoors. As soon as his two young ones are old enough, he plans to teach them how to ride the motorcycle, like he did before to his two older children.

"I'm doing with Anton everything I used to do with Paolo," says the doting father. "The only problem is I'm not getting any younger. I have to exert more effort now to do the things I used to do with ease 15 years ago."

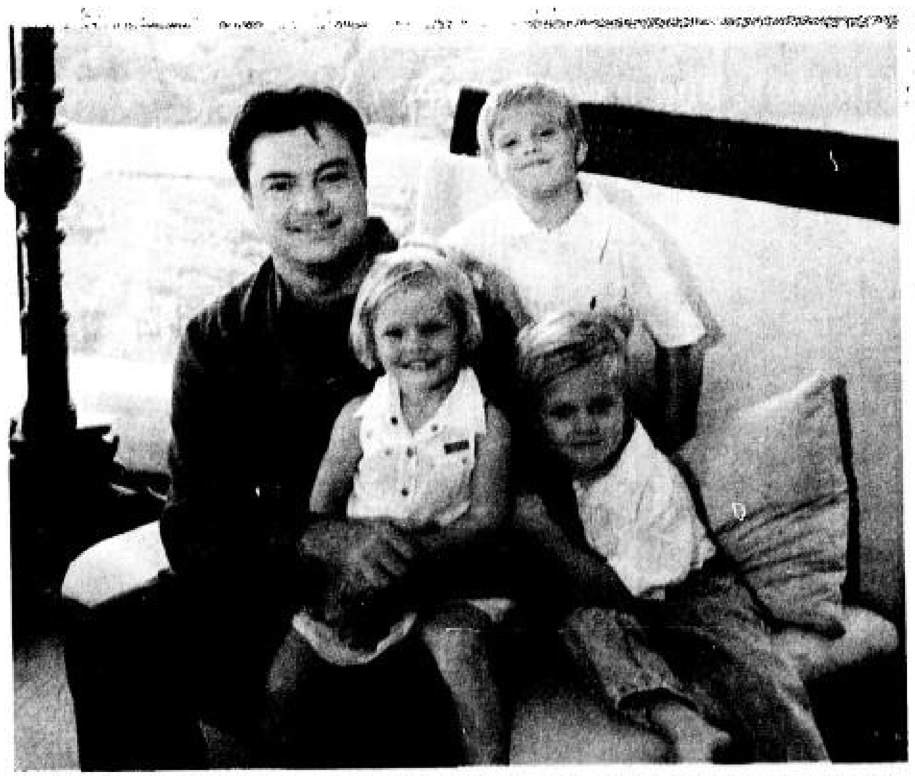
Dinners are always ideal opportunities to bond in the Delgado home. It's the time of day when family members get to sit down at the table to talk and try to catch up on each other's day.

"My two older children tend to disagree," says Ed, "but I'm still as strict as I was when it comes to disciplining my two younger children. My wife and I have always put an emphasis on values."

Keeping the family a top priority is certainly one value Ed Delgado has in common with Dennis Valdes, Douglas Ramsey, Edouard Miailhe and Tito Yuchengco.

*E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph*

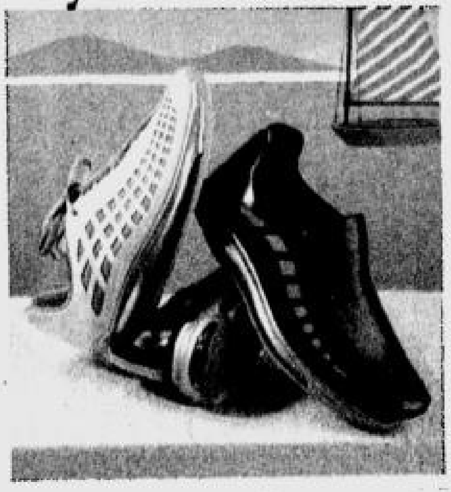
BARONGS:
SILK COCOON (TEL. 811-6856)
MAKEUP:
JIGS MAYUGA OF SHU UEMURA
PHOTOGRAPHER'S ASSISTANT:
MARCO RUBI-CRUZ



**EDOUARD**, with kids Anabelle, Eliot and Theophile, wears a ramie linen barong in indigo with red hand stitching.

**ED**, with kids Anton and Camille, wears a pale yellow ramie linen barong with geometric applique made of raffia.

# Stylish footwear and accessories for Dad



COLE Haan offers ultra-comfortable, stylish footwear and accessories for Dad today until June 30. He gets a P1,000 special edition Cole Haan gift certificate plus a signature Cole Haan giveaway for every purchase of its latest collection.

This includes the Air Layton in brown soft calfskin with outsole featuring non-visible Nike Air technology. For his leisure trips, there's the Highview collection by Cole Haan's G-Series, which features calfskin upper of reflective trim, mesh fabric-lined for moisture wicking and temperature control, polyuthrane midsole for cushioning and shock absorbance, rubber outsole for traction, full-length Nike Vis Air technology.

Cole Haan shops are at Rockwell (tel. no. 898-0964) and Glorietta 4 (tel. no. 815-2157).

**HIGHVIEW** collection by Cole Haan's G-Series (left) and Air Layton (far right)

Discover new beginnings here at The Tropics

Near Ateneo, Miriam, UP, and various malls.

CHERRY house model · 132 sqm. usable floor area
5 Bedrooms · Balcony · Family Hall · Carport

Bank, Pag-IBIG and In-house financing available

How to get there: From Marcos Highway, go eastbound past Sta. Lucia Mall until you reach Filinvest Homes East on the right side of the road. From the gate, follow the directional signs of Eastville to reach THE TROPICS.

THE TROPICS
Marcos Highway,
Cainta, Rizal

For inquiries, call:
724-7543
721-0771
721-5842

A quality project of
CORTE BELLA
The Metro Homes Division of
FILINVEST LAND, INC.
www.filinvestland.com

LTS No.: 98-0832961098

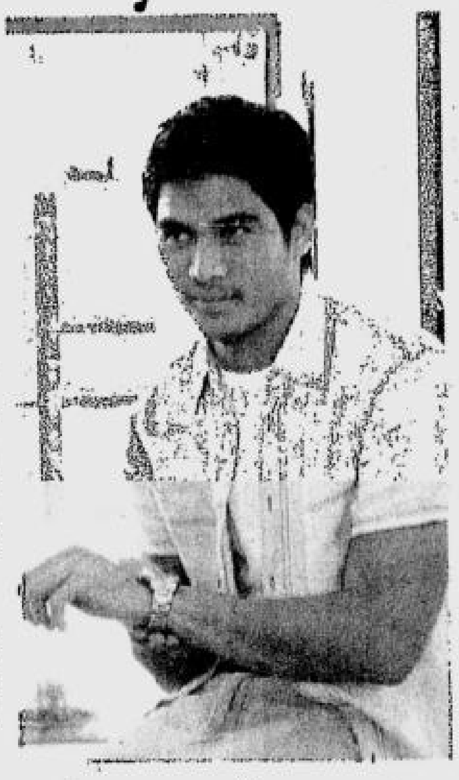
Grand Open House on June 25, 2005 at Serra Monte Mansions Clubhouse, 9am - 5pm

# Time for reality check

WITH ITS new ad campaign, Timex, the leading American watch brand, changes gears from the darkly sleek and stylized billboard ads to something more down to earth and real.

With celebrity models Marc Nelson, Claudine Baretto and Piolo Pascual, Timex shows "Real Time, Real People." Since Timex has a watch for every aspect of one's life, the ads are now taking us inside each of the celebrities' lives, breaking away from the stereotype and revealing the larger-than-life billboard images as real people.

It wasn't so much as reinventing Timex's image as showing how Timex is used by normal people. Every photo layout of the ad tells a story, showing the unguarded moments of these celebrities' lives, from play to rest, in special occasions, or even while fixing the roof, Timex is there.



**OUTSIDE** of the glare of the spotlight, Piolo Pascual is his ordinary self, sporting Timex.

# Exciting activities for fathers

EASTWOOD City Walk 2 presents Father's Day Exhibit until today. Featured are digital gadgets, audio equipment, sports gear and electronics. A minimum accumulated purchase of P1,000 entitles Dad to a Hardware Magazine. Call 687-6770 to 74.

POWER Plant Mall and Prestige Cars BMW raffles off a BMW Weekend Drive until today. Every

P2,000 single receipt purchase from any establishment in the mall entitles one to join the promo. One lucky winner will bring home the latest BMW for a whole weekend. The grand draw is on June 24, 5 p.m., at Power Plant Mall.

# Gifts to bring dad good fortune

THE WORLD of Feng Shui Boutique at G/L The Podium, No. 18, ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City, is having a "Father's Day Special" weekend until today, June 19. Get your dad a gift that will help invite good fortune, success and happiness.

Here are a few gift suggestions:

1. Kwan Kung is regarded as the protector of the oppressed, the patron saint of policemen, the guardian deity of the triads and, in recent times, protector of politicians and business leaders alike. The fierce countenance of the Kwan Kung facing the front door prevents bad things from entering.

In the office, Kwan Kung is believed to provide very powerful support.

2. Sailing ships filled with many gold coins and ingots represent a triumphant homecoming. Ideally, more than one ship should be displayed. Each ship represents a source of income, so many ships connote opportunities for multiple sources of income.

3. Horse, a favorable Yang creature, embodies noble characteristics such as strength, perseverance and speed, as well as loyalty and elegance. A horse is precious when laden with valuable things or decorated with gems.

4. Dragon and phoenix are the ultimate Yang and Yin symbols of Chinese cosmology and mythology. The dragon is the symbol of male vigor and fertility, while the phoenix is Yin splendor and female beauty when placed next to the dragon. Together they symbolize a fruitful marriage.

5. Fuk Luk Sau represents the three most important manifestations of good fortune. Sau reflects the universal wish for long life and Fuk, the universal wish for wealth and enhanced income. Luk is the God of Power and usually always stands at the center.

6. The Laughing Buddha, one of the most beloved of Buddha images, is sometimes referred to as the Buddha of Wealth, believed to bring prosperity and wealth.

Others believe he is the Buddha of Happiness, transforming problems into happiness.

7. Ru Yi represents the power of a high government official. Fortune bats make the symbol more auspicious as the creatures represent blessings of prosperity, happiness and longevity.

8. Feng Shui wallet for men, exclusively and specially designed, comes in black and brown. Black symbolizes water, a representation of money flowing in. The gold lining makes the wallet even more auspicious.

### ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

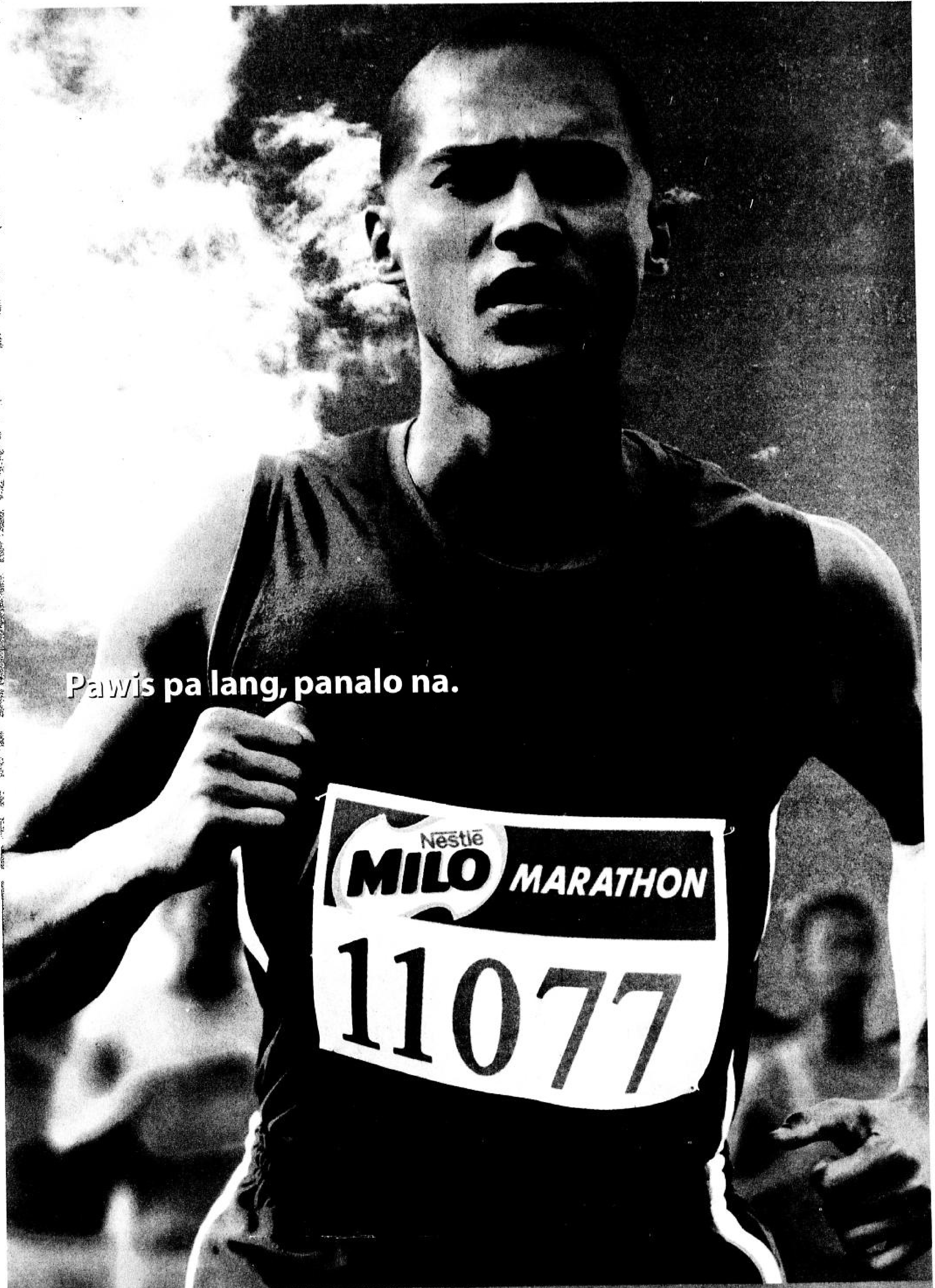
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | D | E | L | E | ■ | S | M | A | S | H | E | S | ■ | P | U | S | H | U | P | S |
| R | E | V | E | L | ■ | C | O | N | C | O | C | T | ■ | E | S | T | O | N | I | A |
| C | L | I | F | F | H | U | X | T | A | B | L | E | ■ | W | E | A | N | I | N | G |
| H | I | L | T | ■ | A | L | I | S | T | ■ | A | A | H | ■ | ■ | G | O | T | T | A |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | H | A | R | L | E | Y | ■ | J | I | M | A | N | D | E | R | S | O | N |
| P | A | L | A | C | E | S | ■ | ■ | O | E | R | ■ | V | O | O | M | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| A | L | A | N | D | ■ | ■ | C | O | N | E | ■ | D | A | N | C | O | N | N | E | R |
| W | A | R | D | C | L | E | A | V | E | R | ■ | E | N | E | ■ | M | I | A | M | I |
| S | I | D | E | ■ | L | M | N | O | P | ■ | S | L | A | T | S | ■ | P | S | I | S |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | D | O | B | I | E | ■ | E | C | H | O | ■ | ■ | H | U | S | T | L | E |
| S | H | U | ■ | H | E | R | M | A | N | M | U | N | S | T | E | R | ■ | Y | E | N |
| P | A | N | A | M | A | ■ | ■ | S | N | I | T | ■ | N | E | I | L | L | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| R | I | A | L | ■ | N | A | T | T | Y | ■ | S | H | O | A | L | ■ | I | S | E | E |
| A | T | R | I | P | ■ | C | R | O | ■ | T | O | M | B | R | A | D | F | O | R | D |
| T | I | M | T | A | Y | L | O | R | ■ | R | U | S | S | ■ | ■ | E | E | R | I | E |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | R | E | A | M | ■ | S | O | T | ■ | ■ | C | H | E | S | T | E | R |
| J | E | D | C | L | A | M | P | E | T | T | ■ | S | C | H | E | M | A | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| A | V | I | L | A | ■ | ■ | S | I | R | ■ | S | T | O | O | L | ■ | V | D | A | Y |
| D | E | C | A | N | T | S | ■ | D | A | N | N | Y | W | I | L | L | I | A | M | S |
| E | N | T | I | C | E | S | ■ | E | T | A | I | L | E | R | ■ | I | N | N | I | E |
| S | T | A | R | E | A | T | ■ | R | A | P | P | E | R | S | ■ | E | G | G | E | R |

Feel free to stack them in your freezer.
They're used to being cooped up anyway.

The Magnolia Chicken Hotdog.

The only one made from delicious Magnolia chicken meat, it's a mouthwatering spin on the otherwise common hotdog.

made from Magnolia
Premium Quality
FRESH CHICKEN
Everybody LOVES CHICKEN



| AREA | RACE DATE | SUBMISSION OF ENTRY | CONTACT PERSON AND REGISTRATION CENTER |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Santos City | June 26 | June 22 | Mr. Vic Sal c/o Maureen Padayao<br>City Council Office (083) 552-3054 |
| Tacloban City | July 3 | June 29 | Dr. Lucrecio Calo c/o Nell Baronda<br>Leyte Boy Scout Council (053) 323-2122 / (0919) 329-1719 |
| Cagayan de Oro City | July 10 | July 6 | Mr. Magdonio Llamera c/o Lynlyn<br>Don Gregorio Pelaez Sports Center, Velez St. (08822) 727-289 |
| Lipa City | July 17 | July 13 | Ms. Esther Saludo<br>Community Affairs Office, Lipa City Hall (043) 312-1968 |
| Naga City | July 24 | July 20 | Mr. Pedro Lee c/o Bernadette Apongol<br>Aristocrat Hotel (054) 473-8833 |
| Davao City | July 31 | July 27 | Mr. Vic Sal<br>PTA Tennis Canteen, Jose Camus St. (082) 227-0716 |
| Metro Manila | August 7 | August 3 | RACE c/o Ms. Thelma Biscocho<br>Vasquez Medical Plaza Building, 81 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan (02) 727-9987 |
| Laoag City | August 14 | August 10 | Mr. Michael Keon<br>Ilocos Norte Sports Development Council, Marcos Sports Stadium c/o Catherine Pascua (077) 770-3868 / Fanny Miguel (077) 770-3664 |
| Tarlac City | August 21 | August 17 | Mr. Arnold Rodriguez<br>City Sports Development Office (045) 982-0005 |
| Cebu City | August 28 | August 24 | Mr. Ricky Ballesteros c/o Lolot or Helen<br>Cebu City Sports Center (032) 254-8967<br>Raul Marawatao<br>Cebu City Sports Commission (032) 255-6985 |
| Butuan City | September 4 | August 31 | Mr. Magdonio Llamera c/o Dario Nambatac<br>DepEd Caraga Region (085) 152-021 |
| Iloilo City | September 11 | September 7 | Mr. Rommel Castro<br>Youth and Sports Division<br>Iloilo City Hall (033) 336-4005 |
| Santiago City | September 18 | September 14 | Ms. Tess Bernardino or Lea Mislang<br>Mt. Dorado, Maharlika Highway, Santiago City<br>(078) 682-7802/ 682-7181/ 682-3810/<br>(0918) 706-8187/ (0919) 832-8417 |
| FINAL RACE | October 9 | October 5 | RACE c/o Ms. Thelma Biscocho<br>Vasquez Medical Plaza Building, 81 Annapolis St.<br>Greenhills, San Juan (02) 727-9987 |

In partnership with:

BAYVIEW
PARK HOTEL
MANILA

29th
NATIONAL
Nestlé
MILO
MARATHON

THE BIGGEST, THE LONGEST, AND THE GRANDEST RUNNING EVENT IN THE COUNTRY!

Sunday LIFESTYLE Travel

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Cashing in on Korea

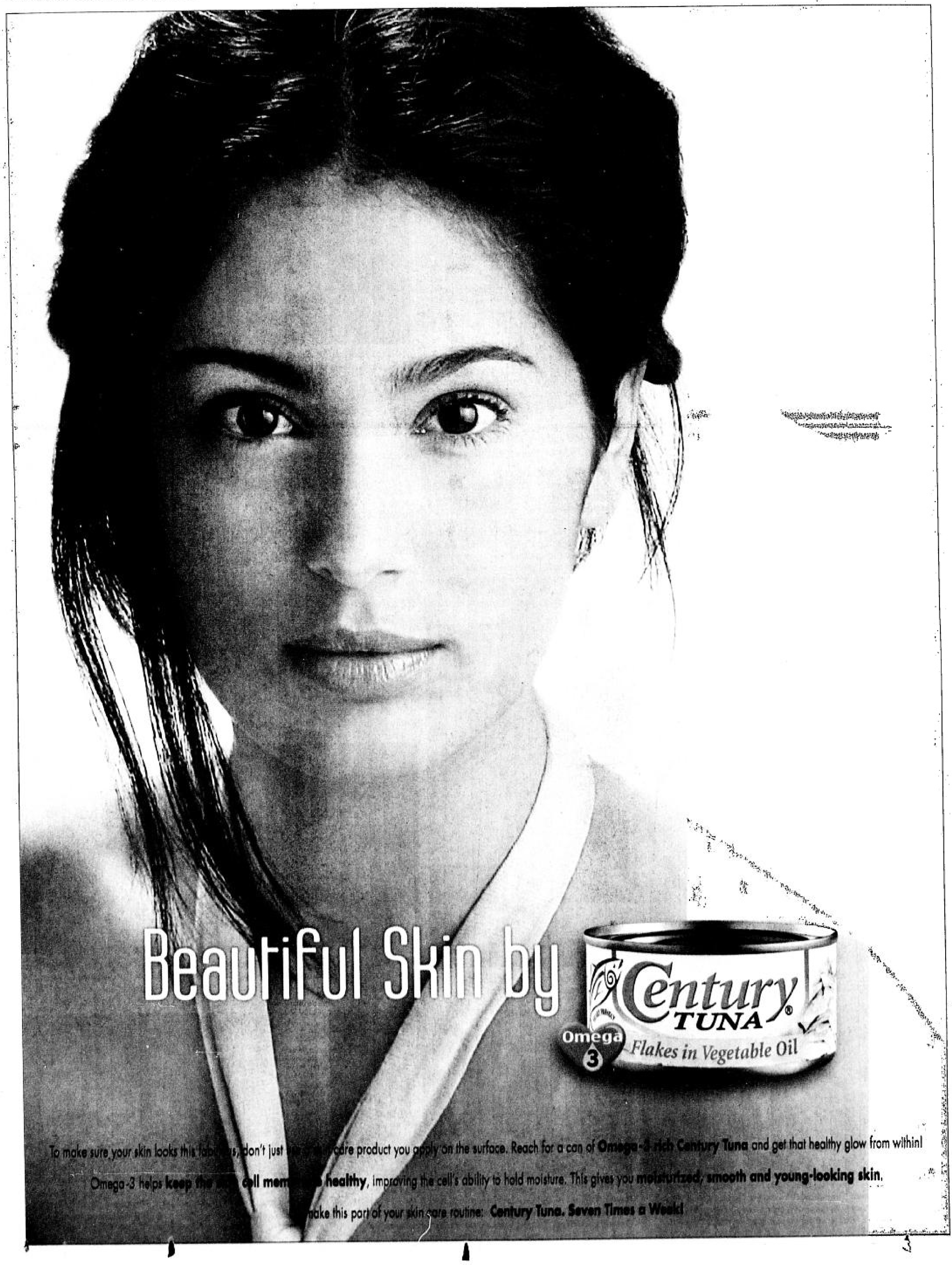
Text and photos by Rowena C. Burgos

OF THE TOP 10 countries with the most number of visitors to the Philippines, Korea, Japan and Greater China are the biggest markets. While arrivals from the United States are ranked number one, the figure, however, largely comprises Filipinos now holding foreign passports, Tourism Secretary Joseph Durano said in a travel trade presentation and media conference held at Lotte Hotel in Seoul, South

CASHING/G2

PHILIPPINE
PRESS CONFERENCE
HON. JOSEPH H. DURANO
SECRETARY
PHILIPPINE DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM
JUNE 1, 200 OTTE HOTEL

**AT THE PHILIPPINE** presscon held at Lotte Hotel in Seoul, South Korea. From left: PAL Korea president Kim Ki Tae; Tourism Sec. Joseph Durano; Ambassador Aladdin Villacorte; and regional manager of Asia Pacific Department and head of Team Korea Maricon Basco-Ebron


Beautiful Skin by
Century TUNA
Omega 3
Flakes in Vegetable Oil

To make sure your skin looks this fab[illegible], don't just [illegible] care product you apply on the surface. Reach for a can of **Omega-3 rich Century Tuna** and get that healthy glow from within!

Omega-3 helps **keep the [illegible] cell mem[illegible] healthy**, improving the cell's ability to hold moisture. This gives you **moisturized, smooth and young-looking skin.**

[illegible] make this part of your skin care routine: **Century Tuna. Seven Times a Week!**

# Cashing in on Korea

This Asian country has dislodged Japan as the second biggest source market of tourist arrivals to the Philippines after the US

From page G1

Korea.

The activity was part of the recent 18th Korea World Travel Fair (Kotfa), which took place at the Convention and Exhibition Center (COEX) in Seoul. Kotfa is the leading international travel show in Korea. In 2004, it was attended by 352 visitors from all over the world and attracted 86,702 visitors.

A survey of Philippine AD Cards and Shipping Manifests shows our country had 139,744 tourist arrivals from the US in January to March 2005. This is followed by Korea with 113,491 for the same period; Japan, 104,402; Greater China, 81,809; and Australia, 24,732. Compared to last year's tourist arrivals from Korea (95,580), the first three months of this year reflected a growth rate of 18.7 percent.

"Korea is now fast catching up, dislodging Japan as the second biggest source market of tourist arrivals to the Philippines," Durano said. "Since 1996, the growth rate of visitor arrivals to our country has been constantly fluctuating. However, 2004 was a good year for us. We had a total of 2.29 million arrivals with a growth rate of 20.1 percent from 2003. We expect to welcome 5 million tourists in 2010."

He added that tourism receipts reached its highest of $1.76 billion last year, a growth rate of 31.4 percent from 2003. The targeted 5 million visitors in 2010 is expected to generate $4.59 billion in tourism receipts.

## Vigorous campaign

According to Maricon Ebron, head of the Department of Tourism's Team Korea, Kotfa's organizers chose Durano as this year's guest of honor because of his "vigorous tourism campaign in Korea."

A television commercial focusing on the "More Than the Usual Warmth, Feel the Philippines" campaign was aired from March to May on cable channels such as SBS, MBC, KBS, OCN, Super Action and YTN. Print ads also appeared in several publications. A new TV commercial and a number of print ads on various Philippine festivals are currently running until August. A five-minute audio-visual presentation in Korean, which showcases the diversity of Philippine tourist products and services, will also be aired on Korean channels.

CHINYCO Production's cultural troupe performs the "Flores de Mayo" at the COEX Hall in Seoul.

In March and April this year, DOT joined Korea Student Fair and Tour Daegu Expo, where the Philippines won the Best Promotion Award.

Durano's invitational programs resulted in a 30-page feature on the Philippines and its attractions in AB Road Magazine. Sung Lack Productions recently visited our country to do "Meet a Global Village," a documentary on destinations which will be aired in July. At present, Gonzakso Productions is in the Philippines to create the "Best Beaches in the World" documentary.

Recently, J Plus Media Productions also did a location shoot for two episodes of its drama series "Returned Single." This is now airing in Korea and will also be shown in Japan and China in July and August.

"For the rest of the year, Team Korea will continue to participate in trade and consumer events, conduct invitational programs for both trade, media and corporate groups and sustain print and television advertising," Durano said.

## Marketing efforts

To complement DOT's marketing efforts, Durano says the country is ready to receive more Korean tourists.

The Philippines has increased access to and from Korea with 37 flights or about 12,000 seats per week. "And when the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Terminal 3 opens within the year, this will definitely ease the congestion in our existing terminals and facilitate easy access to the country," said Durano.

He added that front line services have been improved by launching the Meet and Assist program last year at Naia, Centennial Terminal and Mactan International Airport. Korean-speaking attendants are now stationed at the arrival areas of these airports to provide assistance to Korean visitors.

To address the safety concerns of tourists, DOT has tied up with the Department of National Defense, Philippine Navy and other government and private agencies. Task Force Stingray secures the country's coastal and island resort destinations, while the Security for Tourists Operation Program aims to enhance disaster coordination and espouses preparedness among tourism stakeholders.

## RP delegation

A 70-member Philippine delegation consisting of tourism stakeholders, cultural performers and marketing officials of participating government agencies and local units joined Durano in his Korea trip.

To accommodate participants, DOT reserved 20 booth spaces totaling 180 sq m at the COEX Atlantic Hall. The Philippine exhibition area was accentuated by visuals of the country's popular tourist destinations. The entertainment component featured Filipino dances by Chinyco Productions, a Flores de Mayo and a fashion show of Nono Palmos' collections using native fabrics and accessories.

San Miguel Corp., on the other hand, provided fruit beverages to visitors of the Philippine booth.

The Philippine travel trade presentation at Lotte Hotel was attended by over 150 Korean travel agents and key officials of top travel associations like the Korea Tourism Association, Korea Association of Travel Agents, Hana Tour, Modu Tour, Freedom Tour, Lotte Tour, Hyundae Dream Tour and Hanwha Tourmall. Fifty media representatives from Chosun Ilbo, Donga Ilbo, Choongang Ilbo, Korea Travel Times, Korea Travel Information Times and Global Travel Times were also present in the event.

Durano was upbeat about the turnout. "I am quite optimistic that our participation in this year's Kotfa will secure for the Philippines a larger share of the 10 million Korean outbound travelers and enable us to achieve our target of half a million Korean tourist arrivals by the end of 2005."

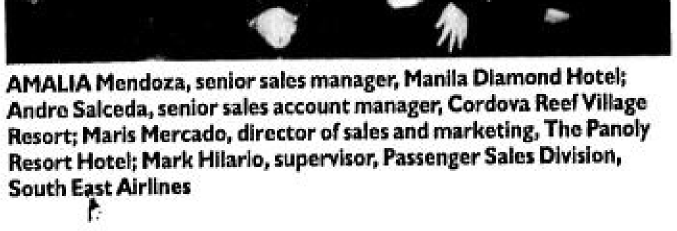
*E-mail the author at rburgos@inquirer.com.ph*

**MODELS** Raphael Kiefer, Evita Bunyi, Marilyn Maristela, Joanna Maria Peñalosa, Manette Mercado, Sonia Santiago and Margaret Ann Bayot don the creations of Nono Palmos (fifth from left)

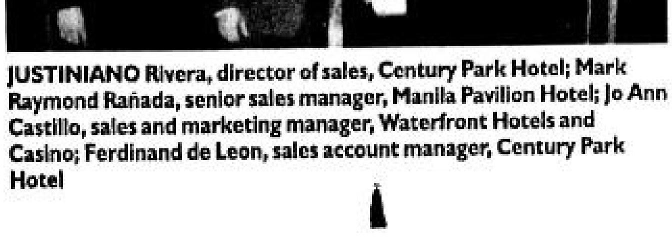
**LEO** Picaso, president of Philippine Tour Operators Association and general manager of Lacturan Travel Co., with Renee Marie Reyes, OIC, Office of Tourism Coordination

**STANDING:** Allan Villocino, Mark Anthony Lapatha, Froilan Narvaez (director, Chinyco Production), Richard Eusebio and Annabelle Judith Lopez. Front row: Anna Karenina Quinto, Angie Menorca and Laura Santos

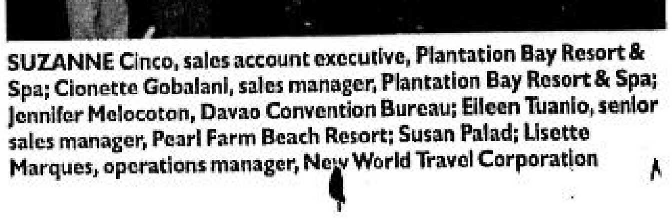
**OFFICE** of Tourism Coordination OIC Renee Marie Reyes; Team Korea market specialist III James Sy; craft demonstrator Aisa Noscal; Department of Tourism Korea marketing manager Kim Min Hye; DOT Korea marketing assistant Sook Oh; and Team Korea head Maricon Ebron



**AMALIA** Mendoza, senior sales manager, Manila Diamond Hotel; Andre Salceda, senior sales account manager, Cordova Reef Village Resort; Maris Mercado, director of sales and marketing, The Panoly Resort Hotel; Mark Hilario, supervisor, Passenger Sales Division, South East Airlines



**JUSTINIANO** Rivera, director of sales, Century Park Hotel; Mark Raymond Rañada, senior sales manager, Manila Pavilion Hotel; Jo Ann Castillo, sales and marketing manager, Waterfront Hotels and Casino; Ferdinand de Leon, sales account manager, Century Park Hotel



**SUZANNE** Cinco, sales account executive, Plantation Bay Resort & Spa; Cionette Gobalani, sales manager, Plantation Bay Resort & Spa; Jennifer Melocoton, Davao Convention Bureau; Eileen Tuanio, senior sales manager, Pearl Farm Beach Resort; Susan Palad; Lisette Marques, operations manager, New World Travel Corporation

# Pretty women all in a row

**CEBU CEBU**

*Jaime Picornell*

"I AM convinced Cebu is the land of the most beautiful women," said **Jose Mari Chan** before breaking out into a song, "...walking in the moonlight on a lovely evening like this..."

He was in the Pacific ballroom of the Waterfront Hotel watching 35 lovely women in splendid flowing *ternos* with dazzling tiaras regally seated on thrones on a flower-bedecked stage.

Jose Mari ascended the steps right up to the top where sat Cebu's glamorous Gov. **Gwen Garcia**, beneath a canopy of *sampaguita* blossoms. The occasion was her coronation as Reina Emperatriz of the *santacruzan* sponsored by the Hotel, Resort and Restaurant Association of Cebu (HRRAC) and the Clothes for Life Foundation composed by Cebu's leading couturiers, among others.

Jose Mari sang next to Reina Elena **Carmi Durano**, wife of Tourism Secretary **Ace Durano**, as well as to previous Reinas Emperatrices **Amparito Lhuillier** and **Teresing Mendezona**. He then serenaded each and every girl.

## Gallery of royals

In order of appearance, the women were, with their titles and the designers of their glittering gowns:

CARMI Luzuriaga Durano as Reina Elena, with her son. The gown is by Felix Yu.

CEBU Governor Gwen Garcia, Reina Emperatriz, in a gown by Philip Rodriguez

Zagala de Waterfront—**Heide Blanco (Protacio Empaces)**; Reina Banderada—**Ma. Karla Bautista (Rey Kuan)**; Reina Abogada—**Bing Pabular (Leonardo Igloria)**; Reina Sentenciada—**Trina Evangelista (Minnie Yuvienco)**; Reina Justicia—**Lynn Giangan (Ronald Villavelez)**; Reina Libertad—**Katsy Borromeo (Wendell Quisido)**; Reina Fe—**Johanna Patalinghug (Protacio Empaces)**; Reina Caridad—**Janeen Almendras (Joy Bernaldez)**; Reina Esparanza—**Adrienne Marie Alazas (Dexter Alazas)**; Reina de la Nieve—**Valerie Alvez (Humbert Villegas)**; Reina de los Corazones—**Rose Amores (Ren Banabat)**, with her beau, Marriott Hotel's GM **Karl Hudson**; Reina Paz—**Glency Sue Señeres (Valeriano Tomol III)**; Reina de los Martires—**Ma. Angelica Solomon (Joy Bernaldez)**; Reina Samaritana—**Elvira Stehr (Cary Santiago)**; Divina Pastora—**Zeny Marbas (Sal Malto)**; Reina Mora—**June Estalilla (Leonardo Igloria)**; Reina de Sheba—**Sharlynne Policios (Edwin Ao)**; Maria Martha—**Kasey Kho (Harley Ruedas)**; Maria Magdalena—**Maritess Westihuff (Allain Fonte)**; Maria Salome—**Camille Canoy (Ren Manabat)**; Veronica—**Melanie Ediza (Philip Rodriguez)**; Reina de los Angeles—**Anna Jordana Quisumbing (Marichu Tan)**; Reina del Rosario—**Ma. Jula Leodones (Arcy Gayatin)**; Rosa Mystica—**Joann Castillo (Sal Malto)**; Reina del Mundo—**Glency Lopez (Jun Escario)**; Stella Matutina—**Michelle Ediza (Wendell Quisido)**; Reina del Cielo—**Melanie Ng (Minnie Yuvienco)**; Reina de la Luna—**Carissa Codilla (Jude Elardo)** Reina de las Estrellas—**Melissa Basubas (Protacio Empaces)**; Reina del Sol—**Katrina Pido Ditan (Albert Arriba)**; Reina Esther—**Carmel Durano (Marichu Tan)**; Reina Judith—**Awasis Monague (Cary Santiago)**; Reina de las Flores—**Monica Alvarez (Felix Yu**, who also did the gown for the Reina Elena).

HRRAC president **Marco Protacio**, GM of Waterfront Hotel,. figured prominently in the event. He escorted Reina Emperatriz **Gwen Garcia** throughout the procession, and attended to every detail to make sure the program was a delightful experience for all. Dinner was excellent. The Philippine folk dances presented by the University of San Carlos company featured lavish costumes of a bygone area.

**Marichu Tan**, president of Clothes for Life, looked like her own best model. She was flanked by previous presidents like **Philip Rodriguez** (he did Governor Gwen's gown) and **Albert Arriba**. All the couturiers involved deserve immeasurable praise for the fine craftsmanship and the time that went into the execution of those *ternos*.

## Vignettes

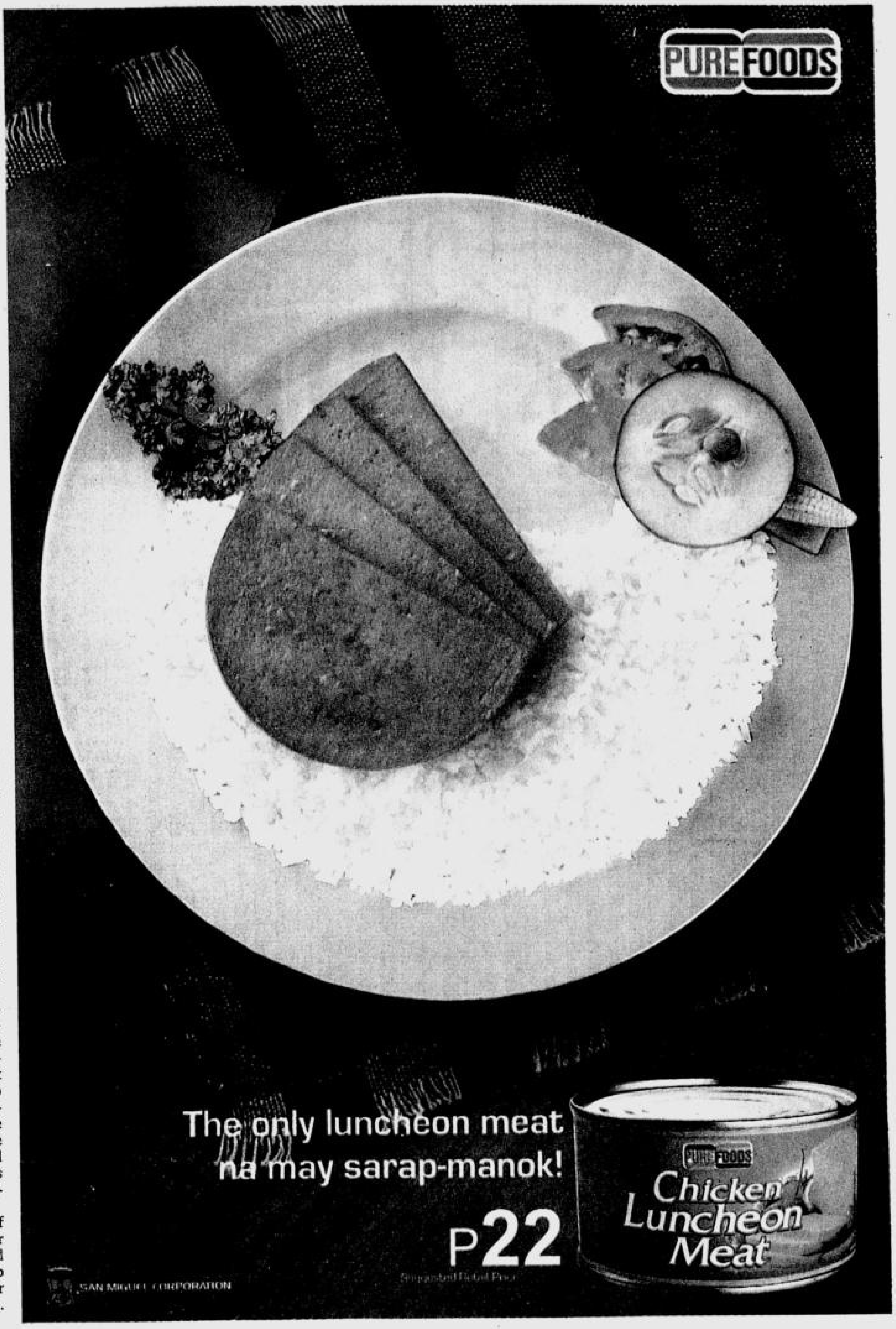
Flowers of the highest quality—lilies, orchids, mums—grow abundantly in the mountain barrios and far-flung municipalities of Cebu. The city has countless flower shops and florists some of whom have formed an association. They did the beautiful arches for the procession. We wish we could mention all 35 of them; you know who you are, and so, kudos!

The statue of Our Lady of Manaog was in the procession, borne on the shoulders of stalwart men in *Barong* Filipino. It had a place of honor on the stage, and little children dressed as angels offered roses.

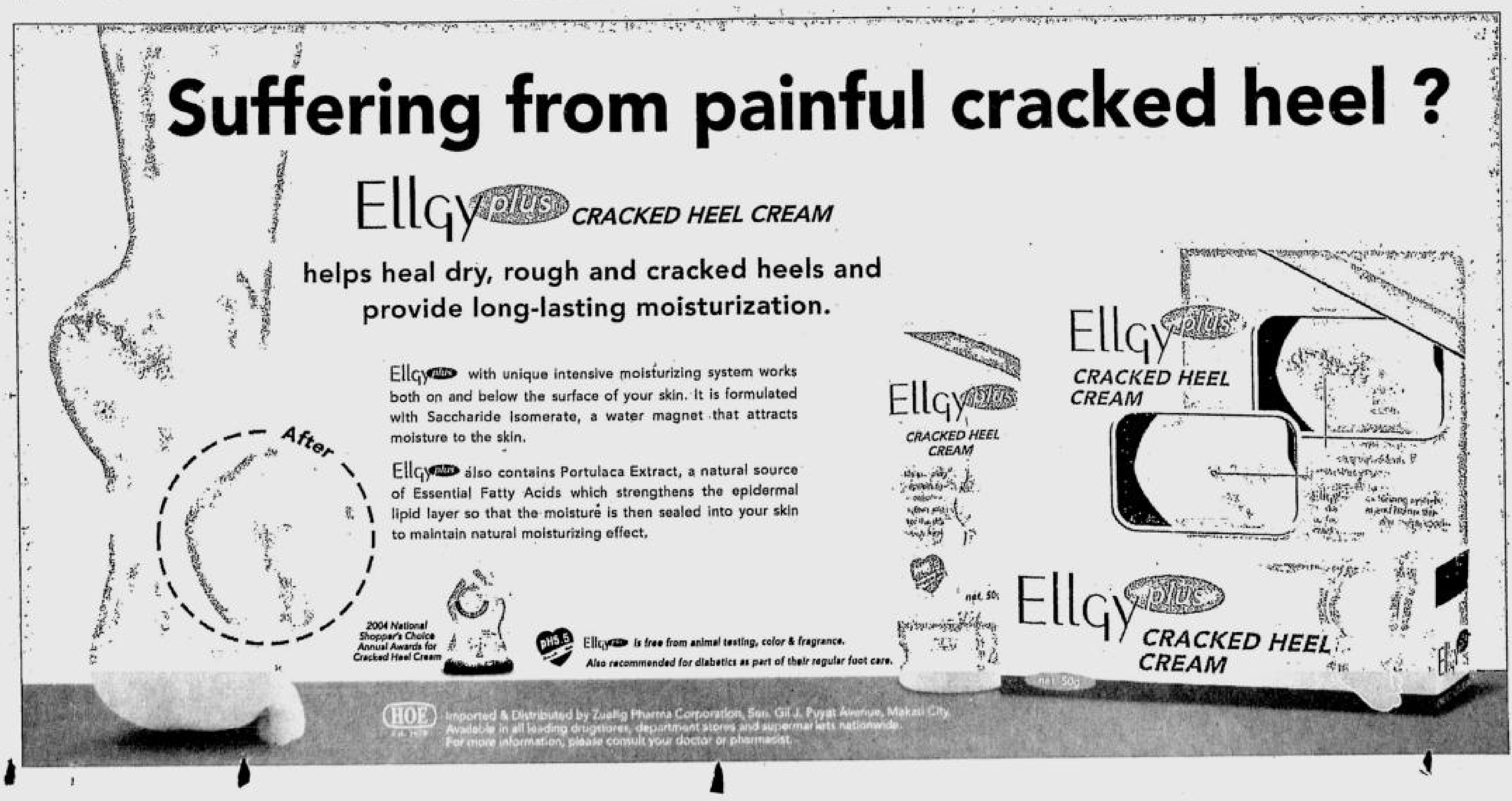
**Angelita Lhuillier** recalled when she was Reina Emperatiz in the 1982 *santacruzan* at Montebello Villa Hotel. It was the first time the event was staged as a fund-raiser. The Quota Club adopted the concept in 1988, and continues the practice to this day.

Clothes for Life started the event with Cebu Plaza Hotel in 2000 and stopped when the hotel closed down in 2003. HRRAC has now revived the *santacruzan* at the Waterfront Hotel, and expects to make it a tradition.

We don't have to wait a year for another HRRAC splendid event. Marco is thinking of a grand ball in September. Shall we dance?



PUREFOODS
The only luncheon meat na may sarap-manok!
P22
Suggested Retail Price
PUREFOODS Chicken Luncheon Meat
SAN MIGUEL CORPORATION



Suffering from painful cracked heel ?

Ellgy plus CRACKED HEEL CREAM

helps heal dry, rough and cracked heels and provide long-lasting moisturization.

Ellgy plus with unique intensive moisturizing system works both on and below the surface of your skin. It is formulated with Saccharide Isomerate, a water magnet that attracts moisture to the skin.

Ellgy plus also contains Portulaca Extract, a natural source of Essential Fatty Acids which strengthens the epidermal lipid layer so that the moisture is then sealed into your skin to maintain natural moisturizing effect.

2004 National Shopper's Choice Annual Awards for Cracked Heel Cream

Ellgy plus is free from animal testing, color & fragrance.
Also recommended for diabetics as part of their regular foot care.

HOE
Imported & Distributed by Zuellig Pharma Corporation, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue, Makati City.
Available in all leading drugstores, department stores and supermarkets nationwide.
For more information, please consult your doctor or pharmacist.

Irresistible Baguio!

From June 1 to September 30 this year, enjoy the crisp air, mountain vistas and colonial ambiance at the Camp John Hay Manor at special discounted prices. It's 50% off for a minimum of two (2) nights stay. Savor the classic charm of old Baguio amid the world class golf course, manicured grounds and pine gardens of the Camp John Hay Manor. Dine on gourmet masterpieces by famed chef Billy King.
Relive the Baguio of your memories at the Camp John Hay Manor.

*Ideal for balikbayans, family reunions and barkada outings*

Enjoy special room rates for a minimum of two(2) nights

| Type of room | Capacity | Rates | Irresistible Baguio Promo Rates |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superior Room | 2 persons | ~~P4,000~~ | P2,000/room/night |
| De Luxe Room | 2 persons | ~~P4,500~~ | P2,250/room/night |
| 1-Bedroom Suite | 3 persons | ~~P6,000~~ | P3,000/room/night |
| 2-Bedroom Suite | 5 persons | ~~P9,000~~ | P4,500/room/night |
| Honeymoon Cottage | 2 persons | ~~P10,000~~ | P5,000/room/night |
| Extra person and/or bed | | P800.00 | |

Above room rates are subject to prevailing Special Economic Zone VAT

For details and bookings call:
Baguio: (074) 446-0231 to 50
Baguio hotline : (632) 845-0892, 845-0911
Facsimile: (074) 445-0420
Manila: (632) 687-6710/6524 Facsimile: (632) 687-6607

cjhmanor@skyinet.net
www.campjohnhayhotels.com

CAMP JOHN HAY
MANOR
Camp John Hay, Loakan Road, Baguio City, Philippines 2600

## TRAVELBRIEFS

### Cebu Pacific takes delivery of 2nd Airbus

Cebu Pacific Air (CEB) recently took delivery of its second brand-new A320 aircraft from Airbus Industrie in Toulouse, France. The 179-seater aircraft will be used to service the Manila-Cebu route. The airline is also scheduled to take delivery of a brand-new A319 in September. A319 is the first of 12 CEB has purchased for its complete refleeting program aimed at expanding its domestic and regional operations.

### Asiana Airlines flies to China

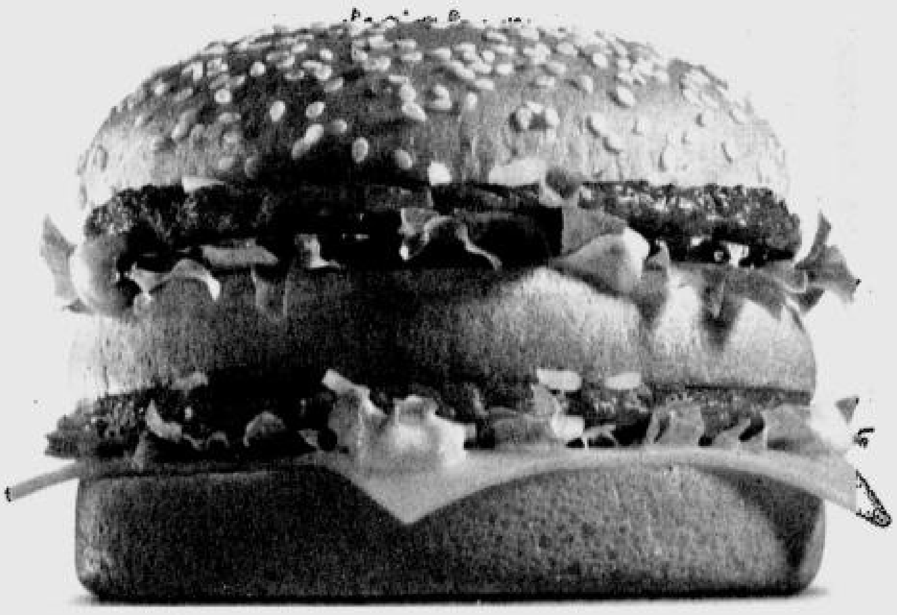
Korean national carrier Asiana Airlines recently hosted its top travel agents to a familiarization tour of China. Photo shows Asiana Airlines Passenger sales supervisor Jeannie Magluyan (second from right) with (from left) Uni-Orient VP-administration Eutropio Felicisimo; Getaway Tours president Joel Silvestre; Pan Pacific tour manager Elisa Tan; Pioneer Tours Makati branch manager Hsiu Min Park; BTI Marsman senior account executive Margarita Yambao; Travelsaver representatives Theresa Tan and Thelma Trivino; and Yesson Travel & Tours Inc. president Thomas Kim at the Forbidden City.

### China Airlines launches Taipei-Vienna flight

China Airlines recently inaugurated a new Taipei-Vienna direct passenger's service, with three flights per week, using an Airbus A340-300 jet. This is the first non-stop flight between Taipei and Central Europe. Members of the Dynasty Flyer Program can earn bonus mileage through the end of September. Members can earn 3,000 bonus miles on Economy Class and 5,000 on Dynasty class, traveling one way to or from Vienna. Call 5238021 to 24.

### At home at Verde Island Resort

Verde Island Resort's Asian rooms were designed to create a home-like atmosphere. All rooms have a veranda fronting the sea, wooden interiors, spacious bathrooms and comfortable beds. Verde Island Resort is located off the waters of Batangas Bay, south of Batangas City and north of Calapan, Oriental Mindoro. Call 8402529 or 7500470.



Happy mother's day.

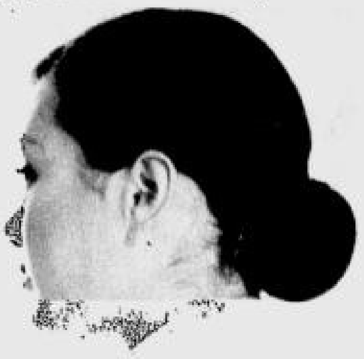
Because just for an extra P50, she can upgrade any Value Meal to a Rockin' Combo Meal with a CD of Dad's favorite hits – perfect for a Happy Father's Day. love ko 'to

Promo up to July 15, 2005 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3311, Series of 2005.

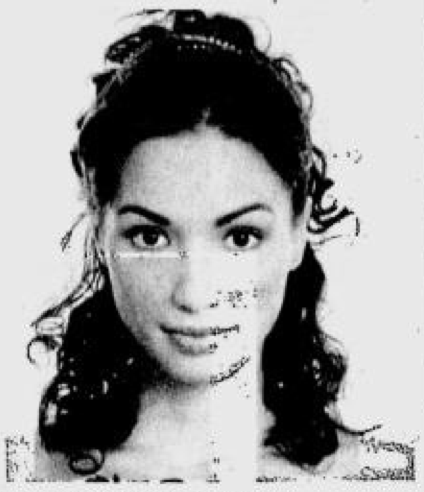
nday ESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

**Text us your feedback:**
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



**SUNSET GLAMOUR.** Aliya Parcs is a simply glamorous Filipina in her chignon ponytail.



**MORNING SWEETNESS.** Soft free-flowing curls look sweet and lovely on Joy Hendrickson.

Our Promo, **ROOM** for as low as **P1,350** net per person on twin sharing

**INCLUSIONS**
- Room accommodation
- Full Buffet Breakfast at Le Jardin Restaurant or Spa service at Body & Face by Mendez
- Use of Roofdeck / Swimming Pool & Gym

**PARTY PACKAGE**
for as low as **P24,750+**

City Garden Hotel
Makati

Makati cor. Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City
Tel. No.: 899-1111 • Fax No.: 899-1415
E-mail: makati@citygardenhotels.com
www.citygardenhotels.com

# Hair (be)comes the bride

HAIRSTYLE is an indispensable component of the perfect wedding.

That's why at Vivere Salon, stylists take the time to sit with clients and help them visualize how they want to look on their wedding day. After all, the hair is one's crowning glory.

Hairstyles should complement the dress and should suit the style of the veil. The stylist should have an idea of both dress and veil.

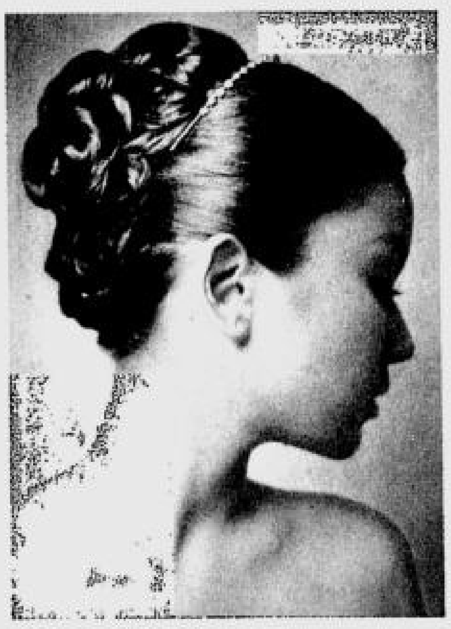
Brides should choose stylists they feel comfortable with and who know their hair. If a regular stylist doesn't feel comfortable doing "wedding hair," have him/her recommend a stylist who specializes in it.

In choosing s style, many things should be taken into consideration: the weather, location, etc.

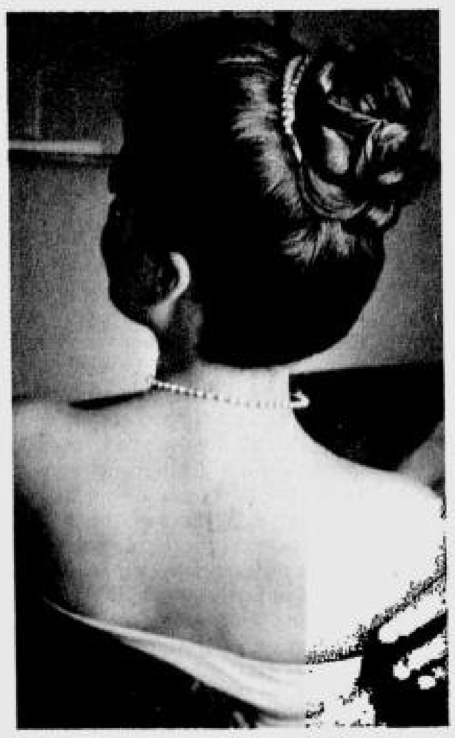
The wedding hairstyle should be both timeless and modern—but not too trendy. It should be something the bride is comfortable with.

The bridesmaids' 'dos should complement the bride's, sharing a common theme.

Visit the Vivere Salon at 100 Perea Street, Legazpi Village, Makati City, and 3/L (Body Senses Area), Robinsons Galleria Mall, Ortigas Center. Call 8162877 and 6337533.



**NOON** Contemporary. The intricate twists and locks of Larah Monterola are suitable for midday weddings.



**EVENING** Sophistication. Up-style, volume and sophistication are words that describe Catherine Olle's 'do for an evening ceremony.

Délifrance®

Welcomes
the newest member
of the Club

Délifrance

California
Chicken Clubhouse

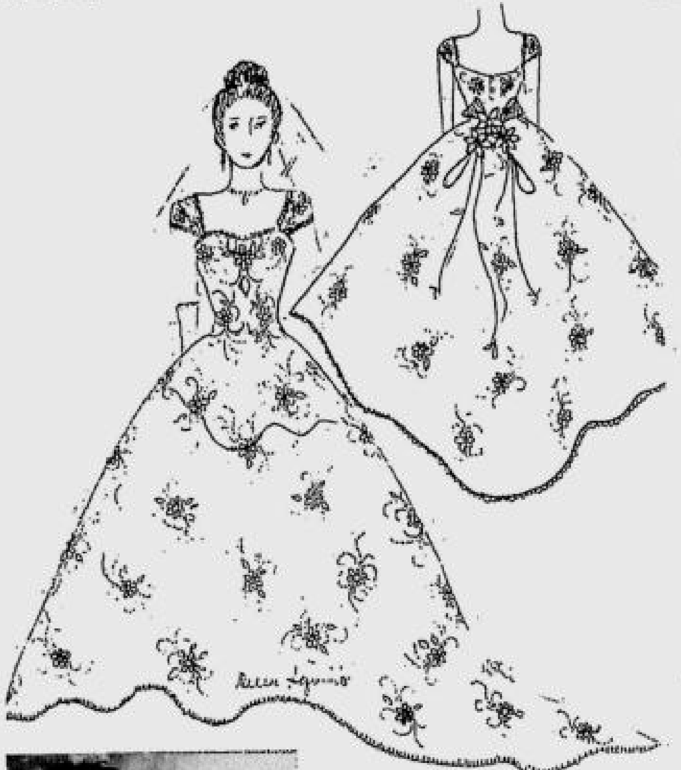
*solo P135 • set P175*

Layers of chicken fillet, egg,
fresh Lolo Rosa greens, slices of tomatoes,
cucumber and mangoes on wholewheat bread.

*The very first chicken clubhouse.*

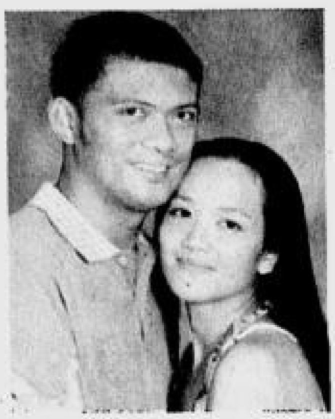
## *Milestones*

*We're accepting announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple to the* INQUIRER *office, or P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City, or e-mail lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.*



### CASTILLO-CONCORDIA

**Sarah Concordia**, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Antonio Concordia**, married recently **Louie Castillo**, son of Mr. and Ms **Leonardo Castillo**, at the St. Paul the First Hermit Parish Church in San Pablo City. **Dessie C. Aquino's** Le Desiderata Haute Couture created the entourage's outfits.



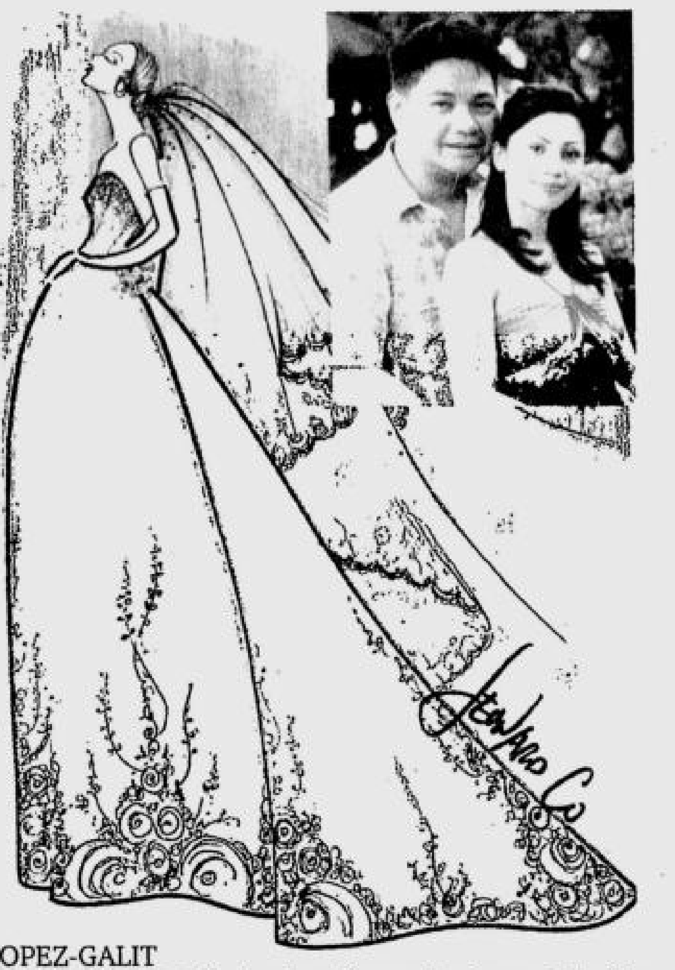
### BATHAN-TOLOSA

**Sherwin Bathan**, son of **Isagani** and **Perla Bathan**, will wed **Joanne Marie G. Tolosa**, daughter of **Marie Elena Gonzaga vda. de Tolosa**, on June 23, at Our Lady of Fatima Parish Church, Basak, Mandaue City, Cebu. Reception will follow at the poolside of Plantation Bay Resort, Marigondon, Mactan Island, Cebu City.

The bride will wear a low-back chiffon gown with rich beading of semiprecious gems, designed by **Ernest Santos**. Elegant Event Specialist is the coordinator of the event.

### PEREZ-GONZALES

**Mark T. Perez**, son of **Ma. Carayo T. vda. de Perez**, and **Kristine C. Gonzales**, daughter of **Teresita C. vda. de Gonzales**, will exchange vows tomorrow at San Agustin Church.



### LOPEZ-GALIT

**Marie Sheilla M. Galit**, daughter of lawyer **Napoleon** and **Emelita Galit**, will exchange vows with **Bernard L. Lopez**, son of **Ricardo** and **Josefina Luna-Tiongson**, on June 17 at the Santuario de San Antonio Church. The bride will wear an all-white duchess satin embroidered gown in fine dainty floral design with a three-meter detachable cathedral train fully beaded in Swarovski crystals, designed by **Leonardo Co.**

### SORIAO-MALLETE

**Roden T. Soriao**, son of **Peter** and **Nerie Soriao**, will wed tomorrow at Santuario de San Jose. Reception will follow at the Parish Hall of the Santuario, Greenhills, Mandaluyong City, to be officiated by **Fr. Noel Magtaas**, OSJ. Hair and make-up will be done by **Dennis Pimentel.** Jerd Catering will be the caterer.

VIVA SEÑOR SAN

### FLORENTINO GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

**Dodong** and **Mila Florentino** (center) renewed their vows to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary at the San Jose Parish Church, Hinundayan, Southern Leyte. They are flanked by the officiating priest, **Rev. Fr. Nestor Astillo**; brother **Loloy**, sister **Monica**, children, in-laws and grandchildren.

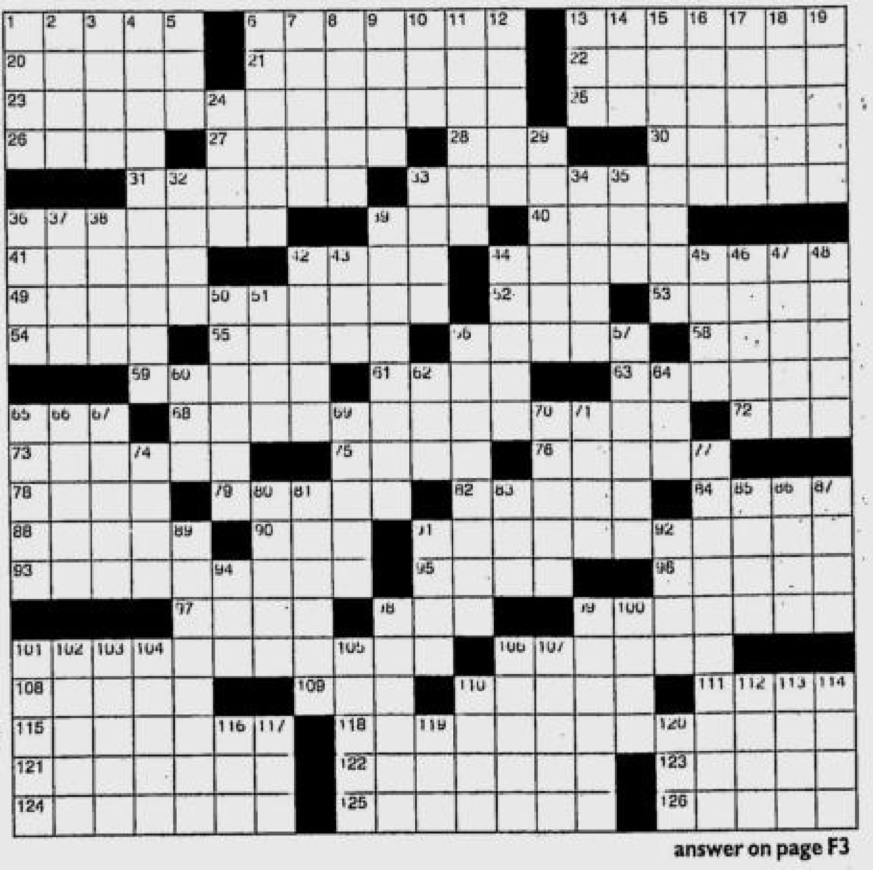
## SUNDAY CROSSWORD

### PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

### POP CULTURE

**ACROSS**
1 "The Story of — H." (1975 film)
6 Big hits
13 Pec builders
20 Carouse
21 Cook up
22 Neighbor of Latvia
23 Dad of Sondra, Denise, Theo, Vanessa, and Rudy
25 Taking off the bottle
26 Sword handle
27 Elite roster
28 Jacuzzi sigh
30 "This I — see!"
31 Biker's bike
33 Dad of Betty, Bud, and Kathy
36 They're fit for kings
39 Atop, to bards
40 "Va-va- —!"
41 — flowing with milk and honey
42 Ice cream holder
44 Dad of Becky, Darlene, and D.J.
49 Dad of Wally and Theodore
52 Map dir.
53 Florida city
54 Aspect
55 Pre-Q queue
56 Crib parts
58 Greek letters
59 Gillis with "many loves"
61 Reverberate
63 Hurry it up
65 Moo — beef
68 Dad of Eddie
72 Longing
73 Straw hat
75 Agitated state
76 Sam of "The Piano"
78 Iranian coin
79 Spruce
82 Sand bar
84 "So that's it"
88 Take — down memory lane
90 — -Magnon man
91 Dad of David, Mary, Joannie, Susan, Nancy, Elizabeth, Tommy, and Nicholas
93 Dad of Brad, Randy, and Mark
95 Senator Feingold
96 Unearthly
97 500 sheets
98 Barfly
99 — Alan Arthur
101 Dad of Elly May
106 Structured framework
108 Teresa of —
109 Army address
110 Pub seat
111 Time of military triumph
115 Pours off, as wine
118 Dad of Terry and Rusty
121 Lures
122 Virtual vender
123 Navel type
124 Eyeball
125 Coolio and Ice-T, e.g.
126 Ham-and- — (bum)

**DOWN**
1 Foot part
2 Sub shop
3 Satanic
4 Like a southpaw
5 Munchkin
6 Long oars
7 Chutzpah
8 Restless
9 "Beat it!"
10 Goblin start?
11 Bakery treat
12 Mirror fogger
13 Church seat
14 Exercise
15 Child star's parent, perhaps
16 Esteem
17 Army outfits
18 Spotted pony
19 "Cosmos" author
24 Fabled also-ran
29 Cuban port
32 "Back in Black" band
33 Scoff
34 Three trios
35 G.P., e.g.
36 Feet with fur
37 Jai —
38 Shortening
39 Minimal money
42 "Cave —" ("Beware of dog")
43 Egg: Prefix
44 Actor Alain
45 Tiny bites
46 Spiteful
47 Author Zola
48 Gotten up
50 J.Crew rival
51 Islamic VIP
56 Excludes
57 Aussie girl
60 Bit of resistance
62 901, to Nero
64 Net address
65 Jack of lean cuisine
66 Land of voodoo
67 Take weapons from
69 Historical furrier
70 Uppity types
71 Floor it
74 Settled
77 Like CPR, often
80 Happy as —
81 Beats the pants off
83 Ship abbr.
85 Ilk
86 Huron's neighbor
87 German river
89 Vernacular
91 Easy run
92 Judge
94 "For" vote
98 Cloud layers
99 Lofty groups?
100 Hades
101 Green gems
102 Occurrence
103 Formal flats
104 23-Across's wife
105 Duck down
106 Fashion
107 Cringe
110 Cut short
112 "Shoo!"
113 Gallic gal pal
114 River to the North Sea
116 Starbucks' offering
117 Former JFK jet
119 A few z's
120 Prevaricate



answer on page F3

# Special June wedding package

THE RICHMONDE Hotel offers the Intimate Affairs Wedding Package that includes a buffet or set meal, a round of iced tea for all guests, dainty floral table centerpieces with candles, flower arrangements plus a floral decor for the buffet table, and a choice of a bridal car, string duet, or makeup for bride and entourage courtesy of Head Zone Salon.

The package also includes three-layered fondant wedding cake, souvenir signature frame, doves with decorated cage and a bottle of sparkling wine for the toasts. An overnight stay in a Junior suite complete with a Grill buffet or set American Room Service breakfast for two completes the package.

A gift certificate for a complimentary dinner on the couple's first anniversary is also given.

Package rates start at P72,000 net for a set lunch or dinner menu and P80,000 net for a buffet lunch or dinner, both for 70 persons.

Additional floral decorations are also available at a minimal fee.

Special discounts are offered for additional room requirements in conjunction with wedding functions. Call the Banquet Sales office at 6898415, 6898429, or 6387777 ext. 3911/3912/3914, or fax 6898430.

# Husband and wife do well in wedding photo business

IT IS A COMMON notion that being in the same business with your husband or wife does not seem to be a very good idea because work tension can be brought home by both and even dinner discussions tend to end up in business talk.

Some succeed though in this rather unlikely scenario like couple Richel Mascariñas and wife Tess of Richel Mascariñas Photography and Heritage Home Video Productions, a photo and video supplier in the Philippine wedding industry.

Although both admit that it really has some disadvantages, it also has its rewards because they are always together. Tess assists Richel and his staff during photo and video coverages and also takes charge of the video production side of the business. Richel says, "Our couple-clients easily open to us because they know we are husband and wife and that gives a good working relationship. We become their confidantes too in no time."

When asked about the advantages of their being a team, Tess says, "Well, I know my husband very well that with just one look, I know what he would want done. Work gets easier and much faster because we don't have to verbalize everything while working. Doing coverage can be so tense and I guess with me around, Richel can be more relaxed than tense because my presence relaxes him," Tess relates while Richel laughs. "And if you are going to ask me, I am always at ease with my husband around," she adds.

Richel and Tess got their first taste of the wedding coverage business when they were still in college at the University of Santo Tomas. "We would do it to add to our school allowances," Richel recalls. From offering wedding shoots on weekends, Richel Mascariñas Photography has grown into a fully-equipped production studio. Little did the couple know that this will be their family's main income source. "While it is true that it can be disconcerting teaming up with your spouse, especially in this strenuous kind of work, we always think of the saying 'A problem known is a problem practically solved.'"

Richel Mascariñas Photography and Heritage Home Video Production will join "Power Weddings-The Bridal Event on June 25 and 26 at New Rockwell Tent, right beside Power Plant Mall, Makati. Call 5469477 and 5418397.

# Mary's title as co-redemptrix is explained

WHEN the Blessed Virgin, as Our Lady of All Nations, appeared to Ida Peerdeman in 1945, she said she would be called "co-redemptrix." She showed a vision of Pope, cardinals and bishops at the Vatican declaring her as such.

Some people said the title put Mary in the same rank as Jesus Christ, the Redeemer.

But Tony and Chona Montinola, who head the Confraternity of Our Lady of All Nations in the Philippines, explain what it means.

" ...The title 'co-redemptrix' does not put Mary in the same rank as Jesus... Jesus Christ, as true God and true man, redeems the human family, while Mary... participates... in a completely subordinate and dependent way. The key word here is 'participation'... The title 'co-redemptrix' never puts Mary on a level of equality with our Lord; rather, it refers to Mary's unique and intimate participation with her divine Son in the work of redemption.

"The prefix 'co'... is derived from the Latin word '*cum*', which means 'with,' not 'equal to.' Mary's sufferings are efficacious (in) the redemption of man because they are wholly rooted in the redemptive graces of Christ and are perfectly united to His redeeming will.

" ...Mary, as 'co-redemptrix,' takes absolutely nothing away from her Son's glory. God chooses to give man a share in His attributes and His works. Since God is infinite, His sharing of Himself does not reduce His glory, but rather lets it shine forth more resplendently."

## Memorial abode

In Queen's Row, Bacoor, Cavite are 100,000 Catholics who hope one day to build a church above the crypt on the 1,000-sq-m area donated by the Government Service Insurance System in 1994 when Cesar Sarino was chair.

Right now, they use a Rectory Chapel for Masses and liturgical services conducted by three priests: Fathers Tony Roxas, Manny Colmenar and Teody Andres. To be dedicated to Our Lady Queen of Peace and Good Voyage, the people started building, giving what they could and raising funds, with the parish priest, Fr. Paul de Leon.

The office of Our Lady's Memorial Abode will be blessed at 3 p.m., June 26. Call Veronica at 0917-3237858 or Emily at 0920-9036395. A donation of P20,000-34,000 will cover four vases of ashes or two boxes of bones. Those who wish to donate can text Fr. Teody at 0917-5441108.

I visited the church recently and found that all efforts of Fr. Gene Rafal to acquire, through the GSIS, the land for a church was all worth it. Now there's space for worship and for parish pastoral council meetings headed by husband and wife Rene and Zeny Cruzada. Working with them are volunteers Malet Duque, Delia Garcia, Emily Sua-an, Leonida Caraveo, Maggi Pamplona and Veronica Bambilla, among others.

Fr. Rafal asked the late restoration architect Felix Imperial to design the church. Until the church is built, the rectory and convent, which Imperial also designed, serve as temporary place of worship. The parish fiesta falls on the third Saturday of May.

## New chaplain

Fr. Prudencio "Jun" Solomon, 29, might be too young to be chaplain of the Cardinal Santos hospital, but his wisdom is that of a priest who truly loves the Lord.

When he was assistant parish priest of Our Lady of the Assumption Parish in Leveriza, Malate, Fr. Jun said Mass at the Harrison Plaza Chapel. We sat and listened to pearls of wisdom that could only have been inspired by the Holy Spirit.

We attended his installation as chaplain by Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales, who also appointed him head of hospital chaplains in the archdiocese of Manila.

## Pilgrimage

Catholic Travel is organizing a pilgrimage to Jordan, Holy Land and Egypt on Sept. 14. There's an option to proceed to Rome, Montecassino, St. Philomena shrine in Mugnano, San Giovanni Rotondo, Montichiari (site of the church of Rosa Mistica), Loreto, Turin, Nice, Lourdes and Paris. Fr. Teofilo Rustia is chaplain. Text Elenita at 0916-3452793 or call Carmina at 5232523.

## Mass wedding

The National Shrine of Our Lady of Miraculous Medal in Posadas Village will hold a mass wedding for 13 couples on June 25. The event is part of the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the Shrine.

**FR. JUN Solomon accepts appointment as chaplain of Cardinal Santos Hospital, while Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales listens.**

**PURELY PERSONAL**

*Josephine Darang*

## House of Mary

Fr. Richie Santos asked me to write about the Home of Mary or Beth Myriam (BM). Beth means "home" and Myriam is "Mary".

God inspired Vassula Ryden, who receives the True Life in God (TLIG) messages found in www.tlig.org, to open BMs to feed the physically and spiritually hungry and uplift the lowly in heart, mind and purse. BM's are found in Bangladesh, Brazil, Kenya, Venezuela, Egypt, Holy Land, Canada, India and Lebanon.

Underpriviledged kids and teens from Cavite and Batangas are given the chance at spiritual formation using the catechism and TLIG messages, home study c/o Angelicum and vocational courses c/o Don Bosco Manpower in Makati.

Families in different barrios have what is called Yakap in Yahweh. Miraculous life-changing experiences are uncountable innumerable. Located at Ubas St., Greefields Heights, Bucal, Dasmariñas, Cavite, Beth Myriam is supported by TLIG International. Since the number of wards is increasing couple-coordinator Bro. Francis and Sis. Beth Melmon are asking for spiritual and financial assistance. They can be reached at bethmyriamdasma@yahoo.com or 0920-3480754.

In Quezon City, Sis. Cora Zaballa can be contacted at tlig-phils@mail.com or 7130211 to 12 at Terraza de Manila, Puray cor. Santol, QC.

BM books are available at the National Bookstore: My Angel Daniel, True Life in God Book 1 and 2. TLIG Books 1-8 are available at the Santol address.

St. Francis Xavier Parish will hold a fundraising concert on June 25, 8 p.m.

**FR. TONY Roxas and Fr. Manny Colmenar (center) with church volunteers Letty Zapanta, Malet Duque, Delia Garcia, Zeny and Rene Cruzada, Emily Sua-an, Leonida Caraveo, Maggi Pamplona and Veronica Bambilla**

Délifrance
Délifrance
Délifrance

Délifrance®

Presents the founding member of the Club

Premiere Clubhouse
solo P115 • set P155

This mouth-watering clubhouse started it all! Layers of lettuce, tomatoes, crispy bacon, honeycured ham and fluffy eggs.

*The best clubhouse in town!*

On the lighter side, this top-of-the line seafood clubhouse is the only one of its kind. Layers of crabstick, tuna, tomatoes, lettuce & eggs on wheat bread.

*A healthy meal!*

Seafood Deluxe Clubhouse
solo P138 • set P178

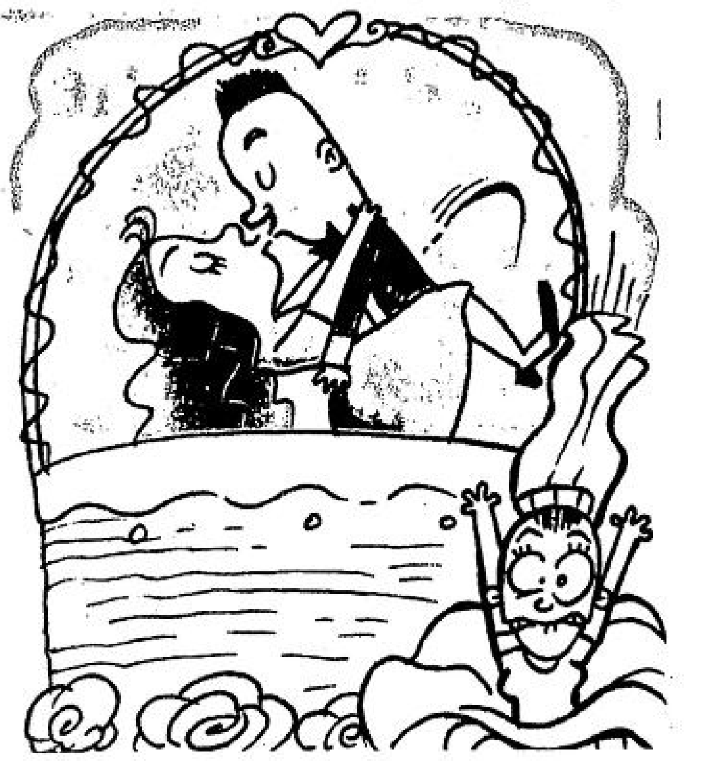
Shares the best catch of the Club

Délifrance®
Café Bakery

France • Belgium • China • Finland • Greece • Hong Kong • Malaysia
Philippines • Portugal • Singapore • Spain • Thailand • United Kingdom

**NEW STORES :** AIM 892-4011 loc. 2075 • Valero 894-1180 • SM Makati 818-1910 • St. Luke's 412-0974 • Shell SLT-Northbound 520-8218 • Phil. First 813-8162 **SAN JUAN :** Greenhills Theatre Mall 722-2456 • Roosevelt 721-1284 • **PASIG / MANDALUYONG CITY :** The Podium 687-1608 • **MAKATI CITY :** Glorietta 893-8534 Greenbelt 1 840-2274 • International School 840-8587 • Pacific Star 6700-8519 • Philam Tower 885-0201 • Power Plant Mall 898-1858 • RCBC Plaza 885-7204 ZETA 759-3037 / 893-2302 • **QUEZON CITY :** C5 Libis 687-2549 / 687-2570 • Robinsons Galleria 687-2272 • **MANILA :** Harrison Plaza Village Square 536-0120 / 21 Robinsons Place Manila 536-7921 • SM City Manila 400-5575 / 77 • UN 523-5555 / 522-8566 • **MUNTINLUPA CITY :** Corte de Las Palmas 807-5022 • Festival Supermall 850-3831 • Shell SLT-Southbound 850-3163 • **PASAY CITY :** NAIA - Domestic 8771-2284 • NAIA - International 8771-2295 • NAIA Old Domestic 8771-3959

'The mistress is very manipulative... I am planning to tell her husband... of this illicit relationship just to get even'



# Not made in heaven after all

**EMILY'S POST**

*Emily A. Marcel*

DEAR Emily,

I've been married for almost 20 years and I thought my marriage was made in heaven—until I discovered recently my husband's infidelity. I learned he had been meeting his former girlfriend.

I confronted my husband and the woman but they denied their affair! My husband promised me that this illicit affair would not be repeated and that he would be faithful to me.

But I am a person who cannot trust again once betrayed. It came to the point that I wanted to have my marriage annulled, except that I was thinking of my children's future. I know that my children will suffer if the marriage breaks up.

The mistress is very manipulative and maneuvers things to make her look good. I am planning to tell her husband, and even her children, of this illicit relationship just to get even.

Do you think it is right to inform her family? How can I regain my trust in my husband? I am deeply hurt by this infidelity.

NAOMI D.

Refrain from acting like a fish wife! Aren't you to the "manner" born? And I don't mean your material wealth.

Extracting your revenge through unsuspecting persons is so yucky and lacks class! Why are you going to drag innocent parties in this misery of yours? What did the poor husband of that woman do to you—and her kids for that matter—that you will subject them to such humiliation?

If there's anybody you have to make war with, it's your SOB of a husband—no one else—not the girlfriend, nobody!

Besides if you were to seriously confront the girlfriend, it would be easier probably to plead to a tse-tse fly not to bite you, than to ask her to stay away from your husband.

Clobber him, gouge his eyes out, hang his balls on the coat hook—do anything—but do this inside the confines of your own locked bedroom!

Don't even let your children and household help hear what you are fighting about! Contain your battles. Stop blaming outside parties for this affair.

Your husband is the problem. If his mind were closed and impenetrable, no amount of seduction would make him vulnerable to the wiles and maneuverings of a manipulative woman and start an affair.

Win back your husband in a positive way—not by threats or tears. Do it by being the best wife you can be—put your house in order, feed your family well and discipline your children and encourage them to excel in school.

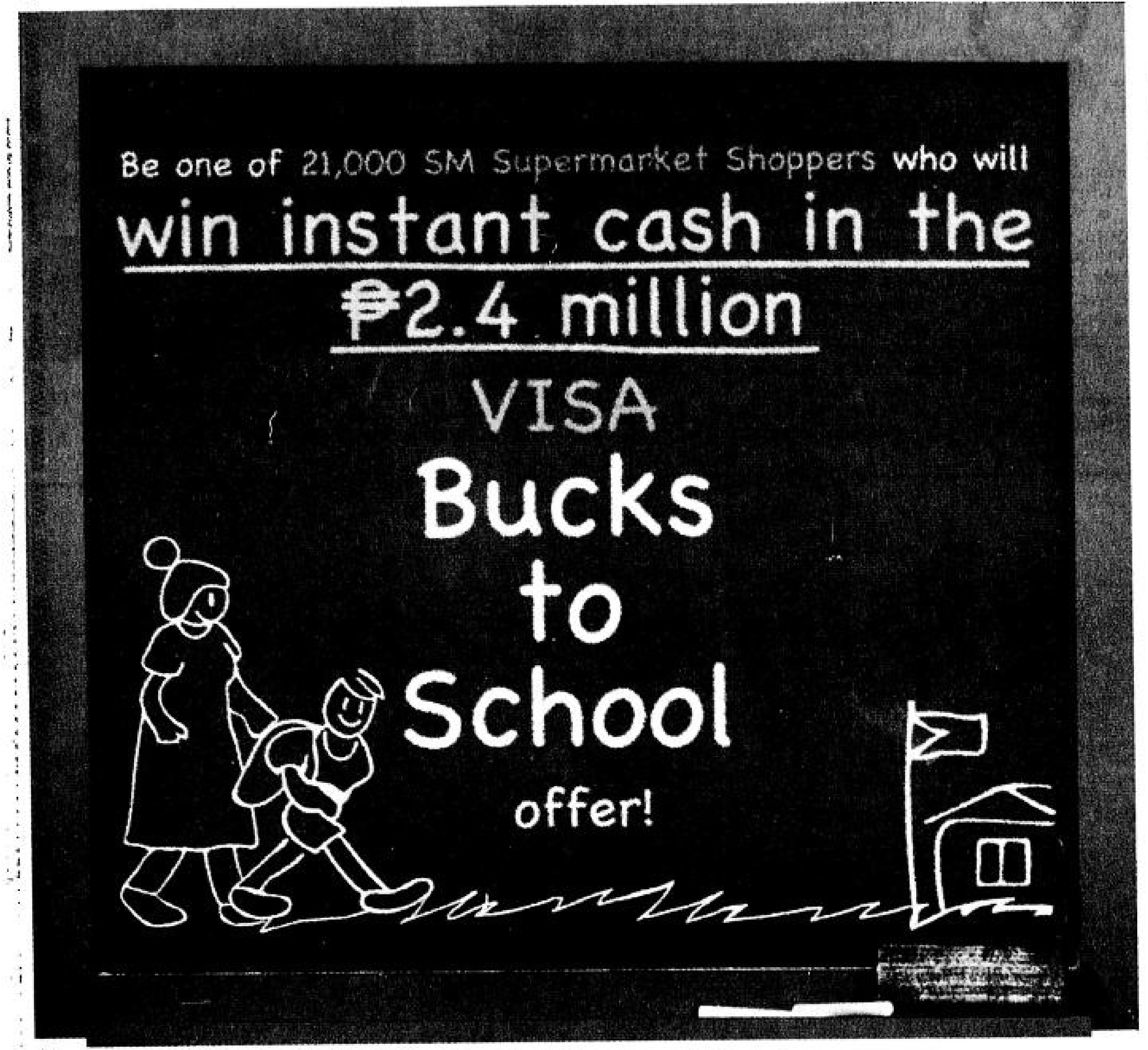
Make yourself as appealing as you possibly can.

To make a long story short, refocus your attention on what attracts men to women in the first place. Strong, decisive, attractive. That is if your husband is also strong, decisive and attractive.

And if you say you cannot ever forgive your husband for his indiscretion, I have news for you—you will—eventually. If he keeps his word. Then, time will heal all hurts and wounds. If he won't, well, by making yourself whole again, you can at least thank him for forcing you to become a better you before it's too late.

Your husband can come in and out of your life but you have you to deal with, every waking moment of the day. Keep your sanity and keep your self-respect. That's something he can't take away from you.

*E-mail the author at emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph, Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to Inquirer. Listen to Ms Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7:15-8:30 p.m., Monday to Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.*



Be one of 21,000 SM Supermarket Shoppers who will win instant cash in the ₱2.4 million VISA Bucks to School offer!

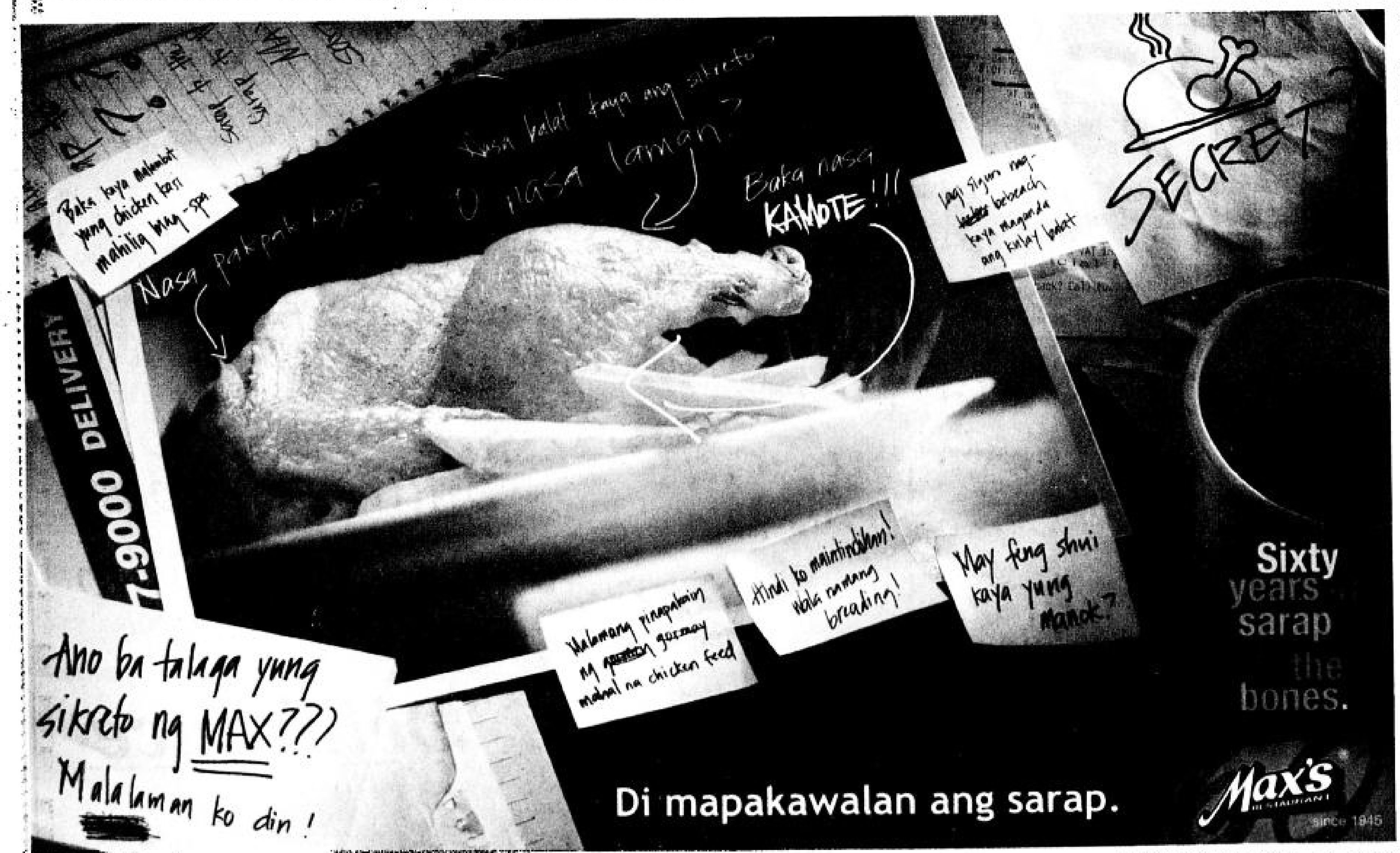
SM SUPERMARKET

**Shop at SM Supermarkets and charge at least P500 to your Visa Card for the chance to win up to P100,000 instant cash!**

- The promo is open to all Visa Debit, Credit and Visa Electron principal and supplementary cardholders nationwide. Promo period is from June 1 to July 15, 2005.
- For a minimum P500 single-receipt purchase at any SM Supermarket nationwide using their Visa Card, cardholders get a chance to draw a scratch card from the Visa box wherein they get a chance to win up to P100,000 in cash instantly.
- Simply proceed to the Visa redemption booth located at all SM Supermarkets nationwide and present your Visa transaction receipt for verification. The cardholder shall then be allowed to draw a scratch card from the Visa box. Simply scratch the card to determine the prize.
- Only purchases from SM Supermarkets nationwide made within the promo period (June 1 to July 15, 2005) shall be honored. Availing of the chance to win thru claiming of scratch card shall be within the promo period only. Drawing of scratch cards do not have to be on the same outlet nor the same day where purchase was made as long as it is within the promo period. All winning scratch cards shall contain an authenticated serial number approved and cleared with the Department of Trade and Industry.
- All scratch card instant prize winners may claim their prize at the Customer Service Booth of any SM Supermarket branch nationwide. To claim the prize, the cardholder must present their transaction receipt verified by the booth attendant, the winning scratch card, and their VISA Card at the Customer Service Counter. All prizes are tax-free.
- Scratch card instant prize winners have until sixty (60) days from the end of the promo period, or until September 15, 2005 to claim their prize. Prizes not claimed within the 60-day period shall be forfeited in favor of the sponsor with prior approval from DTI.

See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0430. Series of 2005.

VISA
All it takes.


Baka kaya malambot yung chicken kasi mahilig mag-spa
Nasa pakpak kaya?
Nasa balat kaya ang sikreto?
O nasa laman?
Baka nasa KAMOTE!!!
Lagi siguro nag-bebeach kaya maganda ang kulay balat
SECRET
7-9000 DELIVERY
Malamang pinapakain ng gourmay mahal na chicken feed
Hindi ko maintindihan! Wala namang breading!
May feng shui kaya yung manok?
Ano ba talaga yung sikreto ng MAX??? Malalaman ko din!

Sixty years sarap the bones.

Di mapakawalan ang sarap.

Max's Restaurant since 1945

Kumpletuhin ang sarap with **Max's Chicken Plus Promo.** Add ₱60 to any order of whole fried chicken (except spring) at magsalu-salo na sa mga side dishes na ito!

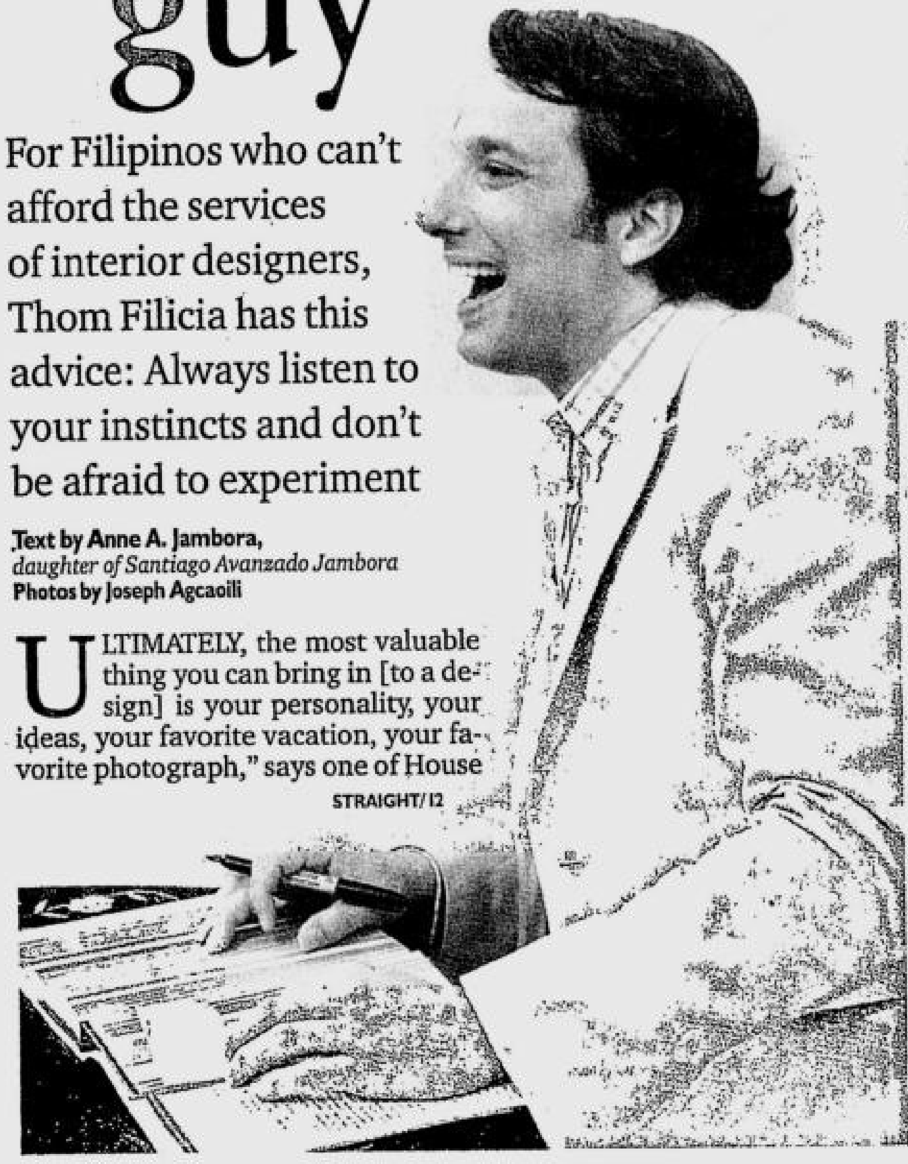
only ₱60 each!

Promo period May 24 - June 30, 2005. Not valid for functions, bulk order and with any other promo. Prices are inclusive of 10% VAT and exclusive of 10% delivery charge. Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 2681 series 2005

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Sunday LifeStyle
Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Straight advice from the 'Queer' guy

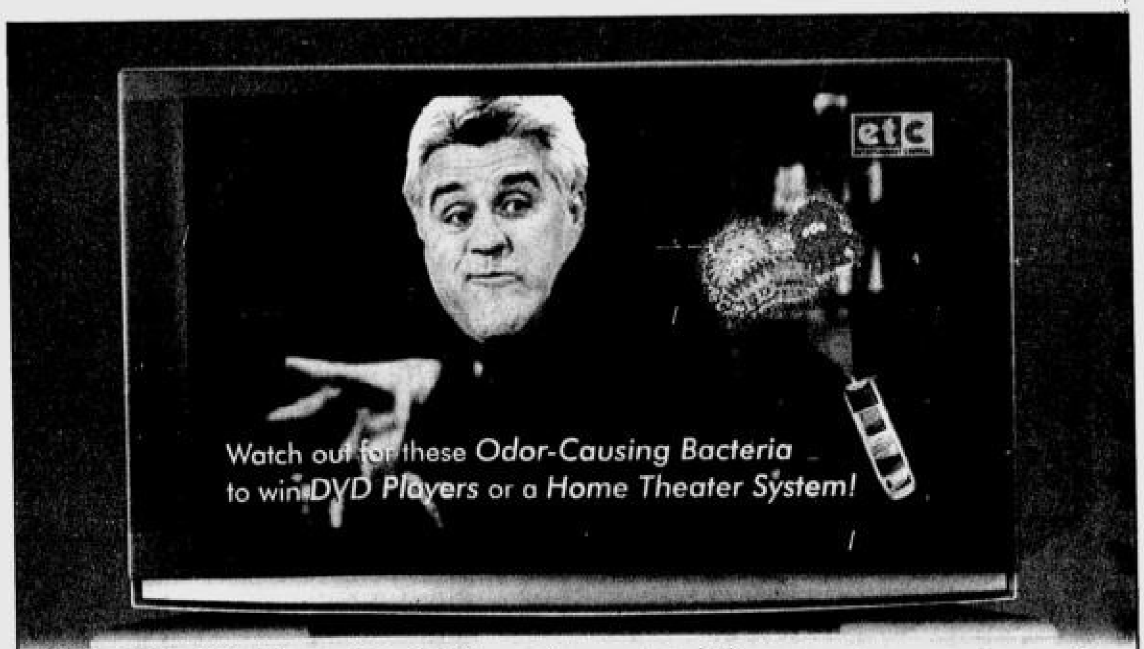


## For Filipinos who can't afford the services of interior designers, Thom Filicia has this advice: Always listen to your instincts and don't be afraid to experiment

**Text by Anne A. Jambora,**
*daughter of Santiago Avanzado Jambora*
**Photos by Joseph Agcaoili**

"ULTIMATELY, the most valuable thing you can bring in [to a design] is your personality, your ideas, your favorite vacation, your favorite photograph," says one of House

STRAIGHT/12


etc
Watch out for these Odor-Causing Bacteria to win DVD Players or a Home Theater System!

Join BayFresh etc ENTERTAINMENT CENTRAL
Spot the Bacteria promo

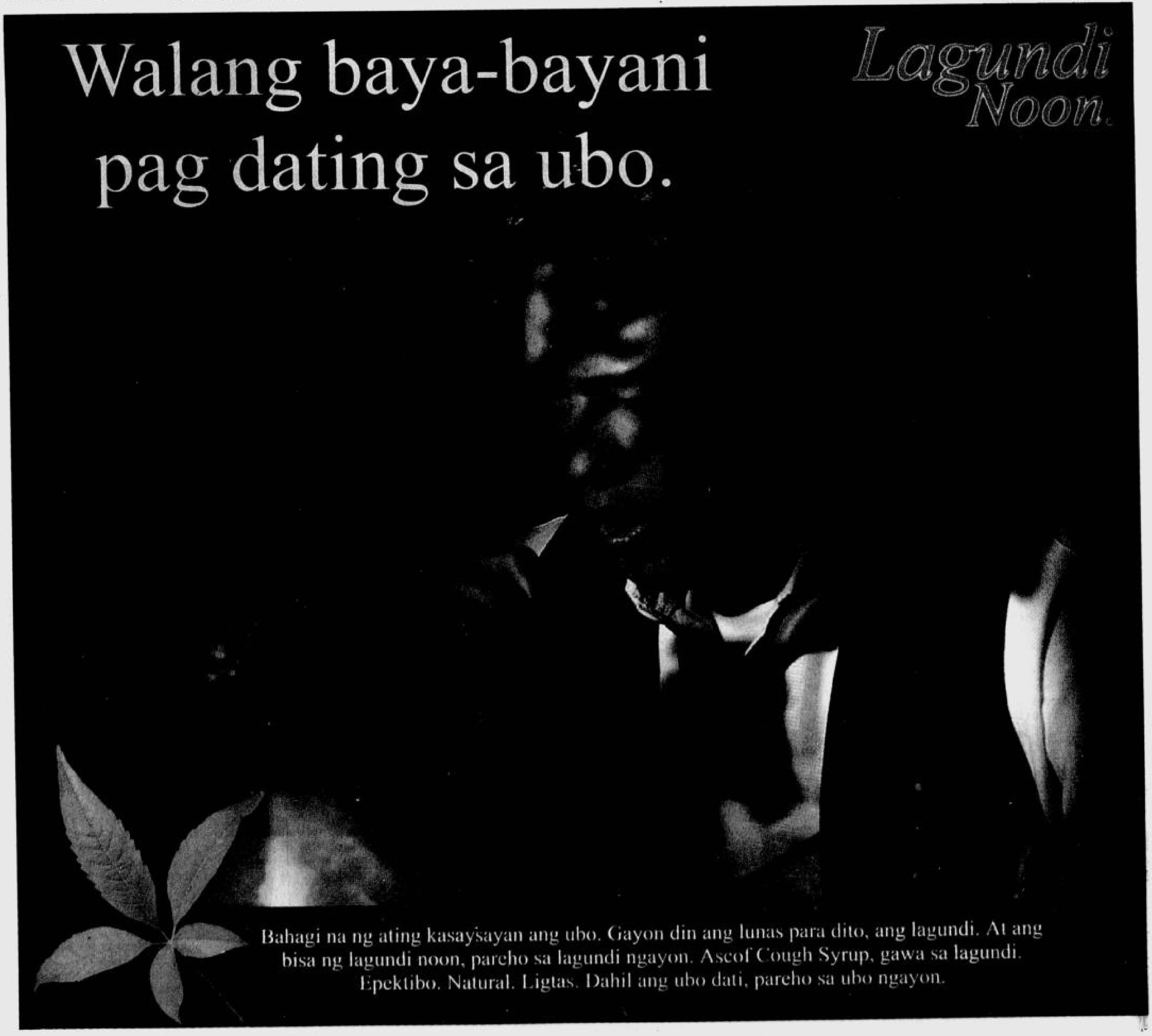
Mechanics:
1. This promo is open to consumers 18-45 years old nationwide, who purchased any of the following participating items:
 a. Bayfresh Air Sanitizer Aerosol.
 b. Bayfresh Air Sanitizer Primary Concentrated Mist Spray.
 c. Bayfresh Concentrated Mist Refill.
2. Watch Entertainment Central (ETC) everyday ( Please see your cable provider for ETC's channel assignment. )
3. At any given time during a program, you will see how BayFresh Air Sanitizer gets rid of odor-causing bacteria in the air.
4. Enclose the following in an envelope:
 a. Piece of Paper with the following information:
  1. Program where you spotted the odor-causing bacteria.
  2. Date when you spotted the odor-causing bacteria.
  3. Your complete name, age, address and signature.
 b. Official receipt of purchased item
5. Send your entry to : ETC Marketing Office: # 16 Jupiter corner Antares Street Belair Village Makati City.
6. Promo period is from June 2 to July 1, 2005. Cut off for daily entries will be every 8pm. Cut-off for weekly entries will be every 8pm Sunday. Cut off for the grand draw is 8pm of July 5, 2005.
7. A drop box will be located at the ETC Marketing Office at # 16 Jupiter St. corner Antares St. Belair Makati City. The mailed-in entries shall be at the safekeeping of ROLLY ABUYA, Marketing Officer of ETC.
8. There will be THREE Raffle Draws : All three Draws will be held at the ETC Marketing Office at #16 Jupiter corner Antares Street Belair Village Makati City, under the supervision of a DTI representative.
 a. Daily – ONE (1) daily winner will be drawn every 7pm from June 6 to July 5. Each winner will receive a Bayfresh Gift Pack worth P 500.00.
 b. Weekly – ONE (1) weekly winner will be drawn every Monday at 7pm for 4 Mondays. Draw dates are June 13, 20, 27 and July 4. Each of the FOUR weekly winners will receive a Philips DVD Video Player (Model DVP-532K) worth P 5,573.68 each.
 c. Grand – ONE (1) grand prize winner will be drawn on July 6, 2005 at 7pm. The winner will receive a Home Theater System worth P 52,620.00 which includes a Sony 29-inch FD Trinitron Wega (Model KV-SW29n60) and Sony DVD component (Model MHC-WZBD) Non-winning entries are qualified for succeeding daily, weekly and grand draws.
9. The winners will be notified by registered mail.
10. Participants can only win once for the daily draw, once for the weekly draw and once for the grand draw.
11. In claiming the prizes, Metro Manila winners must go to ETC Marketing Office at # 16 Jupiter corner Antares Street Belair Makati City and present the following :
 1. Notification – thru registered mail. Attached to the registered mail is a self-addressed stamped envelope confirming the name and address of the winner. The winner must send back notification to Solar Entertainment Corporation to facilitate delivery of the prize.
 2. ONE (1) Valid ID – any of the following SSS, GSIS, TIN, Passport, Driver's License, Company ID, Birth Certificate. Solar Entertainment Corporation will ship the prizes to Provincial winners. In case prize appears defective upon delivery, Solar Entertainment Corporation shall replace item and ship accordingly.
12. Solar Entertainment Corporation shall pay for the 20% tax for prizes exceeding P 10,000.
13. Prize is not transferable and is not convertible to cash.
14. The winners MUST agree to appear on TV or print as part of post contest promos.
15. Prizes must be claimed within 60 days from the receipt of the registered mail. Prizes not claimed within 60 days will be forfeited in favor of SC Johnson with proper notice to DTI.
16. Employees of ETC/Solar Entertainment Corporation, SC Johnson their agency and suppliers, including their relatives up to the second degree of affinity or consanguinity, are disqualified from joining this promo.

BayFresh Air Sanitizer.
Cleans The Air You Breathe.

NOTE: Prizes may vary depending on availability of the model and other factors.

Per DTI-NCR permit #1436 Series of 2005.

SC Johnson A FAMILY COMPANY


Walang baya-bayani pag dating sa ubo.
Lagundi Noon.

Bahagi na ng ating kasaysayan ang ubo. Gayon din ang lunas para dito, ang lagundi. At ang bisa ng lagundi noon, pareho sa lagundi ngayon. Ascof Cough Syrup, gawa sa lagundi. Epektibo. Natural. Ligtas. Dahil ang ubo dati, pareho sa ubo ngayon.

**"FILIPINOS** can live in a really exciting way by engineering the indoor and outdoor relationship to be very intense," Filicia says.

# Straight advice from the 'Queer' guy

From page 11

Beautiful's Top 100 American Designers, interior designer Thom Filicia of the hit reality TV show "Queer Eye for the Straight Guy."

Filicia, who recently visited the country with fellow "Queer Eye" star Kyan Douglas, was bowled over with his first taste—quite literally—of the fabled Filipino hospitality. He claimed to have eaten 17-18 meals in just over 24 hours since his arrival, but wasn't complaining about it.

"I keep saying to Kyan, 'Didn't we just eat? Why do I feel sooo good?' The food is amazing!" he gushed to a screaming crowd of mostly female fans at the Alabang Town Center.

The ecstatic reception could very well be that for a mini variety show. Even the well-traveled and well-received Filicia could hardly contain his excitement, and said he had no idea the show was this popular. "Wow!"

## Cute and smart

Filicia was at the ATC for the ribbon-cutting ceremony of the Design Challenge Exhibit at the Homezone area. The exhibit features vignettes made by students of the Philippine School of Interior Design, as well as a photo exhibit of Filicia's latest project for the 2005 World's Fair during the six-month World Expo in Aichi, Japan, which kicked off last March.

A graduate of Syracuse University with a degree in interior design minor in architecture, Filicia is a respected designer who has been running his own interior design company, Thom Filicia Inc., in New York City way before the NBC/Bravo TV series became a phenomenal hit. Apart from projects in his company, Filicia squeezes in interior designing projects for the TV show plus personal appearances and talks in between.

Intelligent, witty and disarmingly cute in person, Filicia talked about "Queer Eye," his company's latest project, the US Pavilion at the World's Fair 2005 in Japan, and tips on decorating and redesigning during his brief Powerpoint presentation at the Activity Center.

A design gets across the message of who you are, he said. For his American take on the US Pavilion, for instance, Filicia designed an exquisite chair with legs and armrests made of antlers that, he jokingly remarked, just "naturally fell off from a deer."

"Actually, I grabbed the deer [by its horn] and said, 'Hey, give me that. I need to make a chair!'"

Filicia confessed, though, that his trained, professional eye for interiors is not without its share of drawbacks. As soon as he enters a room, he instinctively notices where the space begins and ends. And he can't help but be involved at all times. He makes a living out of that, after all.

"Some days you wish you could turn your eye off, but you couldn't. It's a nuisance sometimes, especially when you try to have a conversation with someone. You accidentally glance at the floor and think, 'Hey, what happened to that floor? What the heck is going on here?'"

## Innate style

His visit, however short, made him very familiar with the Filipinos' innate sense of style. Filipinos, he said, must take advantage of the outdoor and indoor living requirements of a tropical weather. However, since space is a luxury in the city, a little imagination to improve one's surroundings is all it takes to transform cramp urban dwellings into cozy homes. And these touches need not be expensive.

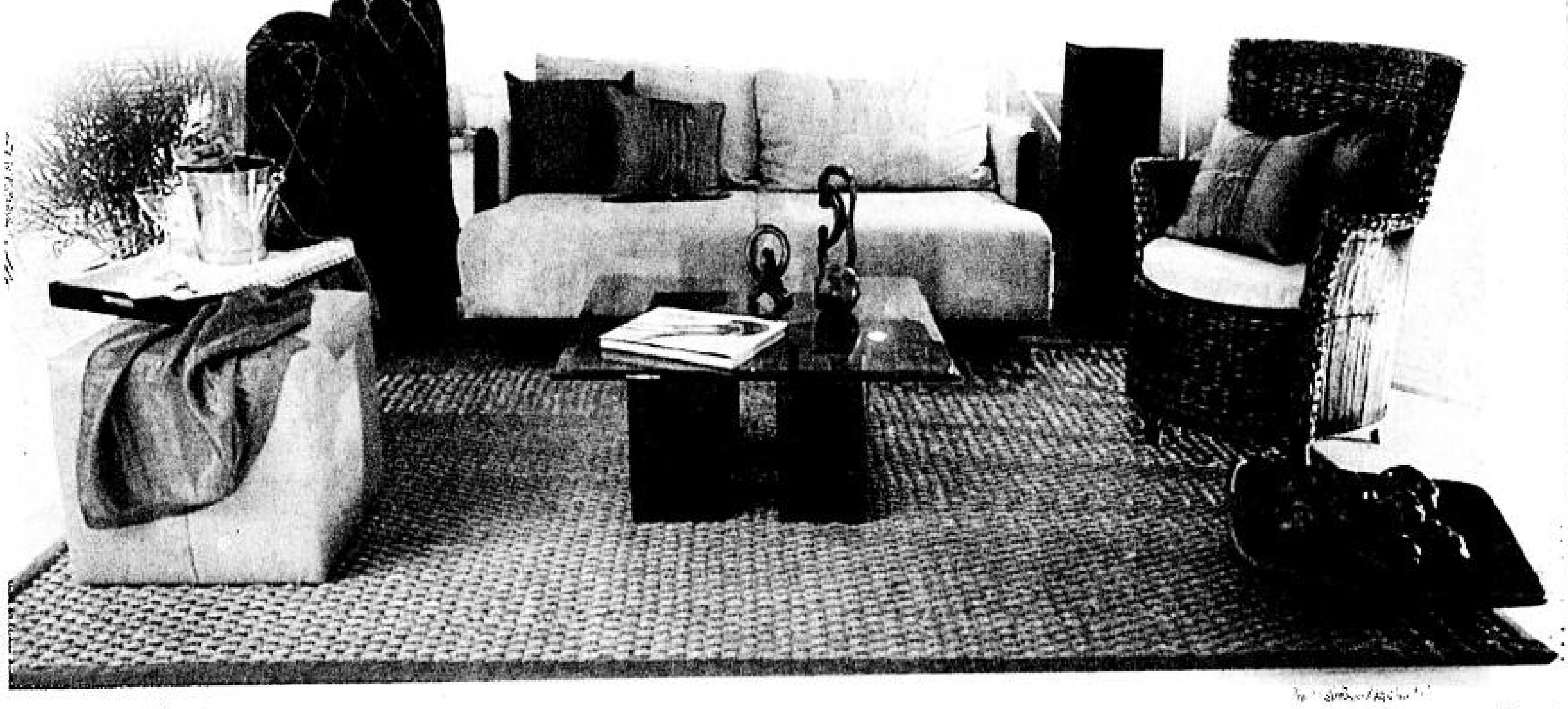
"You can make your space more interesting by painting, especially if you approach paint from a different point of view," he said.

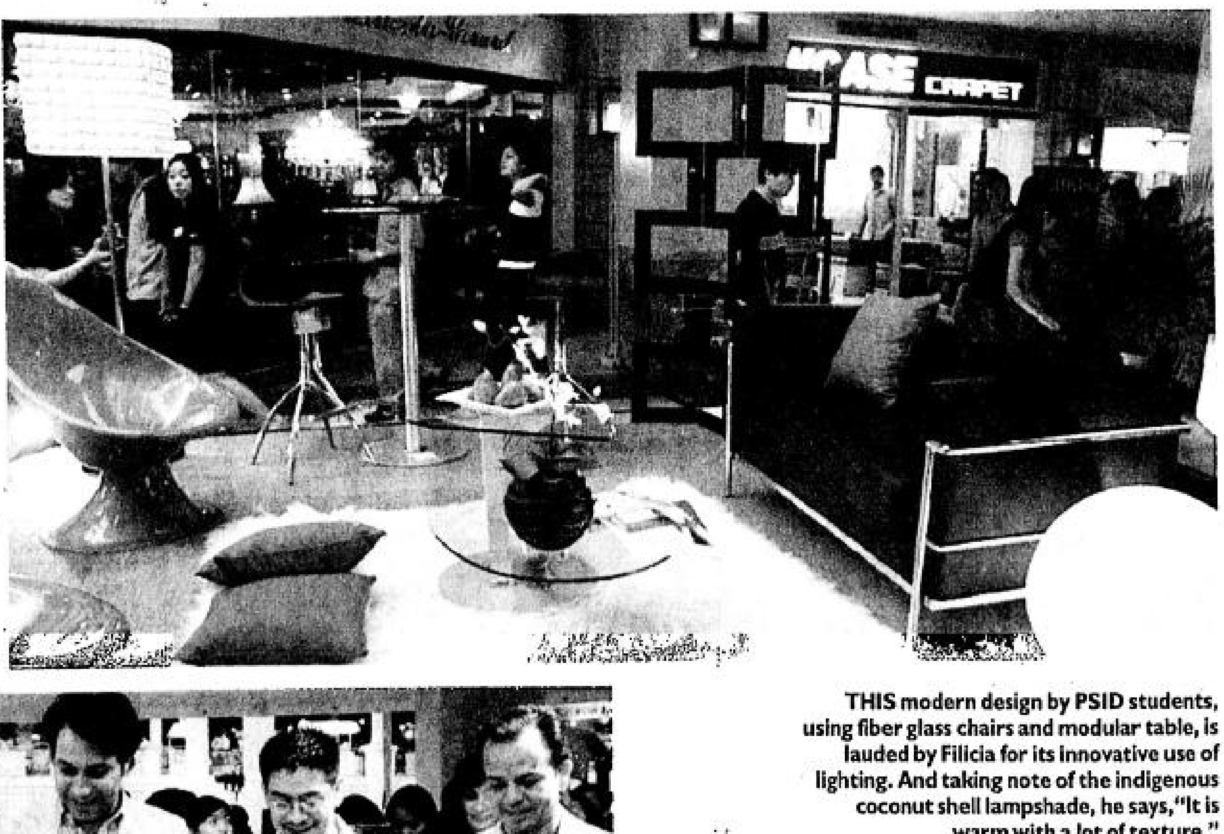
Windowless rooms can have one side of a wall splashed with many colors to break up the dull solid bar. Or a blotch of color can be splattered behind the sofa in a big room. Filicia calls this paint-on architecture—finding color(s) in a room without painting the entire room.

"This is a really inexpensive way to change your environment without changing your furniture or doing a major investment. If you don't like it a day or two years later, it's very easy to change," he said.

A window treatment, done right, can be effective as well. Simply putting curtain on a wall can give it the look of a window. To make it appear more compelling and interesting,

**CONTEMPORARY.** Filicia says Asian designs are honest, beautiful and serene. "There's a very Filipino aesthetic to this, very traditional, with lots of wood, but still it's modern. The two littles sculptures on the table are great."





**THIS** modern design by **PSID** students, using fiber glass chairs and modular table, is lauded by Filicia for its innovative use of lighting. And taking note of the indigenous coconut shell lampshade, he says, "It is warm with a lot of texture."

**FILICIA** officially opens the Design Challenge Exhibit executed by students of the Philippine School of Interior Design and a photo exhibit of his company's latest project for the 2005 World's Fair, ongoing at Aichi, Japan. Both can be viewed at the Homezone Area of the Alabang Town Center.

**WITH TV** host Daphne Oseña-Paez. "'Queer Eye' has become a part of our culture as a people..."

play around with lighting. "I always say the epidemic in this world is bad lighting," quips Filicia.

### Right design

Filicia believes that it is the responsibility of the designer to understand how people are living and communicating, to understand their clients on a personal level and translate that personality into the right design. If the family spends so much time in the kitchen, then that home area is important to their lives. If they can't stop talking about their kids, then that's what's important to them.

"I don't want to do interiors that look like my apartment. I want interiors that would represent him and his family. [Ultimately the trend] I follow is what I get from my client's personality," he explained.

For Filipinos who can't afford the services of interior designers, Filicia had this advice: Always listen to your instincts and don't be afraid to experiment. More importantly, avoid the common mistake of habitually putting off plans for renovation.

"[Designing] is really about making that first step, and that's the hardest part. It can be hard or not, but take that risk on that favorite color [and see what happens]. I think it's all about sensibility," he said.

*E-mail the author at ajambora@inquirer.com.ph*

## *Straight talk with Thom Filicia*

By Tim Yap

### On his worst makeover experience

All the things I've done I've truly enjoyed.

### What his flat looks like

My apartment in New York is still under construction. It has charcoal-gray wooden floors. It has very large glass windows with a really great view of the Hudson River—it's in Soho. It's modern meets industrial meets traditional environment.

### If he had a vacation house in the Philippines, how would it look?

It would definitely be a beach house, very informal. I wouldn't want it to have an ostentatious structure. I'd like it to be indoor-outdoor space. I'd put in traditional Philippine architecture but I'd want it to be clean and cool at the same time—something that has to do with entertaining. I love entertaining, I love to have people around, I like to have fun. I'll put in simple furnishings that speak a lot about the environment, things that are made out of indigenous materials, and then I'll mix them in with more machine-made things that feel kind of sleek and modern—a different kind of edge. And also great artwork.

### His design philosophy

I am an equal-opportunity person when it comes to design. I learn from so many different periods and different designers. I love watching what people do and trying to understand what made them do it. I maintain an open-door policy in design.

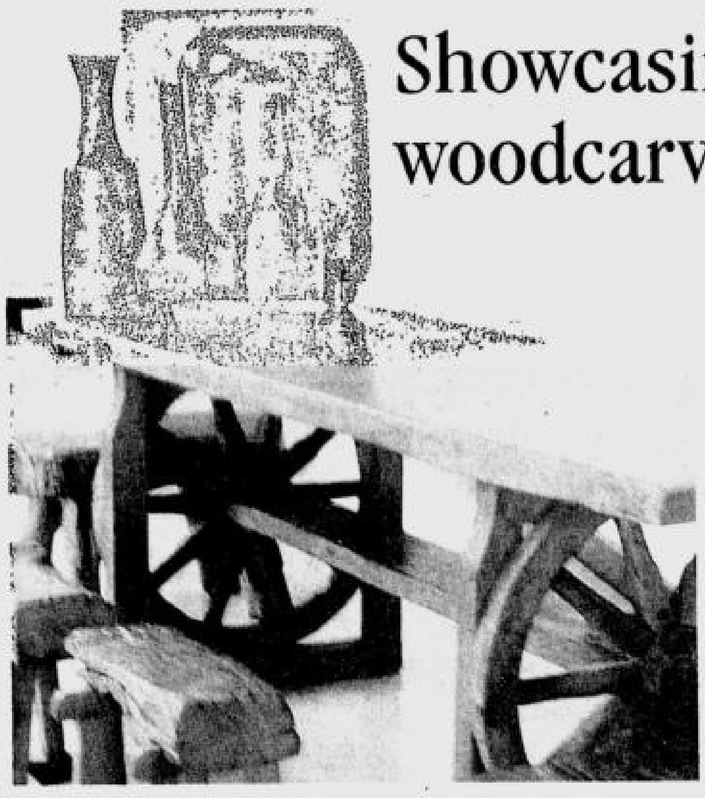
### On being role models

In one way, it feels like a big responsibility. You know, we're just five regular guys, just doing what we do, so this idea that we are gay role models feels awkward. But the gay community has been very supportive of us and we're very thankful about that.

**MOLAVE** wood counter bar with intricate carved designs and antique finish

**ACACIA** wood-carved double *bulol* stool

## Showcasing Pinoy woodcarving tradition



**ETHNIC** dining table

SM MAKATI'S Kultura Filipino section showcases Filipino woodcarving, a craft that Filipino artisans have practiced since pre-Hispanic times.

Among the masters of the skill, handed down from generation to generation, are those in Northern Philippines, who have long been known for their unique wood work, largely influenced by their tribal roots.

Filipino woodcarvers craft key pieces of furniture from acacia, *molave* and *narra*.

Among those featured at Kultura are dining sets that follow the wood's natural shape, carved stools that combine ethnic with standard design elements, modern pieces with antique finish.

The Wood Furniture Collection is available at Kultura Filipino, a home for all things Filipino, at the 2/F of the new SM Makati.

Lagundi Ngayon.

Para sa pambansang ubo,
dapat pambansang lunas.
ASCOF
Ang pambansang Cough Syrup*
Epektibo. Natural. Ligtas.

120 mL
LAGUNDI
ASCOF
300 mg/5 mL SYRUP
Cough Remedy

Also recommended for children 2 years old and above.

* Under license by PCHRD - Department of Science and Technology If symptoms persist, consult your doctor. Available at mercury drug stores, other drugstores and supermarkets nationwide.

1997 Silver Medal New Techniques & Products
International Exhibition of Inventions
Geneva Switzerland

Gawa ng Filipino. Gawa ng Pascual.
Pascual

It's DAD's Day!

On Father's Day, it's DAD's turn to enjoy! Have fun TOGETHER @ Storyland

Weekends of Fun

Independence Day Commemoration "Filipino Games & Storytelling"
SM Fairview - June 12
SM Southmall - June 12
Selecta Moo's "Cool in School" Fun Day
SM Southmall - June 5
Animal Show c/o My Zoo Volunteer Group
SM Southmall - June 26
SM Fairview - June 25
Campus Head Starters Fashion & Variety Show
SM Southmall - June 11
SM Fairview - June 18
All Weekends Games & Fun
SM Southmall & SM Fairview

Amazing Dads at Storyland

"A Tribute to Our Real Life Action Hero"
Celebrate Father's Day and treat your Daddies to something special! Meet and greet with our celebrity Dad's! Participate in our Amazing Daddy Kiddie Challenge and have lots of fun!
SM Southmall and SM Fairview
June 19

Tournaments & Contests

Pokemon Tournament & Demos
SM Fairview - June 4
Search for Clubhic Singing Idol
SM Southmall - June 12 & 25
SM Fairview - June 11 & 26

Storyland

A Different Story Everytime.
Open Mondays to Sundays

IAAPA MEMBER
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AMUSEMENT PARKS AND ATTRACTIONS
IAAPA'S 2003 TOP FEC
Visit our website at www.storyland.com.ph

SM SUPERMALLS

SM SOUTHMALL LAS PIÑAS TEL NOS. 800 3202/800 1949/800 0611 FAX NO. 800 3284 GROUP SALES NOS. 800 0614/802 2795 • SM CITY FAIRVIEW TEL.NOS. 939 6531/939 6510/936 0508 FAX NO. 936 0509 GROUP SALES 936 0508 • SM CITY CEBU TEL NOS. (032) 231 0557 LOCAL 152/ (032) 231 3446 FAX NO. (032) 231 2079 • SM CITY ILOILO TEL NOS. (033) 321 1200 (033) 320 9601 TO 02 FAX NO. (033) 321 1399 SM CITY BATANGAS TEL. NOS. (043) 722 2441/ (043) 722 2431 FAX NO. (043) 722 2442 • SM CITY SAN LAZARO

# Making reforestation work with social forestry

**SEEING GREEN**

*Doris Gaskell Nuyda*

FOR YEARS now, this country has been dealing with illegal loggers with little success. Violators may be apprehended and sent to jail, the top cats slapped with puny fines, but once the case is closed, illegal activities begin again. And often, law enforcers and forest rangers get the tragic end of the bargain—they get shot and killed, which is why the problems of project developers in mountain areas go on.

Coordinators of such projects once tried to convince upland farmers that the slash-and-burn or wide-scale, tree-cutting methods were not the answers to their survival problems because burning and cutting trees to clear areas for planting were only good for the short term.

While those were valid matters to point out, upland farmers took such reasoning suspiciously as counter-insurgency ploys or a means of grabbing land from them. This was the problem that faced the Philippine National Oil Company-Environment Development Corp. (PNOC-EDC) for some time until it came out in 1985 with a program it calls "social forestry."

The program veers away from the old arrest-and-penalize forest preservation system. Instead, farmers and their communities are made partners in the care of the forest through training for new livelihood from products of the forest other than wood.

Social forestry, say project coordinators, may not be a new concept but as adopted by the PNOC, offers innovations suitable for the particular conditions in the mountains and has become the centerpiece strategy of the company's watershed management program, of which forest products, reforestation, forest resources management are but some components.

## Social awareness

To make the program work, coordinators needed some psychology and a measure of social awareness. How to implement it was at first problematic as there were no models on which to base activities.

But it became apparent that the starting point was that it was a geothermal company with five sites in the country, most if not all, located on mountains. All the plants depended on water for their operations, which is why it had to be conserved. This could be done as long as trees were not cut.

As coordinators explained it, trees "intercept" rainwater which would otherwise be lost as "runoffs" to surfaces. Once intercepted, this water is stored in underground reservoirs so they can replenish the aquifer system. So, in effect, social forestry is a system that assures that trees are left alone.

To reinforce this principle, PNOC-EDC now promotes such methods as crop-planting under shade-tolerant conditions, that is, choosing crops that survive well in partial sunlight, like coffee beans.

It has also introduced basic technology like A-frames to mark plantings on mountain sides. In this respect, PNOC-EDC coordinators are more than just social workers in that they have a full grasp of the needs of the people who inhabit the geothermal reservation areas in the uplands. Interacting with them and becoming, in effect, "part of the family," leads to a more trusting relationship and fosters a willingness among community folk to follow new ideas, new methods.

## Upland empowerment

It has also become apparent to PNOC-EDC that the solution to forest denudation lies not merely on technology transfer or proper funding, but also on making the upland communities willing to organize and empower themselves to improve their lives.

So instead of being arrested or driven away to prevent them from becoming illegal occupants of forest lands, people in the community are taught how to organize themselves into farmers' associations and cooperatives through workshops and seminars.

When they do so, they are only a step away from becoming comanagers of geothermal reservation areas, or reforestation contractors, better farmers and even entrepreneurs. They learn additional skills as cut-flower propagation, simple accounting and bookkeeping, writing the constitutions and bylaws for their organizations which widen their horizons and lead them to contacts outside their mountain homes.

PNOC-EDC also has short-term projects for the community, like the summer camp conducted for the children of farmers and residents (most of them company scholars) of the host communities.

In general, however, its social forestry program has addressed the problem of deforestation with beneficial effects for everyone, while providing the day to day needs of community folk.

Today, the company can proudly say that "the social and institutional elements (of social forestry) are applicable even for non-upland communities and provides lessons for present and future practitioners, government policy-makers, NGOs and corporate planners and all those who must face environmental problems of their own.

There is still much to be done, to be sure. It is not yet an all-out success story, but the result of this energy resource company's immersion in the social realities of its operations may make social forestry the answer to deforestation, and hopefully, illegal logging.

*E-mail the author at dorisnuyda@yahoo.com*

# Floral arrangement seminar on July 12

JASAM Floral Sundries and Smithers-Oasis present "Kaleidoscope of Colors—Great Designs for Greater Peso Signs," a floral demonstration/seminar, by Baguio-born botanical architect Richard Go at the Legend Villas, 60 Pioneer corner Madison St., Mandaluyong City on July 12, and the Holiday Plaza Hotel, Cebu City, on July 16.

A float construction demo, sponsored by the World Flower Council, will be held on July 13.

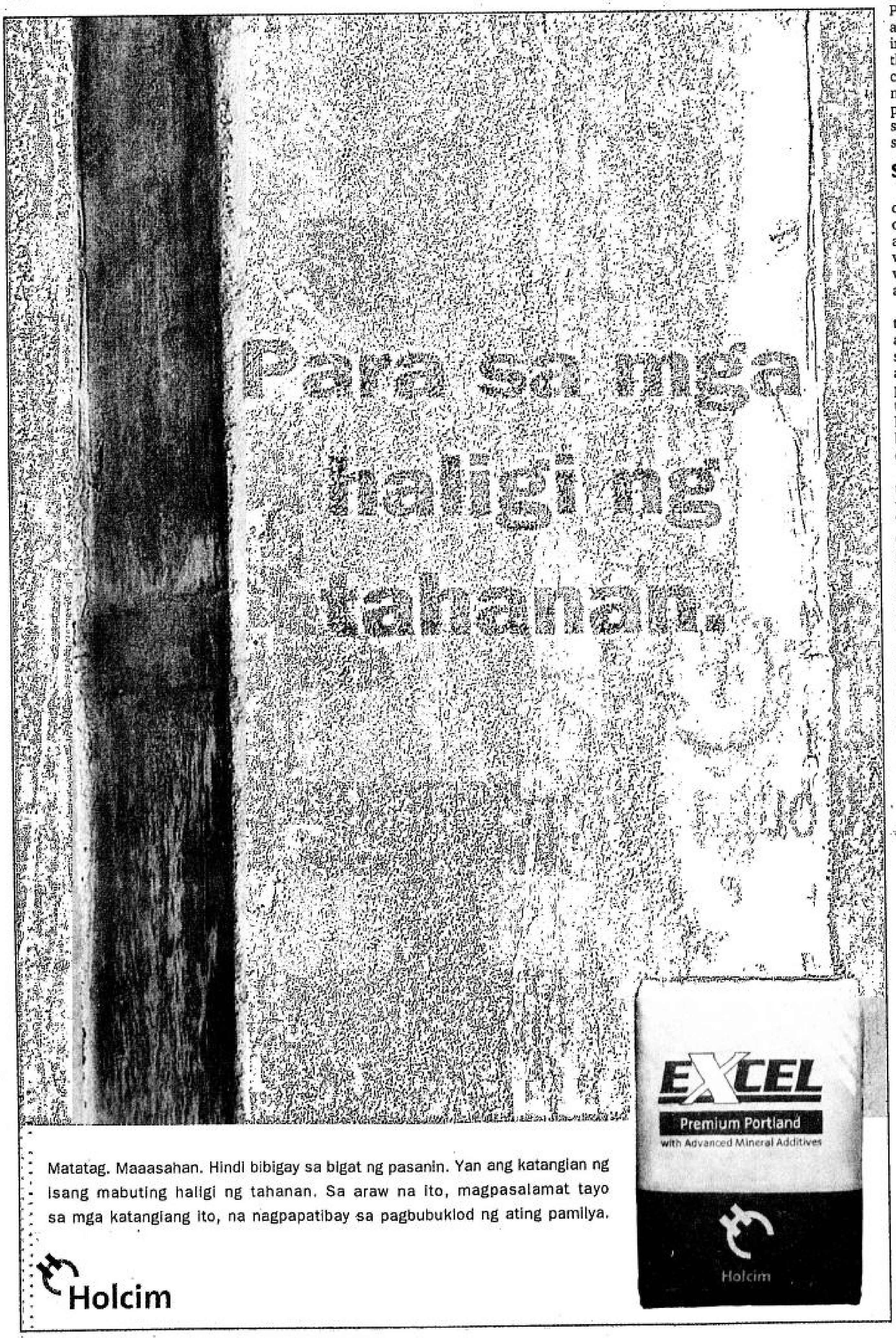
The workshop will cover, among others:

- Practical use of colored
- Benefits, cost cutting and effectiveness of floral designing
- New trends from around the world
- Easy designs that generate profit in less time
- Wrapping techniques
- The florists' essential sundry item
- What to do with foliage scraps

Go is an award-winning international designer, floral consultant, wedding and event coordinator.

He will be the featured designer at the Ellerslie Flower Show in New Zealand and program presenter at the American Institute of Floral Designers (AIFD) national symposium in Seattle, Washington, United States.

Call Jasam Floral Sundries at 7462496, Ten-29 Floral Supplies at 5264740, John C. Ong at 0917-8123134, Weng at 2420964; Fe at 2421243, Flower Trend at (032) 234-1320 and Melodee Siy at 0917-3207393. Visit www.jasamfs.com and www.richardgo.com.


Para sa mga haliging tahanan.

EXCEL Premium Portland with Advanced Mineral Additives Holcim

Matatag. Maaasahan. Hindi bibigay sa bigat ng pasanin. Yan ang katangian ng isang mabuting haligi ng tahanan. Sa araw na ito, magpasalamat tayo sa mga katangiang ito, na nagpapatibay sa pagbubuklod ng ating pamilya.

Holcim

Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Jennifer Aniston and Angelina Jolie slug it out–in tees

The world of women has been separated into two. Who do you choose—the nice or the naughty?

TEAM ANISTON
TEAM JOLIE

ARE YOU for Team Aniston or Team Jolie?

Pinakanatatatanging ahas sa Pilipinas!

Taal Sea Snake (*Hydrophis semperi*)
- Tanging ahas-dagat sa Pilipinas na nabubuhay sa tubig-tabang
- Nakatira sa lawa ng Taal
- Pinakamaliit na uri ng sea snake
- Nauubos sanhi ng mga kemikal na itinatapon sa lawa

Huwag hulihin.
Huwag lasunin ang lawa.

INQUIRER 433 3474 www.haribon.org.ph with support from ANEST Project HARIBON FOUNDATION

**T'NT TRENDS & TRENDINGS**

*Anton San Diego*

WHO'S the Boss? Walking through Greenbelt 4 mall, I was pleasantly shocked to see the spanking new Hugo Boss store. For some time now I was privy to the fact that the distribution rights had been transferred to SSI. I had learned this from **Anton Huang** last year in Shanghai for a Hugo Boss fashion show. In the show were all the franchise owners such as **Adrienne Ma** (Hong Kong) and **Farah Khan** (Malaysia).

Store Specialists Inc. has plans of launching the brand in a major way toward the latter part of the year, with international models and Hugo Boss executives coming to Manila.

To SSI and of course to **Nedy Tantoco** and Anton Huang, congratulations. Hugo Boss is at Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7576295).

## Aniston vs Jolie

There's a war brewing out there and, no, it's not an invasion of aliens or terrorists, but of hip LA store, Kitson.

After **Brad Pitt**'s much ballyhooed separation from girl-next-door, **Jennifer Aniston**, and his still-to-be-confirmed romance with "Mr and Mrs Smith" co-star, the luscious **Angelina Jolie**, the world of women has been separated into two. Who do you choose—the nice or the naughty?

Selling like hotcakes are the tees, Team Aniston and Team Jolie.

According to the manufacturers of the tees, Aniston is winning. People guess that there' a sympathy vote in play. Many people look to her as the nice girl who was dumped by the handsome jock for the prom queen. There's even a parallelism to comic characters, Archie, Betty and Veronica.

The tees are sold online (www.shopkitson.com). Aniston' shirt comes in green and white , while Jolie comes in red and black, both have the number 1 emblazoned at the back.

While you are at it, check out the July 2005 cover of W magazine with Brad and Angelina in a 60-page spread of photographs by sought-after lensman **Steven Klein**.

## A 'Queer Eye' weekend

**Thom Filicia** and **Kyan Douglas** of the "Queer Eye for the Straight Guy" fame came, saw and made believers out of a lot of people. Ayala Center brought in the Fab 2 for a series of talks at the Alabang Town Center and Greenbelt Mall, which culminated in a fashion show at the Ayala Museum with SSI co-sponsoring the nights event.

I was privileged to spend time with them as well as their managers who told me how surprised they were at the response of the public here. It was their first time to have an event like this outside of the US and they said they would like to come back. Kyan was even asked by a major label here to be its endorser. There are now plans for the Fab 5 of the show to come back in October.

I was asked to host the Greenbelt event. Women and men screamed for Kyan. It was a great experience.

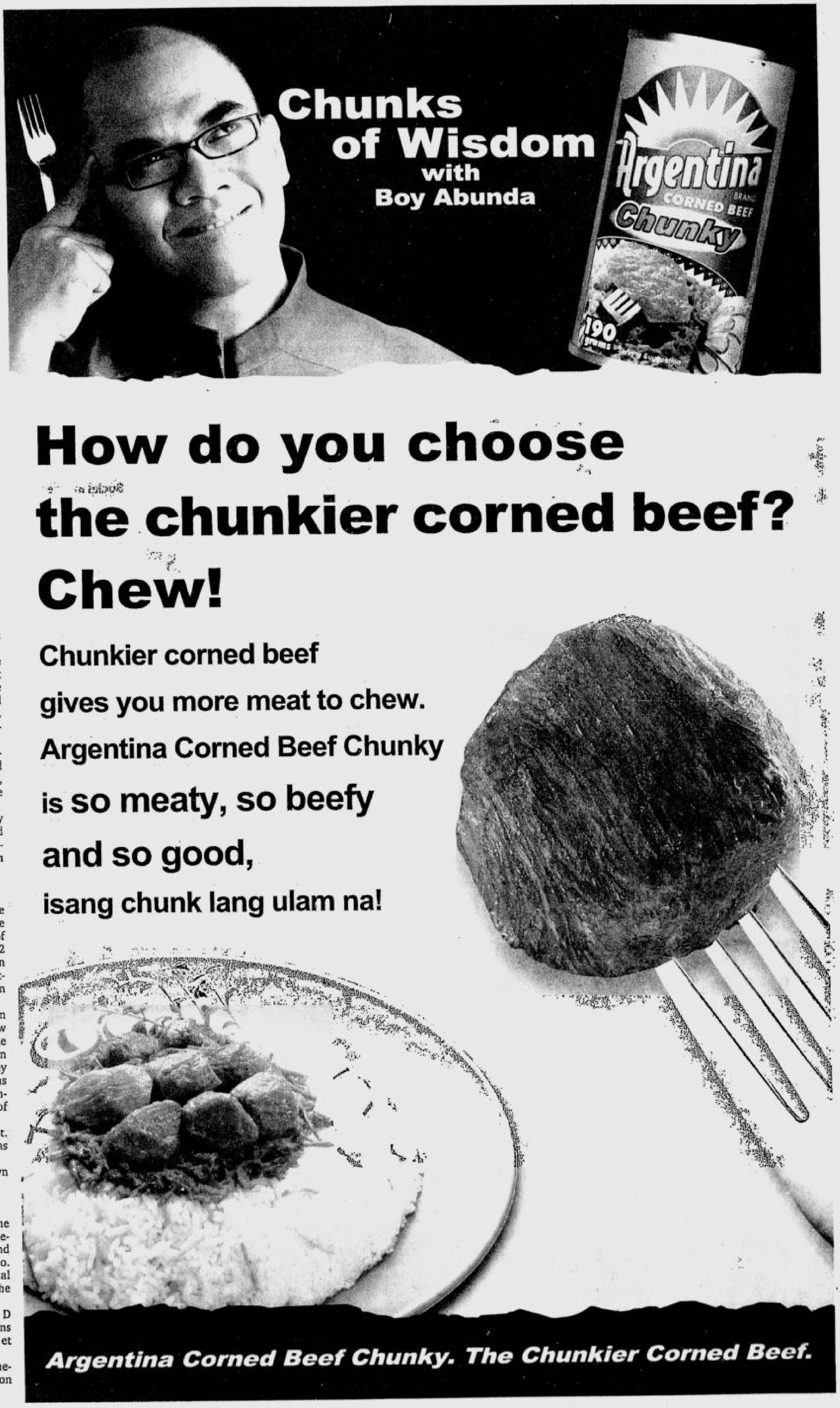
"Queer Eye for the Straight Guy" is shown on ETC every Monday at 9 p.m.

## Ringtone and men's fashion

The hottest ringtone these days is the purported wire-tapped conversation between President Macapagal-Arroyo and Comelec Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano. But play it at your own risk. The National Telecommunication Commission said the playing of the tape is illegal.

Check out men's fashion labels such as D Squared in Rustan's as well as Seven Jeans in Mix Greenbelt. Moreover, Homme et Femme is having its annual sale.

**Must-have clutch.** Looking for something to spice up your wardrobe? Head on


Chunks of Wisdom with Boy Abunda

Argentina BRAND CORNED BEEF Chunky 190 grams

How do you choose the chunkier corned beef? Chew!

Chunkier corned beef gives you more meat to chew. Argentina Corned Beef Chunky is so meaty, so beefy and so good, isang chunk lang ulam na!

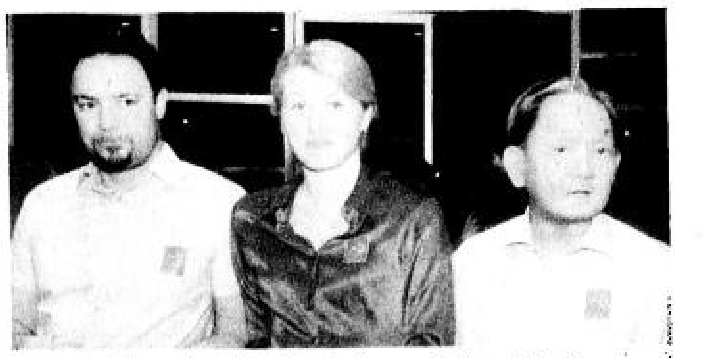
*Argentina Corned Beef Chunky. The Chunkier Corned Beef.*

**AUDIOVISUAL** attaché Martin Macalintal and British Council director Gill Westaway

**CITA** Abad-Dinglasan and BNP Paribas' Peter Labrie

**INQUIRER**'s Bambi Harper and François Blamont

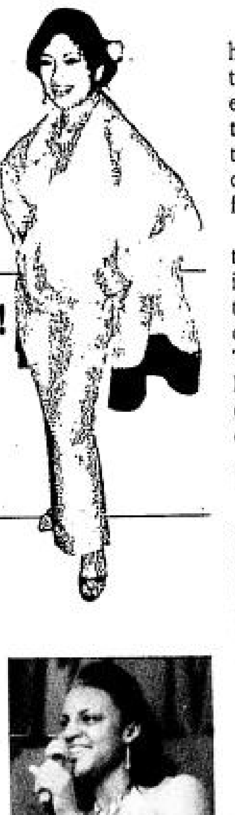
**ACTOR** Raymond Bagatsing with Helene Rattler of Supply Oilfield Services


**MR.** and Ms Bertoli of the Italian Embassy with Antonio Rufino

# Post-partum catch-up

**TESSA!**

*Tessa Prieto-Valdes*



MULTITASKING is the key to surviving the first months of motherhood. I have learned to organize my baby album, watch reruns of "American Idol" and answer my text messages—all of this while breastfeeding baby Athena.

Though the bonding is undeniably great, it does give me a rather chimpanzee-like feeling sometimes, especially when I surf past National Geographic channel and their occasional documentaries. Worse still is that breastfeeding sessions do consume half a day, if you collectively count the hours together.

My intellectual husband, **Dennis**, has gotten me into reading to add to the multitasking list. He regularly orders titles from Amazon.com, but for me, books are just too text-heavy and not my cup of tea. After all, I am the artist in the family so the left side of my brain does not function as logically as his accounting-trained gray matter. I sure hope my children take after him so they will have a better chance in the corporate world. Another fully accessorized, funky wigged and flamboyantly dressed character may be too much for this family to handle.

The book he got me was "Belly Laughs" by **Jenny McCarthy**. It is a hilarious insight on the wonderful realities of mommyhood and how she radically deals with them. I could almost relate to every chapter except the part where she refused to breastfeed her baby because she felt her silicone implants might somehow create toxic milk. That sounds like a rationalization just to avoid nursing.

The book has zero medical advice but really gives me a good laugh at three in the morning, with Athena clinging to me while the hubby snores beside us. For the technically-minded moms, get the book, "What to Expect: Baby's First Year." It has a chapter on each month of a baby's life and is very informative.

Both these books are available in PowerBooks. In fact, I recently found out that it is possible to order books from them and these are delivered in two weeks. And because of their volume order, they come out cheaper than ordering from Amazon.com. I wish they would take orders for designer shoes as well.

Aside from reading, I am also attempting to sing. The key word here is attempting! In efforts to put my baby to sleep, I bought this hands-free karaoke mike and I practice my hidden (very deep and should stay that way) talent on someone who can't tell the difference between my voice and my fave diva, **Bituin Escalante**. Unfortunately, I can't practice that often because baby Athena likes it quiet and peaceful when she is done with her feeding and on the way to dreamland.

A surefire way to put babies to sleep is a car trip. No matter how short the distance, there is something about the motion of the ride that puts them straight to bed. In her first out-of-town trip, she slept all the way to Tagaytay, where we stayed for the weekend. Even the two older kids so noisy and fussing over her didn't make a difference as she dozed contentedly in her car seat.

## French gig

Thanks to my first trip since my delivery, I have finally broken the hibernation ice and started to get into the swing of things. My coming-out is in perfect timing with the month-long festivities of French Spring in Manila. The French Embassy, in cooperation with Alliance Française de Manille and Association Française d'Action, brings to the Filipino audience a series of performances in theater, music, dance, visual arts and cinema. With our keen interest in French culture as well as Frenchmen, this celebration also has a series of gastronomic fairs and workshops.

The gala night opened with the wonderful artistry and musical diversity of **Hélène Delavault**, who brought familiar images of gay Paree, often associated with cabarets and cafés. French and Filipino musicians performed with her as they enchanted the audience with their passion for music and comedic flair.

For the promotion of French culture, 15 films currently showing in cineplexes in Paris were brought in as part of the 10th French Film Festival. Aside from that, there was a sizzling jazz night, a rock concert, a musical play and a weaving exhibit. It was amazing how diverse the performances were—enough to suit anyone interested in this great European nation's élan.

My social events normally don't cover the embassy circuit because that's the territory of INQUIRER columnist **Bambi Harper**. But in between my pregnancy and delivery, sexy, knit designer **Lulu Tan Gan** asked me to join the board of directors of Alliance Française, even though the only French I know is "Je t'aime!" which always makes me want to continue with "te amo, I love you," thanks to the Metro Pop song of Leah Navarro from decades ago.

With free French lessons on fashion and culture, I was honored to be on the board and excited to join their festivities, not to mention the excellent French wine served in the meetings, which I look forward to drinking after I am done nursing.

## Back to my old self

Aside from that cultural scene, I also started taping episodes of "Look Who's Talking" with my co-hosts **Johnny Litton** and **Anton San Diego**. I must be going through my own mini version of postpartum depression because I could not get myself to wear all the accessories and wigs I used to don for the show. The bangles and hairpieces felt so heavy and uncomfortable. Something strange must be happening and I hope to snap out of it soon.

After taping an episode with **Loren Legarda**, which airs tomorrow at 10 in the evening on ABC-5, I realize I need to return to my perky old self. Loren has such verve and panache that she makes everyone want to be as happy as she is. At next week's episode, I hope to get back to walking on stilettos while balancing a 12-inch hairdo.

I'm in the perfect mood for this Sunday, which is Father's Day. It's the start of two weeks of celebrating with my good ol' hubby, Dennis. Next week is our 11th year wedding anniversary and the week after will be Athena's baptism. With so much going on, I am convinced it's already time to burn my muu-muu gowns!

*Email me at seaprincess@inquirer.com.ph.*

**NADINE** Ford of Satya

**ENCHANTING** Hélène Delavault

**PIANIST** Yves Prin, Hélène Delavault, soprano Josephine Gomez and her pianist Carlos

**TAGAYTAY** Highlands weekenders Henry Sy, Marixi Prieto and Felicidad Sy

**INQUIRER**'s Amando Doronila with Concepcion Poblador, Deanna Ongpin-Recto, Bernando Sim and Markus Ruckstuhl, all from Alliance Francaise

**GENEROUS** sponsors from Air France: Bingo Braganza, Mr. and Ms Ihab Sorial, a guest, and Joey Laurente

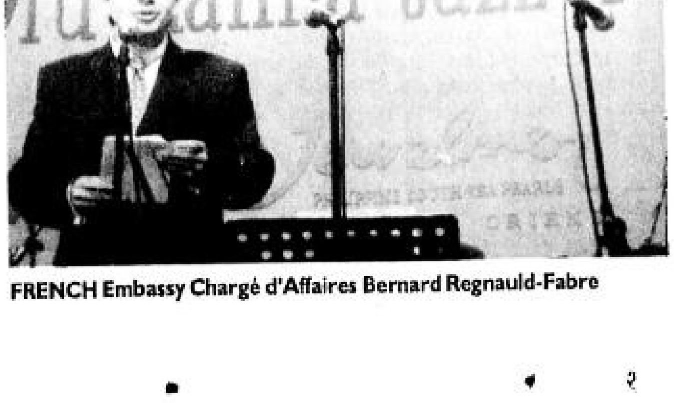
**GREAT** musicians in "French Colors"

**PRINCESS** Banal of Calyon, Gilles Puno, Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla, Tricia Puno, Ching Escaler and Peter Garrucho

**COUNSELLOR** for cooperation and cultural affairs François Blamont, Mailes Martinez of Delifrance and INQUIRER publisher Isagani Yambot

**MARTIN** Macalintal, actress Pinky Recto, Louis Paul Heusaff (SOS), Bernard Regnauld-Fabre and Lia Valera

**SATYA**'s Alexei Gordev, Voro Garcia and Miguel Gandelman



**FRENCH** Embassy Chargé d'Affaires Bernard Regnauld-Fabre

**EXHIBIT** of Valera-inspired ternos by 30 Filipino fashion designers as a tribute to the master couturier

Valera gowns that were auctioned

# Valera lives on, beyond fashion

RAMON Valera's legacy in couture does not only transcend time, it even goes beyond fashion. At the launch of the book "Valera, Cada Traje es una Obra Maestra," homage to the pioneering artistry of the designer who at his peak dressed Manila's most important society swans, six of his original creations were auctioned off to raise funds for the Philippine National Red Cross Blood Program.

A beautiful white terno formerly owned by Adelaida Mendoza was sold to society doyenne Mellie Ablaza. Menchu Concepcion was able to bring home a royal blue terno owned by no less than former First Lady Luz Banzon Magsaysay who, incidentally, also served as Honorary President of PNRC for many years. The gown was a donation by her daughter Mila Magsaysay Valenzuela. Bergamo's Mel Meer snagged the light blue debutante gown, a truly memorable dress for its now former owner, the event chairperson Nedy Tantoco of Rustan's. Art collector George Sison, for his part, was enchanted no doubt by the green terno which used to belong in the closet of perhaps the greatest dramatic soprano the country has ever produced, Remedios Bosch Jimenez. Her daughter Rosemarie Arenas donated the gown. Auctioneer Johnny Litton was assisted by Liz Lirag of the famed New Yorker boutique. The proceeds will go to the PNRC's plan to buy a new, updated blood-cleansing machine to replace its existing one.

It was an evening of glamour and nostalgia, with Don Ramon's family and close friends, colleagues and clients gracing the once-in-a-lifetime affair to honor the designer and get a first peek at the book edited by veteran journalist Abe Florendo, and published by the Tantoco-Rustia Foundation.

The book launch committee members were in full force that evening. Apart from co-chairs Nedy Tantoco and Irene Martel-Francisco, present too were collector of vintage Valeras Danny Dolor and designer Criselda Lontok, both of whom curated the gowns; Bambi Harper, founding member of the Filipino Heritage Festival, Inc., Ben Farrales, who organized the 30 designers participating in the Tribute to Ramon Valera with Nolie Hans. Like a true baptism, the book even had its ninongs and ninangs: Cristina Ponce Enrile, Bambi Harper, Peching Zulueta-Gomez (Valera's niece), the CCP's Nestor Jardin, Rosa Rosal, Cherry Pie Villonco-Lazatin who donated one of the gowns for auction, Mila Magsaysay Valenzuela & Alexandra Madrigal-Eduque.

**CRISTINA** Ponce Enrile, Bambi Harper, Rosa Rosal, Mila Magsaysay-Valenzuela, Ciara Lazatin, Alexander Eduque, Cherry Pie Villonco-Lazatin, Peching Zulueta-Gomez and Nestor Jardin

A ceremonial toast was led by Susana Madrigal , who represented her aunt, the enduring style icon Chito Madrigal Collantes who was a Valera devotee, and Irene Martel Francisco.

Another exciting part of the affair was a tribute to Ramon Valera by 30 Filipino designers who all interpreted the Valera touch in their own creations for the exhibit. The designers are: Johnny Abad, Edgar Allan, Ronaldo Arnaldo, Eddie Baddeo, Alex Bitong, JC Buendia, Francis Calaquian, Gregg Centeno, Jing Chua, Danny de la Cuesta, Steve de Leon, Donnie Delima, Danilo Franco, Toni Galang, Gener Gozum, Boy Guino-o, Roland Lirio, Loretto, Edgar Madamba, Dennis Martin, Jontie Martinez, Ole Morabe, Richard Papa, Oskar Peralta, Lito Perez, Bumbee Ramos, Roland Roxas, Renee Salud, Edgar San Diego, and Tente Wilwayco. The clothes will be on display until June 30 at the G/F, left wing of the Museum of the Filipino People which is open Wednesday to Sunday, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Sponsors providing valuable support to the project are The Philippine Tatler, the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO), the Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR), and Stores Specialists, Inc. (SSI). Also supporting the event are Westin Philippine Plaza, Ralph's Wines & Spirits, Rustan Supermarket Inc., Manprom Advertising Agency, Visions & Expressions for publicity, Wencesco Enterprises for the mannequins used for the exhibit, and Segafredo.

**MR.** and Mrs. Howard Belton, Mrs. Jill Beckingham, Nancy Tambunting, Ambassador Peter Beckingham of Britain and Jesus Tambunting

**ALEXANDRA** Madrigal Eduque, Susana Madrigal Eduque and Tana Madrigal Gelb in Valera terno

**MONK** Gang Gomez, Larrie Silva and Rusty Lopez

**FELING** Laudico and Lulu Valera Zulueta

Find out how we value
fatherhood.

Special treats starting June 19 till June 30.

COLE HAAN
Power Plant (02) 898 0964 • Glorietta 4 (02) 815 2157

# Jennifer Aniston and Angelina Jolie slug it out—in tees

From page J1

down to one of the most coveted Filipino brands today, Tint. The dynamic duo of **Raul Francisco** and **Joanna Preysler** keep churning up quality designs that are affordable and ultra hip. Tint is at Greenbelt 3.

A funny thing happened while getting my US visa—Part 2—I was back in pavilion 1 to line up to get a number when a lady approached and told me, "*Huy, kilala kita. Pinapanood kita sa TV.*"

"*Ano uli ang pangalan mo?*" I am not the most energetic or civil person in the morning and on bad days I can chomp someone's head off, but I nicely said, "Hi, *ako si Anton San Diego.*" She answered, "*Oo nga, ikaw 'yung sidekick ni* **Johnny Litton.**" Cringe. I smiled at her and moved toward the loo.

Then I spotted **Diether Ocampo.** I approached him to say hello when this lady again appeared from nowhere and said, "*Uuuyy,* Diether *ang guapo-guapo mo at puti-puti mo rin.*" Diether, being used to the attention said, "*Salamat.*" I was thinking of getting back at the woman: "*Eh ako, hindi ba ako guapo?*" Then she paused, looked at us and said, "*Alam mo bagay kayo!*"

So I finally inched my way to the main hall for the interview. It was jampacked and there.was no place to sit. There were about 700 people in there.

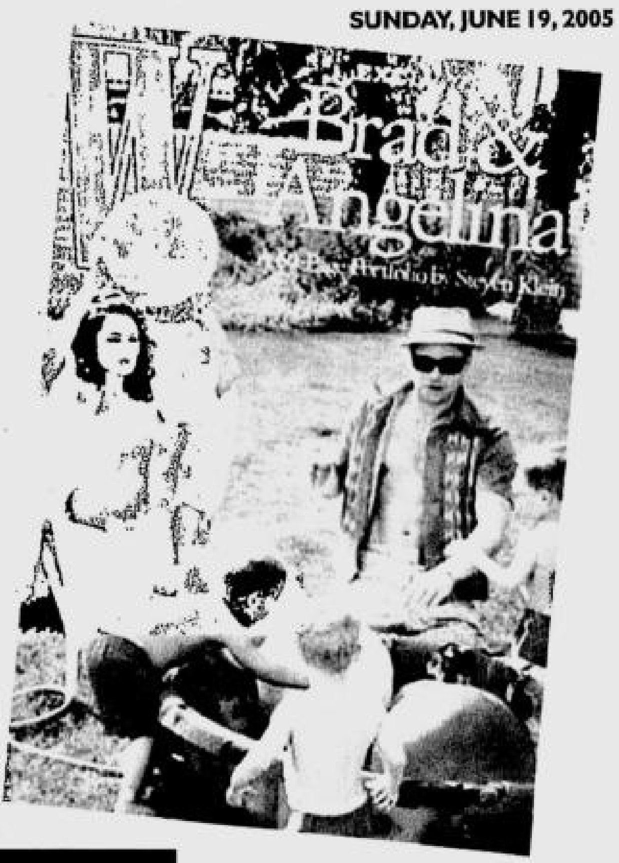
The funny thing about being Pinoy is how we really love to get involved in the affairs of others. Since the room was tight I could overhear strangers asking one another—when they plan to go to the US and if they have money to finance their trip.

The day that I was there must have been a show-biz day because those kids from "Star in a Million" were also applying for a visa.

I heard one say, "Wow, *sina* Sarah (Geronimo) *nandito* oh, *galing-galing niya 'no?*" One cynical gal who either must have been waiting for hours or was denied the first time and had to come back said, "*Ano naman ang magagawa mo sa kanila, makakatulong ba sila pagkuha ng visa mo?*"

It was still a long wait till my number lit up on the electronic board. I had forgotten that so many of Pinoys were applying for a US visa are professionals. Some were really desperate for a better life. The security guard told me they interview about 1,000 people a day.

All of a sudden there was a loud scream.



**NEW COUPLE? Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie in the July issue of W magazine**

The whole room literally woke up and tried to find out what happened. We thought that a visa officer was shouting at an applicant.

It turns out this young boy and his mom had to demonstrate taekwondo techniques to the visa officer: the child needed a visa to be able to compete for a taekwondo tournament.

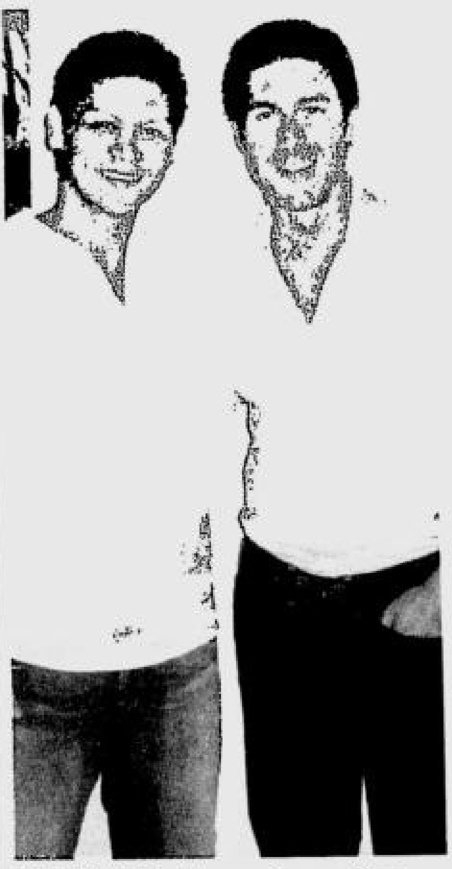
Now how did I know that? My seat mate told me. She said, "*Ganyan talaga dito!* I could hear the mom desperately cajole his young son, '*Sige pa anak, haya!*'"

It was finally my turn and I was a bit nervous, but thank God the interview was quick and painless. They told me to follow some procedures and that the visa would be delivered by courier to my house.

As I was leaving, there was a lovely girl being interviewed in one window. She suddenly began singing. No, it was not Sarah and her ilk.

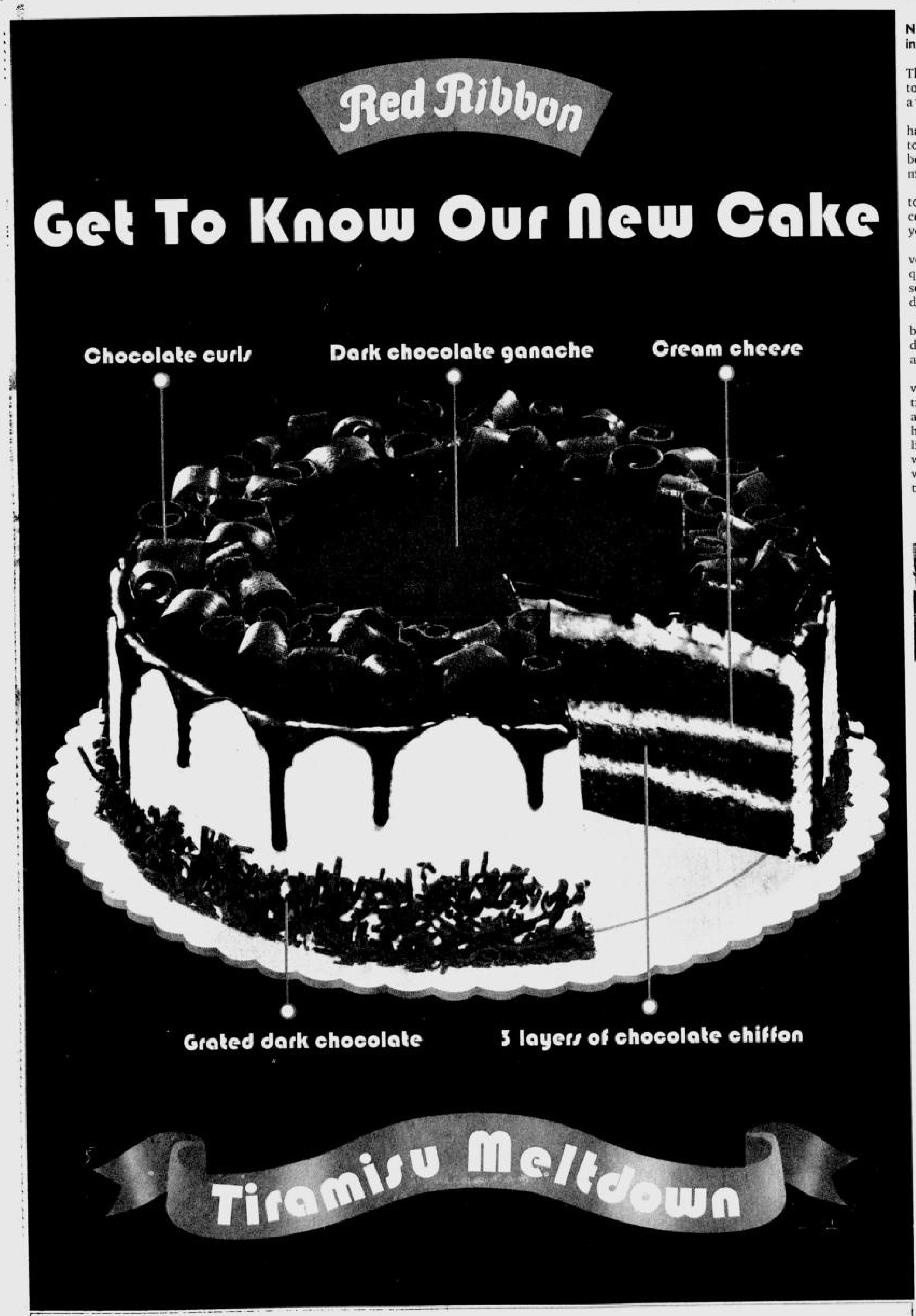
As I left the embassy I realized that the visa application system had improved tremendously, compared to the first time I applied some 10 years ago. I could also not help but think of the lure of the US in our lives. It is still the land of milk and honey, where dreams are made possible. I only wished that one day we could see our country the way we see the US.

*E-mail author at antonsd@philtatler.com.*



**THE AUTHOR with grooming guru Kyan Douglas**

**HUGO Boss opens at Greenbelt 4.**


Red Ribbon
Get To Know Our New Cake
Chocolate curls
Dark chocolate ganache
Cream cheese
Grated dark chocolate
3 layers of chocolate chiffon
Tiramisu Meltdown

We're giving away a free bottle of COKE 1.5 liter when you buy a Tiramisu Meltdown.

Just right for Father's Day!

The contour bottle and the dynamic ribbon device are registered trademarks of the Coca-Cola Company 2005.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2805, Series of 2005.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday LifeStyle

A double spread of the funnies /K2

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Maximum exposure

ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

Boots, antiques, furniture, pasta, skin care, Good Morning towels, art—name it, the Marikina Shoe Expo in Cubao has it

By Gilda Cordero Fernando

THE DAY began auspiciously with a visit to "Fashionate Archive Collection (Hong Kong and Europe)" on Anonas Street, QC, beside the LRT, better known as an *ukay-ukay* joint. Its salesgirls, Bheybee and Glehna, had texted me about their "new arrivals" (*parang* Rustan!).

In case you haven't heard, this once underground economy measure has come up in the world. The big *ukay-ukays*, like Fashionate, are air-conditioned, have dressing rooms (if you are not queasy about *buni* and such) and all the clothes are on hangers.

As I plunge into the serious business of spotting unique, and if possible designer, finds, I spy my driver (who spells his name Carl'os, by the way) busily going through the men's racks. The *ukay-ukay* is the only place we can bond in true democracy. Later, Carl'os alerts me to finds in the neighboring store, "only P50 per pant, ma'am," as against the P120 of a newly opened bundle. I end up with three pieces, my driver with five. Now, to boil them.

## Shoe expo

After that I am driven to the Marikina Shoe Expo in Cubao, which everyone by now knows is slowly metamorphosing into an artists' haven.

In the '70s, to encourage people to buy local shoes, the Expo (two streets lined with shoe stores), was launched by Madam Imelda Marcos as a showcase for Marikina's chief industry. Expo burned down much later, but since the original lessor did not wish to build it up again, the stall owners, one of them Rusty Lopez, decided to get together and rebuild the place themselves. Marikina shoes, in the meantime, had become firmly ensconced in every department store (Madam's mission accomplished!) and its showcase became superfluous. The shoe stores are now closing one by one and their low rent has attracted enterprising "starving" artists to take over with their own little art businesses.

## Survivors

Shoe stores Janylin, Centropell, Abbylene, Valentino, Soliman and other brave hearts, however, have survived the crunch. Abbylene is known for its nostalgic '50s design shoes and as a maker of quickie wedding footwear. To my eternal envy, my daughter-in-law recently bought three pairs of pretty shoes there for P1,033.

In Soliman, the bootery next to it, two friends and I fell in love with a pair of red boots in soft glove leather. Julie tried it on. Too big! Norma tried it on. Too small! Cinderella slid in her right foot, then her left, and zipped up the zipper, and they fit perfectly! But wait! I felt out of balance. The right boot was an inch higher than the left. Oh, said the *tindera*, it was made to order by someone with a limp who never picked it up. (That's why it was half-price). Adroitly, she tore off the instep and removed the wedge. Then she promised to shine up the boots and attach no-slip rubber soles for free. How could I resist?

The snazziest boots, of course, are not in Soliman but in Danest ("home of boots, clogs and sexy costumes"), a Japayuki's dream come true. Here they are thigh-high, red and white, or silver and gold, laced up to the top. Above the Sto. Niño hang, as well, glittering, reveal-all bodices with loops and straps of sequins and teardrops.

## Extra bread sticks

I am now hungry and repair to Bellini's restaurant. Italian photographer Roberto married Filipina Maria Luisa, and their names are painted romantically on the eatery wall among a profusion of grapevines and a Naples scene, beside three wine bottle clocks stating the hour in Rome, New York and Manila. Today, the gentle, white-haired Roberto and Maria Luisa, a huge, handsome, buxom woman, are at the doorway being photographed.

The restaurant is always full because what Bellini's food lacks in sophistication is made up for by Roberto's charm and the extra bread sticks that he gives his customers. (There is no child whose hair he has not ruffled.)

## Vintage shops

Next door to the restaurant is Vintage Pop, a spiffy antiques shop owned by a handsome

MAXIMUM/K4

Sweat and Tears.

His are the hands of a working father. Jun tirelessly works at his craft with an intensity that can consume his whole being. With each deliberate click of the camera, his mind already knows that he has set the perfect moment and captured it forever. What keeps this artist going, however, is not the accolades nor fame as the most trusted and sought-after celebrity photographer. In the end, when there are no more images left to take, Jun looks forward to that single, perfect vision waiting for him at home — a family that inspires him to work harder, one he nurtures and loves more than any legacy he could ever hope to have.

Giving of himself like he does with his family, Jun has pledged to donate his eyes and join the Tears of Hope, Tears of Health campaign of the Eye Bank Foundation of the Philippines (EBFP), a non-profit humanitarian organization committed to alleviating corneal blindness in Filipinos, and Visine Refresh, a tears substitute. On its tenth year, EBFP keeps the hope of restored sight alive by making corneal transplant surgery accessible to all, and prevents more unnecessary blindness by educating the public on the importance of healthy eyes.

In line with this campaign, each purchase of Visine Refresh will mean a donation to the EBFP in support of its fight against corneal blindness.

*You, too, can help the EBFP by donating cash, or signing on as a cornea or eye donor. Join Jun, Visine Refresh and the Eye Bank Foundation of the Philippines in the Tears of Hope, Tears of Health campaign, and ensure that our fellow Filipinos see a bright future ahead.*

For additional information please call (632) 893 5995
email eyebank1@ultimate [illegible]

Jun de Leon
Father/Photographer

Photography: [illegible]

EYE BANK FOUNDATION OF THE PHILIPPINES
A NON-PROFIT NON-GOVERNMENT HUMANITARIAN ORGANIZATION

Visine* Refresh
Pfizer made it!

sms feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

INQUIRER COMICS Sunday

JUNE 19, 2005

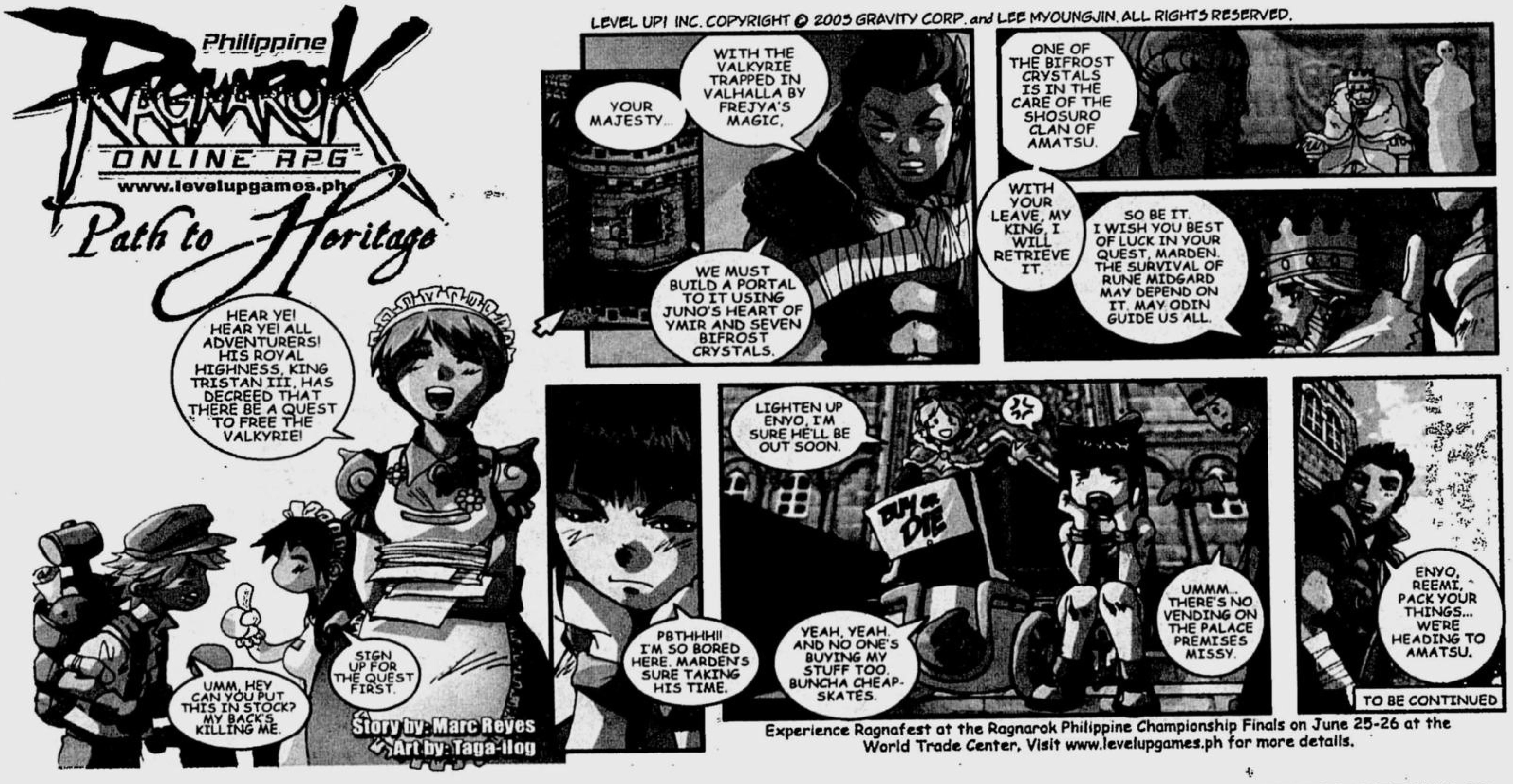
e-mail feedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph

## RAGNAROK

**BY MARC REYES & TAGA-ILOG**

FOLLOW THE FOLD TO GET TO MIDGARD

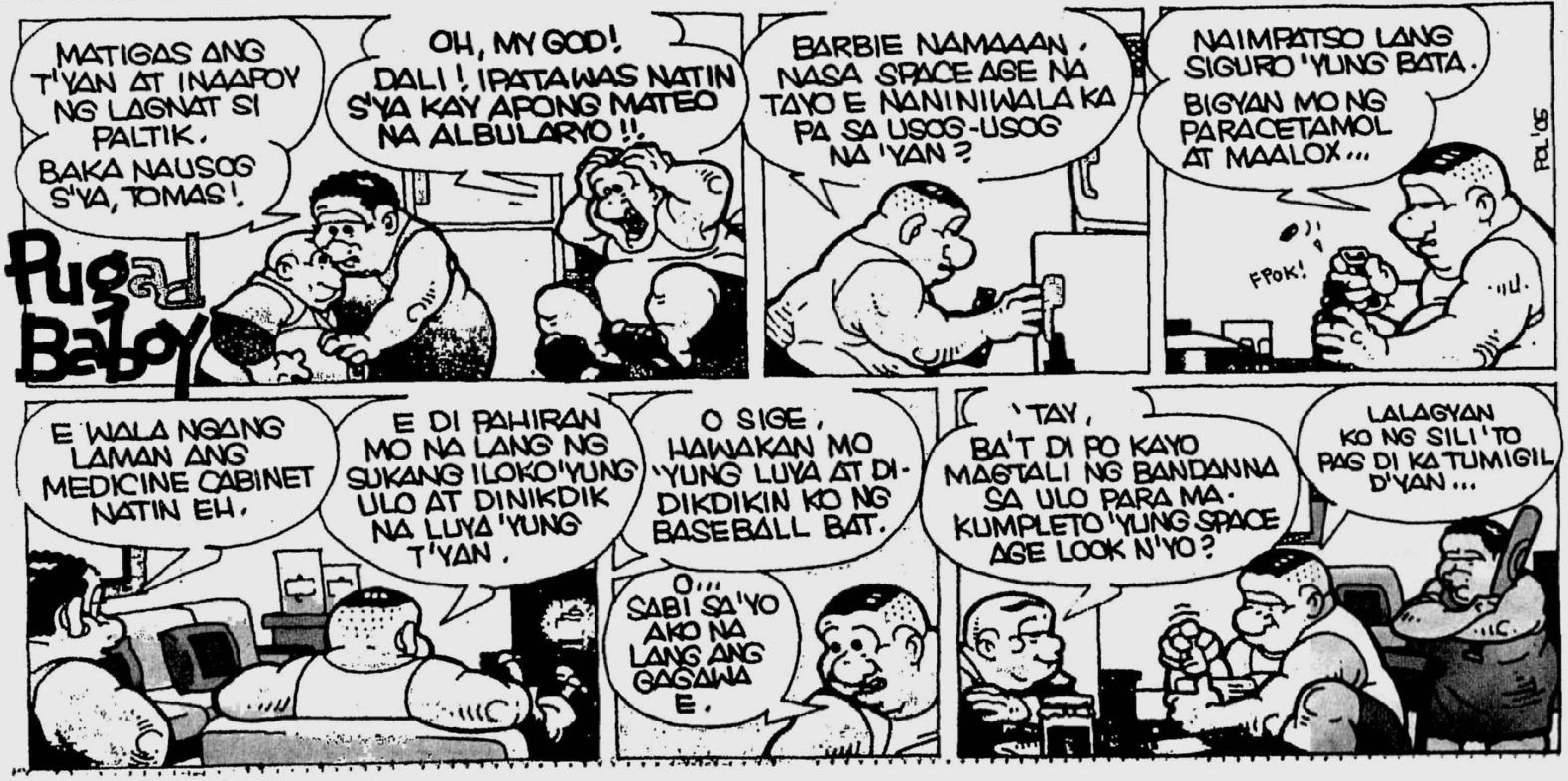
LEVEL UP! INC. COPYRIGHT © 2005 GRAVITY CORP. and LEE MYOUNGJIN. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.


Philippine Ragnarok
ONLINE RPG
www.levelupgames.ph
Path to Heritage
HEAR YE! HEAR YE! ALL ADVENTURERS! HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS, KING TRISTAN III, HAS DECREED THAT THERE BE A QUEST TO FREE THE VALKYRIE!
UMM, HEY CAN YOU PUT THIS IN STOCK? MY BACK'S KILLING ME.
SIGN UP FOR THE QUEST FIRST.
Story by: Marc Reyes
Art by: Taga-ilog
YOUR MAJESTY...
WITH THE VALKYRIE TRAPPED IN VALHALLA BY FREJYA'S MAGIC,
WE MUST BUILD A PORTAL TO IT USING JUNO'S HEART OF YMIR AND SEVEN BIFROST CRYSTALS.
ONE OF THE BIFROST CRYSTALS IS IN THE CARE OF THE SHOSURO CLAN OF AMATSU.
WITH YOUR LEAVE, MY KING, I WILL RETRIEVE IT.
SO BE IT. I WISH YOU BEST OF LUCK IN YOUR QUEST, MARDEN. THE SURVIVAL OF RUNE MIDGARD MAY DEPEND ON IT. MAY ODIN GUIDE US ALL.
PBTHHH!! I'M SO BORED HERE. MARDEN'S SURE TAKING HIS TIME.
LIGHTEN UP ENYO, I'M SURE HE'LL BE OUT SOON.
BUY or DIE
YEAH, YEAH. AND NO ONE'S BUYING MY STUFF TOO. BUNCHA CHEAP-SKATES.
UMMM... THERE'S NO VENDING ON THE PALACE PREMISES MISSY.
ENYO, REEMI, PACK YOUR THINGS... WE'RE HEADING TO AMATSU.
TO BE CONTINUED

Experience Ragnafest at the Ragnarok Philippine Championship Finals on June 25-26 at the World Trade Center. Visit www.levelupgames.ph for more details.

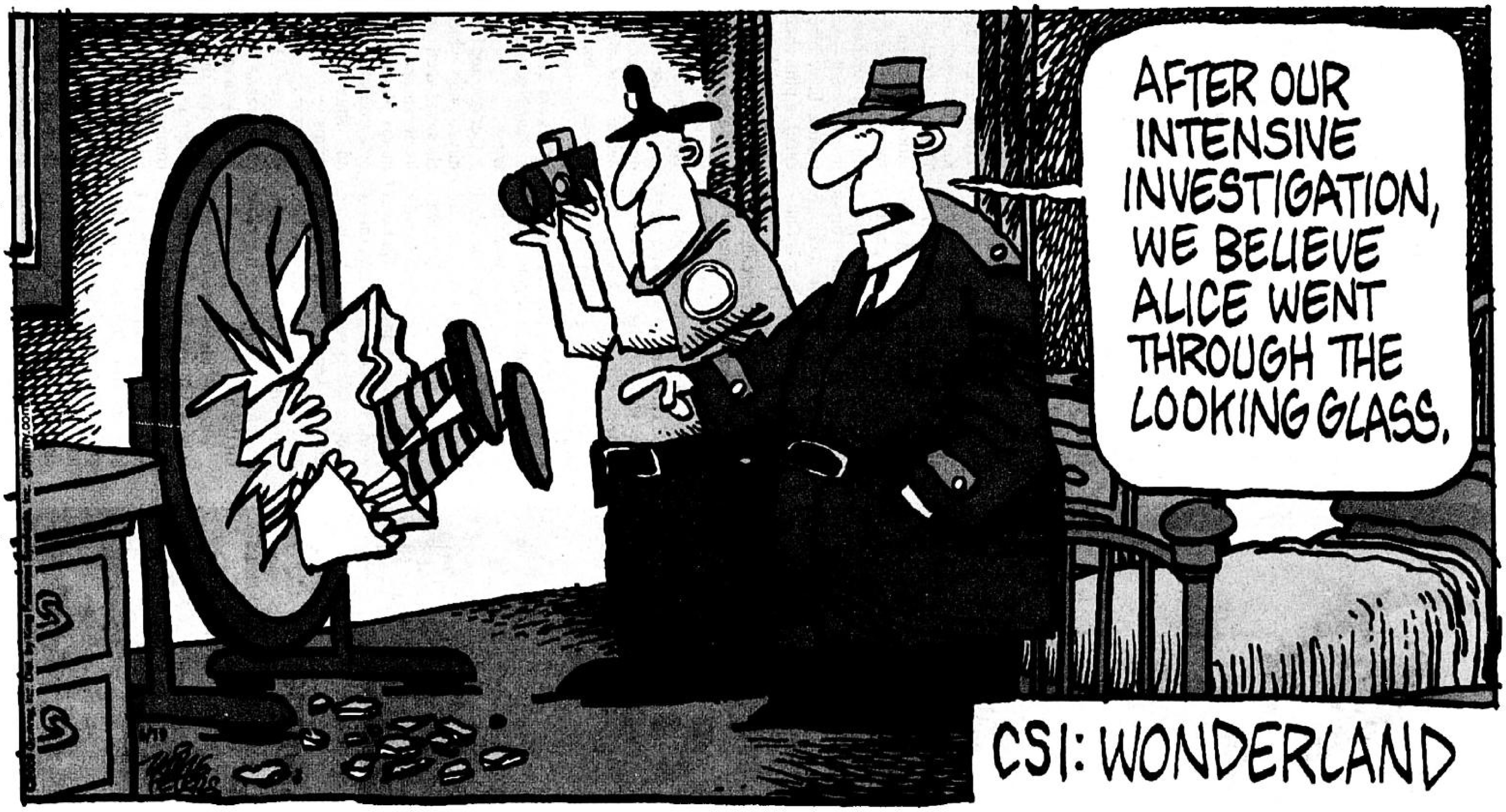
## PUGAD BABOY

**BY POL MEDINA JR.**


MATIGAS ANG T'YAN AT INAAPOY NG LAGNAT SI PALTIK. BAKA NAUSOG S'YA, TOMAS!
Pugad Baboy
OH, MY GOD! DALI! IPATAWAS NATIN S'YA KAY APONG MATEO NA ALBULARYO!!
BARBIE NAMAAAN. NASA SPACE AGE NA TAYO E NANINIWALA KA PA SA USOG-USOG NA 'YAN?
NAIMPATSO LANG SIGURO 'YUNG BATA. BIGYAN MO NG PARACETAMOL AT MAALOX...
FPOK!
POL '05
E WALA NGANG LAMAN ANG MEDICINE CABINET NATIN EH.
E DI PAHIRAN MO NA LANG NG SUKANG ILOKO 'YUNG ULO AT DINIKDIK NA LUYA 'YUNG T'YAN.
O SIGE. HAWAKAN MO 'YUNG LUYA AT DI-DIKDIKIN KO NG BASEBALL BAT.
O... SABI SA'YO AKO NA LANG ANG GAGAWA E.
'TAY, BA'T DI PO KAYO MAGTALI NG BANDANNA SA ULO PARA MA-KUMPLETO 'YUNG SPACE AGE LOOK N'YO?
LALAGYAN KO NG SILI 'TO PAG DI KA TUMIGIL D'YAN...

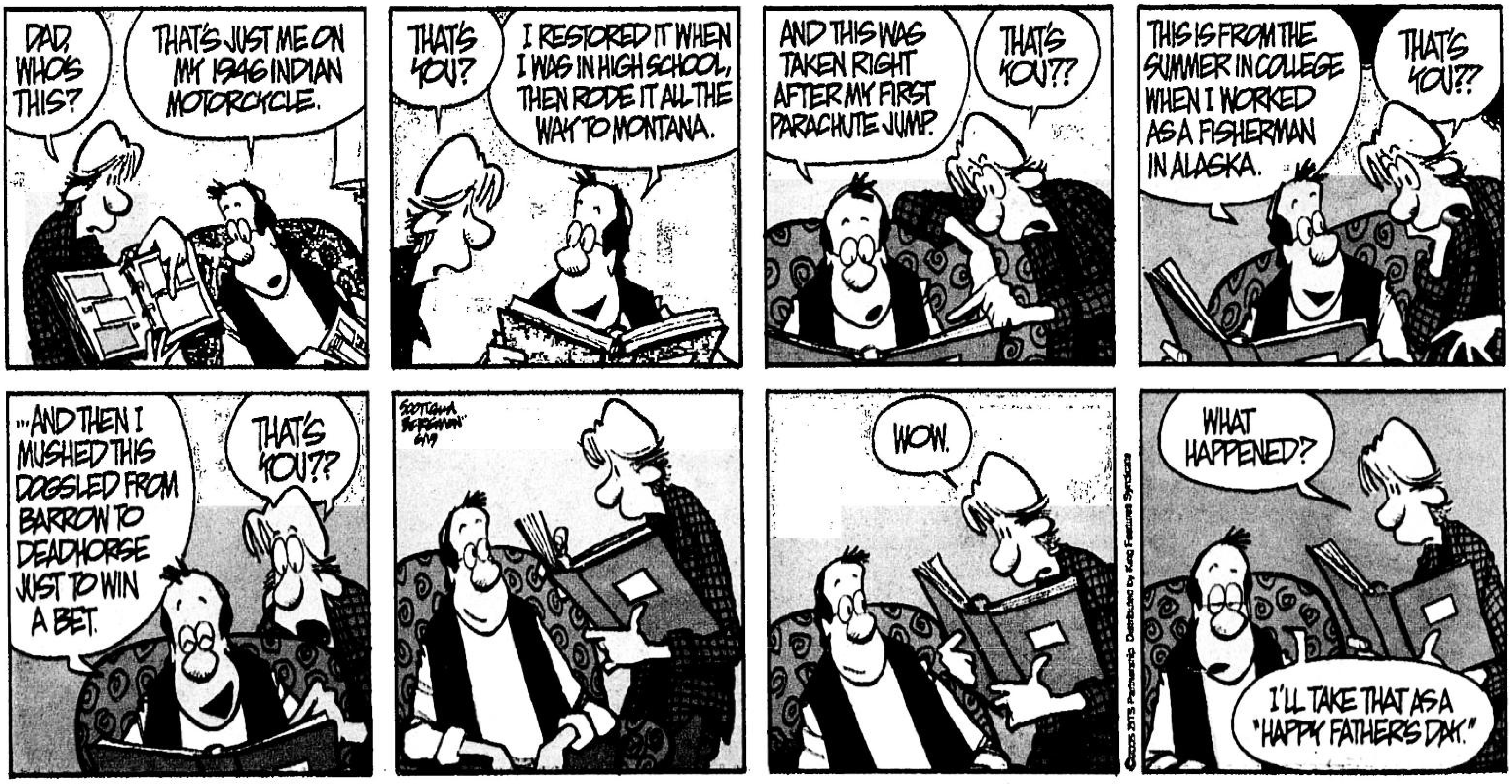
## MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS


AFTER OUR INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION, WE BELIEVE ALICE WENT THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS.
CSI: WONDERLAND

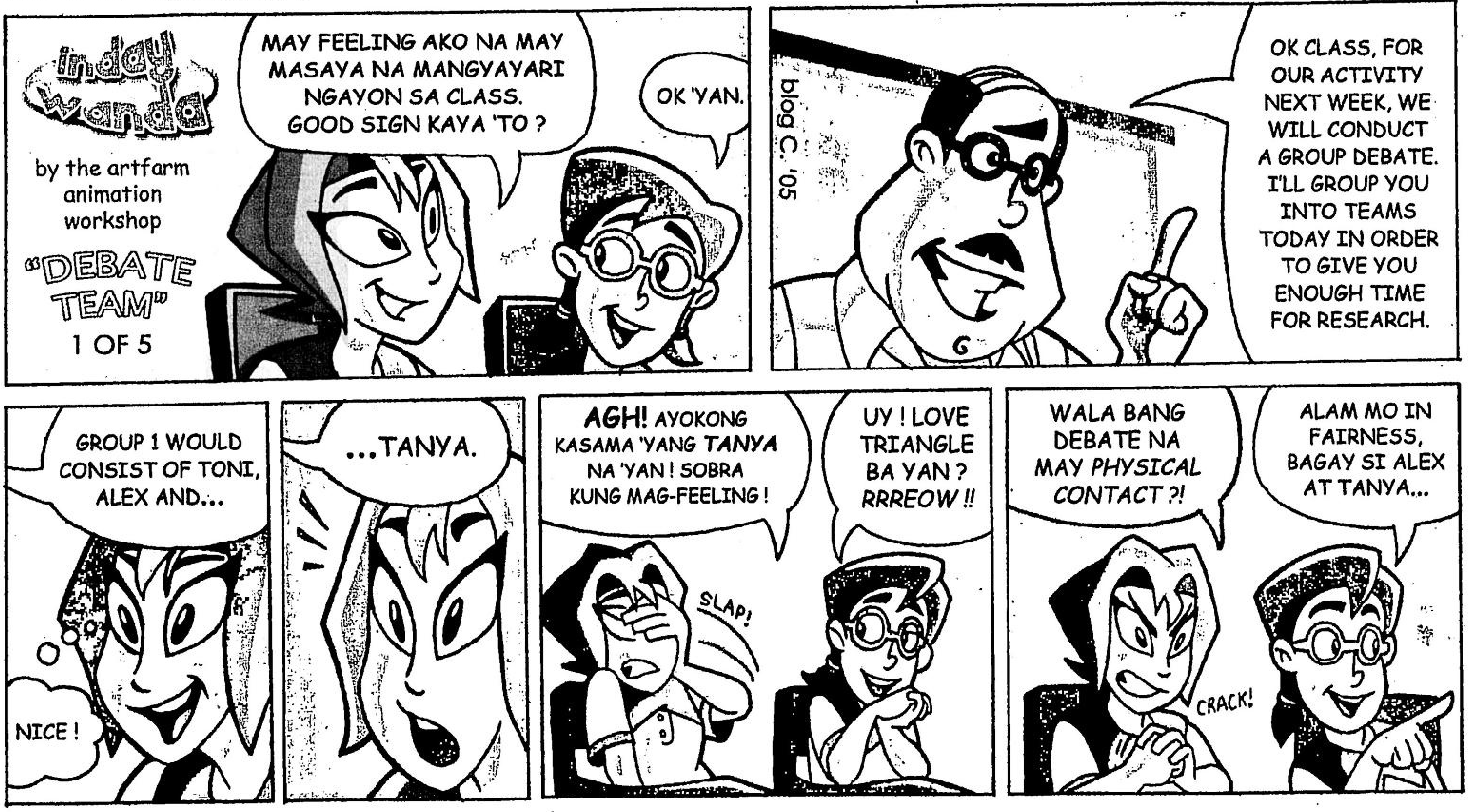
## ZITS

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN


DAD, WHO'S THIS?
THAT'S JUST ME ON MY 1946 INDIAN MOTORCYCLE.
THAT'S YOU?
I RESTORED IT WHEN I WAS IN HIGH SCHOOL, THEN RODE IT ALL THE WAY TO MONTANA.
AND THIS WAS TAKEN RIGHT AFTER MY FIRST PARACHUTE JUMP.
THAT'S YOU??
THIS IS FROM THE SUMMER IN COLLEGE WHEN I WORKED AS A FISHERMAN IN ALASKA.
THAT'S YOU??
...AND THEN I MUSHED THIS DOGSLED FROM BARROW TO DEADHORSE JUST TO WIN A BET.
THAT'S YOU??
WOW.
WHAT HAPPENED?
I'LL TAKE THAT AS A "HAPPY FATHER'S DAY."
©2005 ZITS Partnership Distributed by King Features Syndicate

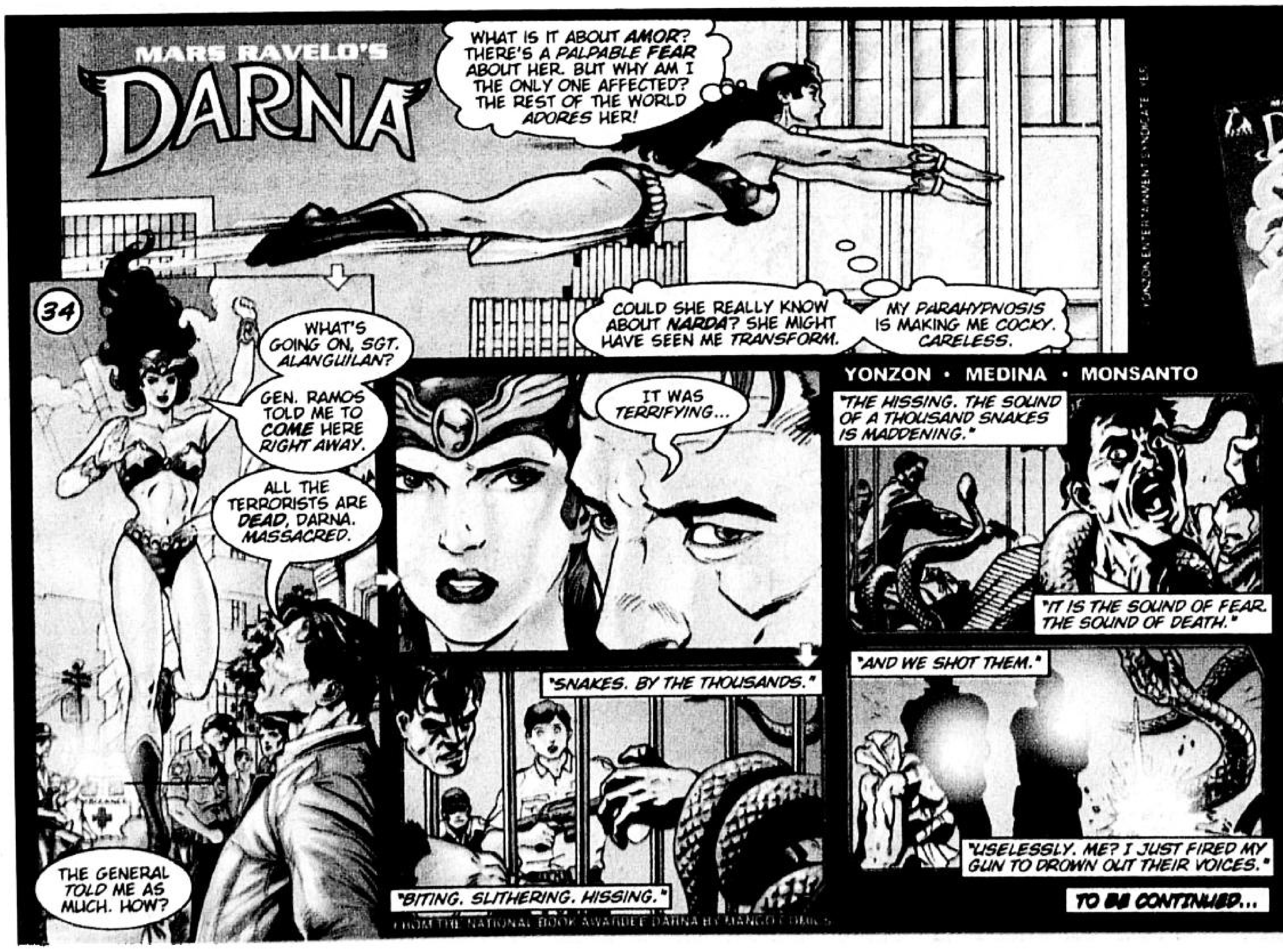
## INDAY WANDA

BY BLOG CALIGUIA


inday wanda
by the artfarm animation workshop
"DEBATE TEAM"
1 OF 5
MAY FEELING AKO NA MAY MASAYA NA MANGYAYARI NGAYON SA CLASS. GOOD SIGN KAYA 'TO ?
OK 'YAN.
blog C. '05
OK CLASS, FOR OUR ACTIVITY NEXT WEEK, WE WILL CONDUCT A GROUP DEBATE. I'LL GROUP YOU INTO TEAMS TODAY IN ORDER TO GIVE YOU ENOUGH TIME FOR RESEARCH.
GROUP 1 WOULD CONSIST OF TONI, ALEX AND...
NICE !
...TANYA.
AGH! AYOKONG KASAMA 'YANG TANYA NA 'YAN ! SOBRA KUNG MAG-FEELING !
SLAP!
UY ! LOVE TRIANGLE BA YAN ? RRREOW !!
WALA BANG DEBATE NA MAY PHYSICAL CONTACT ?!
CRACK!
ALAM MO IN FAIRNESS, BAGAY SI ALEX AT TANYA...

## DARNA

BY MANGO COMICS


MARS RAVELO'S
DARNA
WHAT IS IT ABOUT AMOR? THERE'S A PALPABLE FEAR ABOUT HER. BUT WHY AM I THE ONLY ONE AFFECTED? THE REST OF THE WORLD ADORES HER!
COULD SHE REALLY KNOW ABOUT NARDA? SHE MIGHT HAVE SEEN ME TRANSFORM.
MY PARAHYPNOSIS IS MAKING ME COCKY. CARELESS.
YONZON ENTERTAINMENT SYNDICATE YES
34
WHAT'S GOING ON, SGT. ALANGUILAN?
GEN. RAMOS TOLD ME TO COME HERE RIGHT AWAY.
ALL THE TERRORISTS ARE DEAD, DARNA. MASSACRED.
THE GENERAL TOLD ME AS MUCH. HOW?
IT WAS TERRIFYING...
"SNAKES. BY THE THOUSANDS."
"BITING. SLITHERING. HISSING."
YONZON • MEDINA • MONSANTO
"THE HISSING. THE SOUND OF A THOUSAND SNAKES IS MADDENING."
"IT IS THE SOUND OF FEAR. THE SOUND OF DEATH."
"AND WE SHOT THEM."
"USELESSLY. ME? I JUST FIRED MY GUN TO DROWN OUT THEIR VOICES."
TO BE CONTINUED...
FROM THE NATIONAL BOOK AWARDEE DARNA BY MANGO COMICS

MARS RAVELO'S
DARNA
DARNA
DARNA
MANGO

The National Book Award-winning Mars Ravelo's Darna now comes in a special-edition 3-pack! Comes with a free poster of Angel Locsin as Darna, as seen every weeknight on GMA 7.

Ask for it at your favorite book store, comic shop, or magazine stand. Only from Mango Comics.

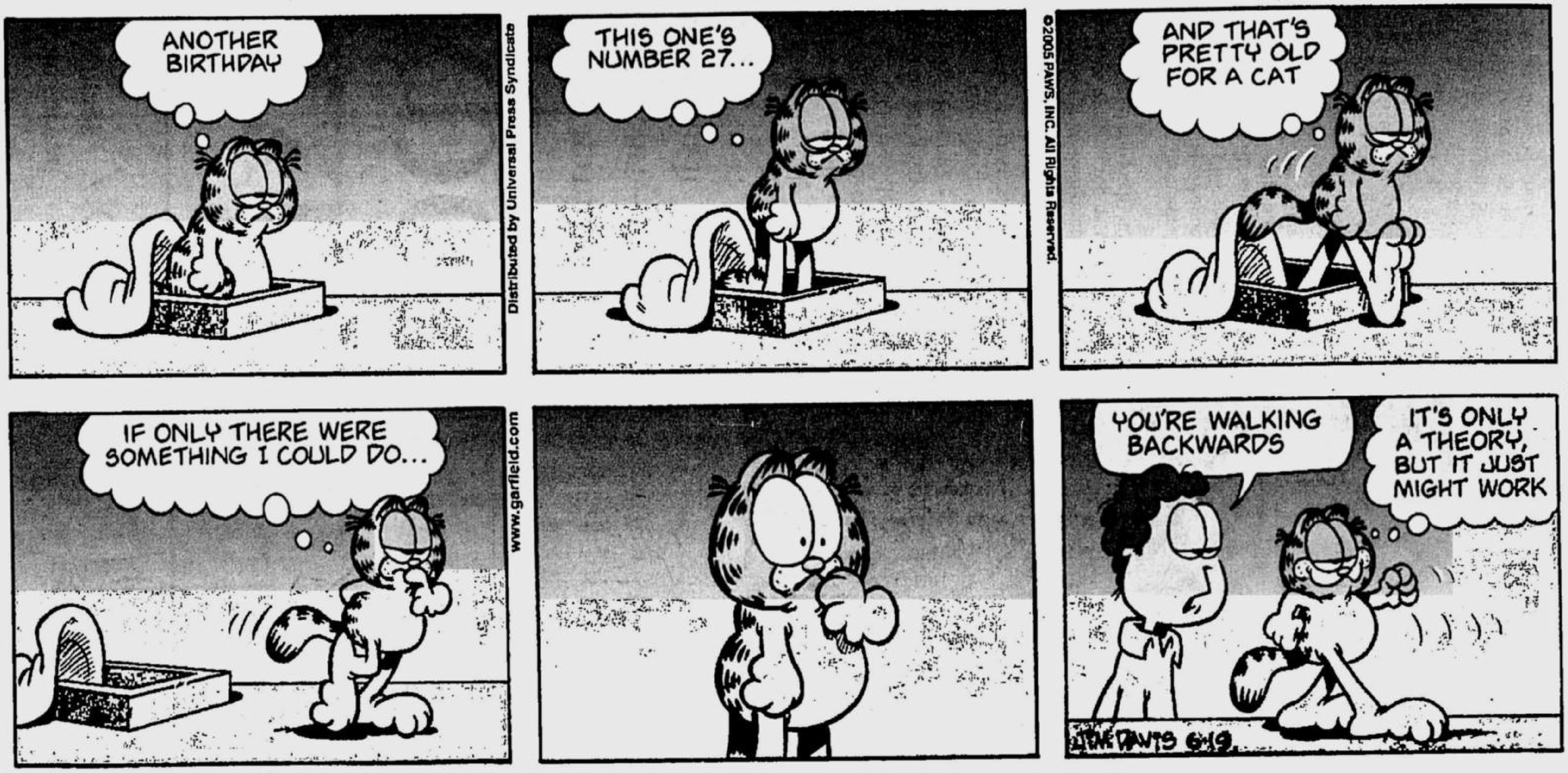
**P195 ONLY**

MABIBILI SA:
COMIC QUEST
SELECTED NATIONAL
BOOKSTORE BRANCHES,
FILBARS MAGAZINE
STANDS, CCP GIFT SHOP,
CONVENIENCE STORES

A. FOLD OUT AT CENTER TO GET THE BIG PICTURE

## GARFIELD

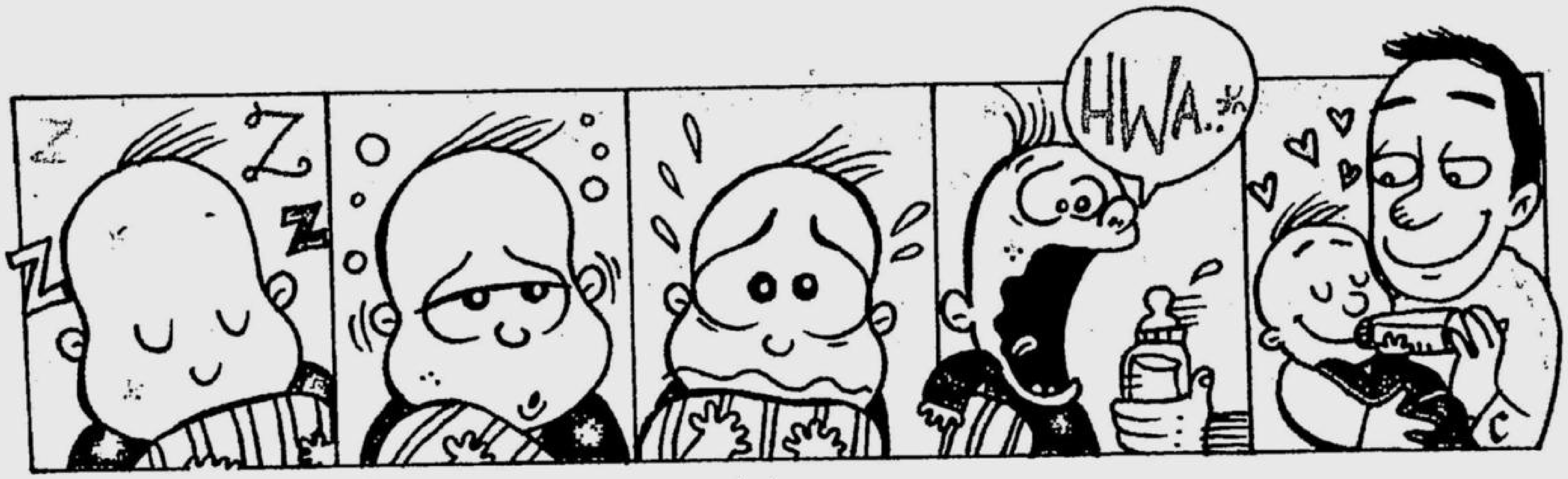
BY JIM DAVIS


ANOTHER BIRTHDAY
Distributed by Universal Press Syndicate
THIS ONE'S NUMBER 27...
©2005 PAWS, INC. All Rights Reserved.
AND THAT'S PRETTY OLD FOR A CAT
IF ONLY THERE WERE SOMETHING I COULD DO...
www.garfield.com
YOU'RE WALKING BACKWARDS
IT'S ONLY A THEORY, BUT IT JUST MIGHT WORK
JIM DAVIS 6-19

## FULL HOUSE

BY STEPH BRAVO

It is a wise father that knows his own child.
– William Shakespeare



Happy Father's Day!

StephB. 0619

B. TURN THE PAGE TO GET IT RIGHT

Century Park Hotel

Bring you

Manila's Bridal Fair of the Century

BARGE RAMOS • EDGAR MADAMBA • EDGAR SAN DIEGO • EDWIN TAN • FRANCIS CALAQUIAN • FREDERICK PERALTA • ITO CURATA • LEN NEPOMUCENO-GUIAO • MIKE DE LA ROSA • NOLI HANS • OLE MORABE • PEPSI HERRERA • RAJO LAUREL • RANDY ORTIZ • RAOUL RAMIREZ • TONI GALANG

and

BEN FARRALES

Together with the

The Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines

and

The Students of De La Salle-College of St. Benilde, Institute of Fashion Design and Merchandising Program

July 15 and 16, 2005 • 10am to 8pm
Century Park Hotel

ADMISSION IS FREE

CATA FIGUEROA Fashion Show Director | PITOY MORENO Event Consultant | RACHY CUNA Creative Director

599 P. Ocampo St. 1004 Malate, Manila • Tel. No. (632) 528-8888 • Fax 528-1811 to 12
E-Mail: information@centurypark.com.ph www.centurypark.com

# An irresistible preschool

THE BRIDGE School may be changing parents' view of preschool.

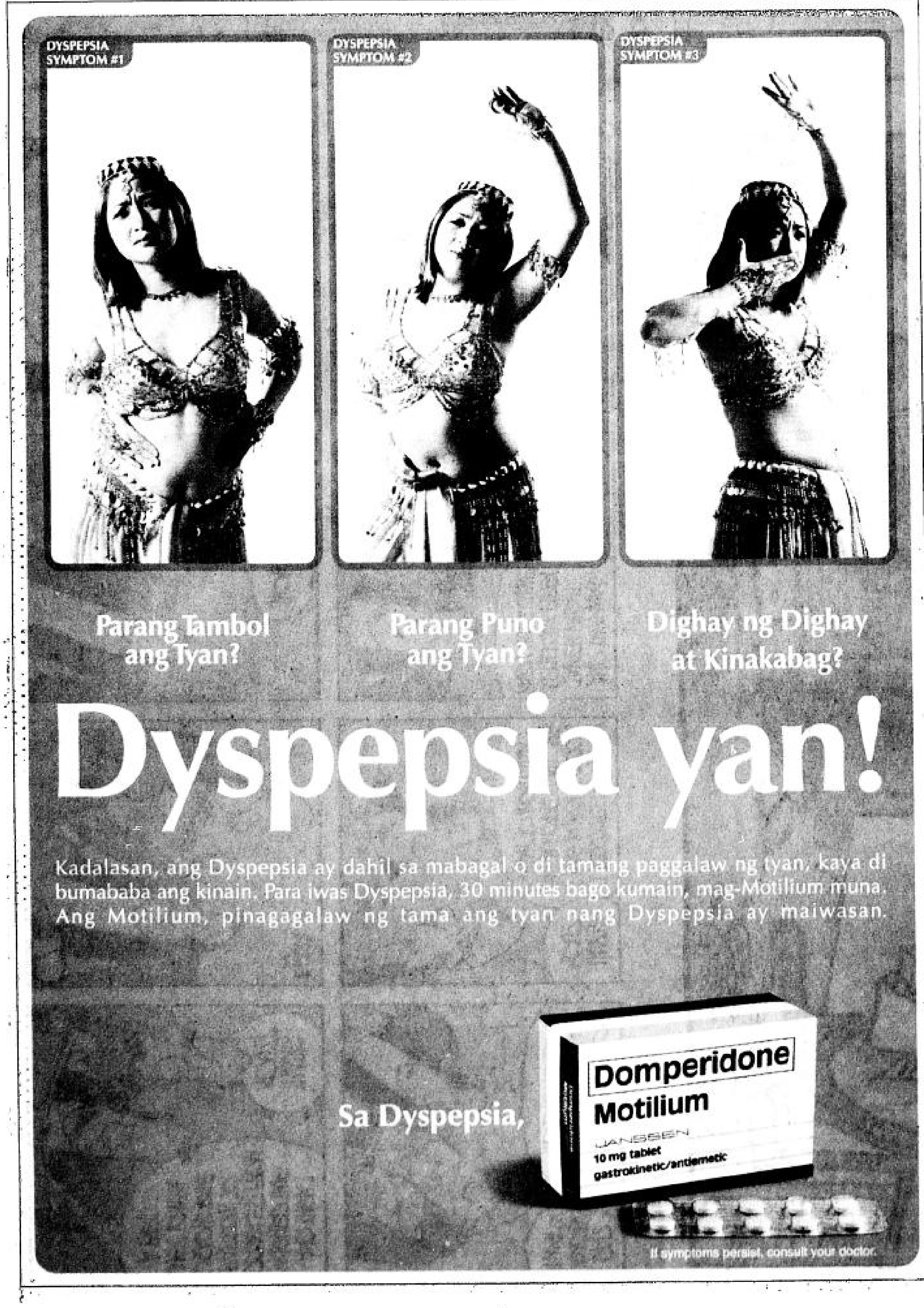
One parent cited the following reasons why she found The Bridge School irresistible:

- The warmth and expertise of teachers. It was evident they were passionate about their craft. I never felt that they considered teaching was a job to be performed. The children were the ones blessed by such committed teachers.
- The physical setting. I cannot understand how a preschool could be good without an open space for play. Bridge has such a vast outdoor space with safe playground equipment. It even has a gated pool for swimming classes.
- The commitment to celebrate each child as unique and valuable. Through journals, artwork, and periodic authentic assessment, teachers have become so attuned to each student. Kids' comments and stories are always welcomed and meticulously recorded and documented. They are given the freedom to express themselves through their scribbling, writings, and other works of art.
- The value of play. Bridge, a firm believer in the learning through play philosophy, offers a lot of opportunity for instruction through all kinds of play—physical, creative, pretend, etc. It has also invested in quality, highly educational toys.
- The school's openness to parents' suggestions and requests. It creates an environment that welcomes parents' ideas, comments and suggestions; that values each family's unique contribution to the learning and development of children. At the Bridge, teachers and parents work together to build a positive and productive school experience.
- The commitment to grow in the area of child education. Teachers are sent to seminars here and abroad for further education to meet the developing and ever changing needs of children today.
- Excellent learning environment. From the materials used, to books purchased, constant refurbishment of facilities, parents are assured that The Bridge is first and foremost a school committed to the child's learning, and unlike many other preschools run in a profit-oriented, business-like way.
- Child-centered approach. The walls and halls are filled with child-made, not teacher-made, products. No two artworks of children in the same class are the same. Projects are not finished by teachers to impress parents (who can easily tell that their children could not have done them). It is obvious that teachers are trained not to direct and dictate how the learning experience should proceed but to adapt to each child's needs and learn how to turn every opportunity presented by a child into a learning experience.
- God-centered approach. From the start, God is introduced to children in a natural manner, as part of their every day experiences—not through formal lessons but through conversations and values imparted to them.

**MARCO** Simpao at The Bridge playground

The Bridge School is also a strong believer of home-education, giving their full support to parents who decide to provide this kind of instruction.

Bridge School is at 29 Cairo St., BF Northwest, Parañaque. Call 8265777 or 8299514/15.



Kadalasan, ang Dyspepsia ay dahil sa mabagal o di tamang paggalaw ng tyan, kaya di bumababa ang kinain. Para iwas Dyspepsia, 30 minutes bago kumain, mag-Motilium muna. Ang Motilium, pinagagalaw ng tama ang tyan nang Dyspepsia ay maiwasan.

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor.

# Maximum exposure

From page K1

bald guy named Bong. I note that the things he sells—'40s electric fans, colored phones, alarm clocks with dome shaped bells, phonograph, 10-pin bowling pins and Chinese checkers are things that I had once lived with. It is quite a shock to realize that one has truly become vintage.

Another antiques (cum thrift) shop is owned by a guy named James. It specializes in movie posters of early Tagalog stars such as Gloria Romero and Vilma Santos as Darna but also carries old photographs, crocheted doilies, sunglasses, jackknives, *candelabras*, old buckles and even an Igorot carving.

Of course I visit Datelines, a smart, mostly Filipiniana bookstore owned by Business World staffer Iris Gonzalez. To put up a bookshop in Marikina Shoe Expo requires a lot of imagination and she is doing brisk business, thank you.

## Three galleries

There are three galleries. Neil Daza and Robert Quebral's Black Soup Project is a state-of-the-art space, all in black, the better to show off its photo exhibits. Tonight they are opening "The Dollhouse" by a talented photographer named Wawi Navarroza who is wearing an all-black dress and smoky blue-green stockings. Among its viewing public is Chin-Chin Gutierrez.

The second gallery is called Future Prospects. I had no idea what prospects it held, because the first two times I went in there no one was in attendance and not a creature was stirring, not even a mouse. All it has is a shelf of old CDs and DVDs, a mountain of unwashed throw pillows in one corner and a lapsed poster announcing Friday Fascist Nights. I wondered for a long time what the shop sold, or did. Then I bumped into painter Bubbles de Leon and entrepreneur Mauwen Ong who said they were taking classes with Bobby Chabet upstairs. That was when I found out, eureka, that it was a gallery owned by Louie Cordero, Lena Cobangbang and gang. (When the moon is full, Lourd de Veyra and Quark Henares might spin the turntable for them.)

UP art students are the mainstay of Chunky Far-Out Gallery, exhibits on the mezzanine, no railing on the stairs. It is where I buy colorful Chinese kites for gifts, painted handbags and other handmade odds and ends. Its specialty is old toys but Chunky is crazy enough also to carry mahjong tile candles, Japanese pop bottle caps, luncheon meat cans, phosphorescent virgins and a wire hen with plastic eggs inside. Today, its owners are also exhibiting photographs and paintings.

## Art patron

In front, the curtain shop with the harried lady has been vacated and there's a lot of hammering going on inside. I meet with art patron and neurosurgeon Dr. Joven Cuanang (director, St. Luke's Hospital, what is he doing here, you may ask). He is the discoverer of many of the artists around, and as it turns out, also the new tenant of the vacated curtain shop. It will be his third gallery, still unnamed, opening on July 7. "*Di ba?*" he glows proudly.

Joven and I go into a funny shop overflowing to the sidewalk with every bargain under the sun—dusters with coconut palms à la Boracay, bras, cheap perfume, ladles and nutcrackers, Good Morning towels, slimming tea, Maxam toothpaste, lighters, *payong*, dried mushrooms, Happy King (Chinese version of Viagra), TV remote control and curling solution. Stephen, the owner, is sweating in his gray *sando*. Doc Cuanang purchases *camisa* chino in every color—pink, green, blue, yellow, lilac, black, white (P82 each), a pink chain and a pair of tongs. I am happy enough with my lone Good Morning towel.

Everyone around knows Doc except maybe the *siopao* vendor. The owners of the only skin clinic in the place, who are a pair of doctors, greet him, and Signor Bellini runs after us with two glasses of complimentary rose wine. The young artists are now sitting on Black Soup's sidewalk in their black outfits, also sipping wine.

Our last stop is Be*spoke, a furniture shop which is easily the classiest kid on the block. Jeremy, its owner and genius of a maker, molds plastic furniture inspired by European imports. His shop is all white with cut-out paper lamps.

Tonight he has brought over a rectangular bathtub-size beer cooler made of clear plastic that looks like a cracked ice. It is softly lit from within. We applaud. We continue lolling around on the comfortable chairs, Doc and Riel and his girlfriend and I, wondering how long the combination of art, glamour and sleaze of Marikina Expo will last. Before the rents skyrocket and big business takes over and kills the goose that lays the golden eggs.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

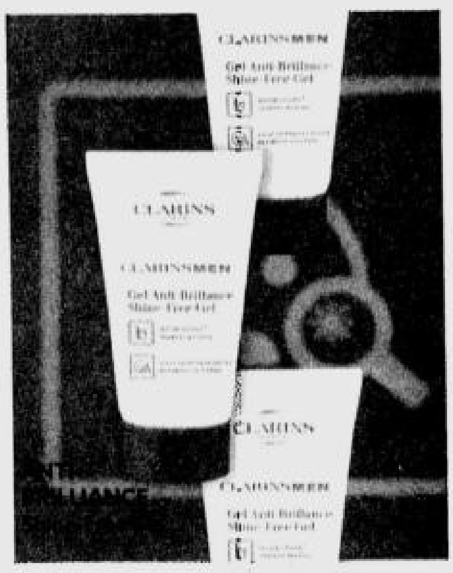
**Text us your feedback:**
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Daddy's choices

Cologne is a perfect gift idea if you believe in the power of scent and the images it can evoke

aramis
BERMUDA TONIC

**BERMUDA Tonic draws upon the sophistication and elegance of the original Aramis scent.**



By Belle V. Bondoc

THINKING of what to give dad on his special day?

Well, cologne is a perfect gift idea if you believe in the power of scent and the images it can evoke. A no-nonsense grooming product is also a great pick, especially if the recipient takes pride in his daily ablutions.

If you want dad to feel sensual yet very professional, Gendarme, a French brand, is a good choice. This "arresting new scent for men" embodies subtle hints and fresh undertones. It was created in 1983 by an American, Topper Schroeder.

Schroeder was just an ordinary consumer in search of cologne he could wear without causing him skin irritations or asthma attacks. So he developed that dream cologne for his own consumption—without a name and a commercial home. He began to wear it everywhere, and it became the talk of people he met.

Schroeder found his home-made perfume an "arresting fragrance," and christened it Gendarme (the generic name for a French policeman).

From a single scent, Gendarme now offers a full line of fragrances, plus a hair and body shampoo (P895) and a contour deodorant (P695). The brand has also become identified with prominent personalities like Tom Cruise, Hugh Grant, Sharon Stone and Brooke Shields, among others.

## Scent of the sea

If dad wants something light yet powerful, there's the Bermuda Tonic from Aramis, the brand specifically designed for mature men.

According to Raymond Matts, vice president of Corporate Fragrance Development for the Estee Lauder Companies, Bermuda Tonic embraces a casual elegance and a feeling of easy comfort. The fresh clean scent inspires the feeling of being in a place every woman would want their man to be—a place where he can relax and be himself.

Bermuda Tonic draws upon the sophistication and elegance of the original Aramis scent. As refreshing as your favorite summer drink, the scent captures the atmosphere of Bermuda's cool sea.

It combines a burst of Fresh Crisp Green Notes with touches of Citrus and Eucalyptus Flower. Rum, Milk and Soft Wood notes provide a contrasting sensual aura. The scent comes in 60ml (P1750) and 120ml (P2,450) bottles.

## Look good, feel good

Clarins Men's line introduces the Anti-Brilliance Shine-Free Gel.

Like all Clarins products, this shine-free gel taps into the healing and sustaining properties of plants, using natural extracts.

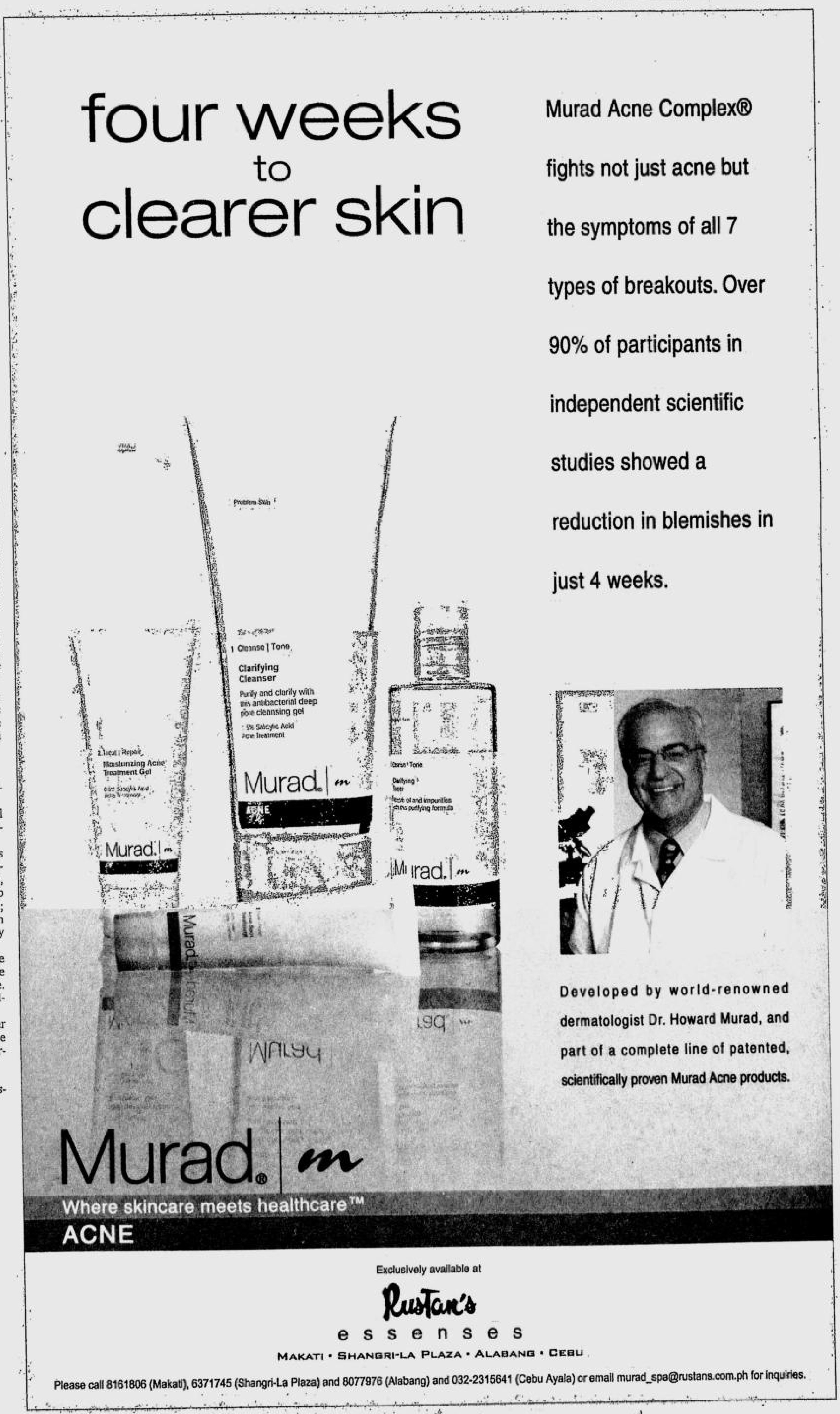
The product contains silica, which works as a filter to absorb excess sebum (oil) and minimizes its light-reflecting ability; salicylic acid, known for its purifying properties that help control blemishes and improve skin texture; and glycerine, bison grass and galanga, which all help in maintaining moisture since daily shaving can be hard on the skin.

The Shine-Free Gel promises to restore the skin's optimum moisture level without the feeling of greasiness that so many men hate. Men with oily skin can benefit from this oil-free shaving gel.

For best results, apply every morning after shaving. A few drops applied on the skin are all it takes to ensure a matte and clean after-shave appearance.

*All products are available at Rustan's Essenses.*

**GENDARME. The "arresting new scent for men"**


four weeks to clearer skin

Murad Acne Complex® fights not just acne but the symptoms of all 7 types of breakouts. Over 90% of participants in independent scientific studies showed a reduction in blemishes in just 4 weeks.

Developed by world-renowned dermatologist Dr. Howard Murad, and part of a complete line of patented, scientifically proven Murad Acne products.

Murad.® m
Where skincare meets healthcare™
ACNE

Exclusively available at
Rustan's
essenses
MAKATI • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA • ALABANG • CEBU

Please call 8161806 (Makati), 6371745 (Shangri-La Plaza) and 8077976 (Alabang) and 032-2315641 (Cebu Ayala) or email murad_spa@rustans.com.ph for inquiries.

MARIO BADESCU SKIN CARE
GLYCOLIC FOAMING CLEANSER
MARIO BADESCU SKIN CARE
GLYCOLIC ACID TONER
MARIO BADESCU SKIN CARE
GLYCOLIC GEL
MARIO BADESCU

**MARIO Badescu Glycolic Foaming Cleanser, Eye Cream, Acid Toner and Gel**

# Skin care that is the best of both worlds

**By Irene C. Perez,**
*daughter of Severino Geronimo Perez*

HOLLYWOOD babes Jennifer Aniston, Gwyneth Paltrow and Natalie Portman, and even Carson Kressley of "Queer Eye for the Straight Guy," trust one person when it comes to skincare. He happens to be a Romanian guy who knows the buzz in beauty.

Say the name Mario Badescu and any beauty junkie would think posh New York skincare. After all, his most famous client is Sarah Jessica Parker of "Sex and City," and his shop has been tagged "New York's best-kept secret."

> Mario Badescu combines natural treatments and sophisticated technology

"...It's one of my favorite places to be"
- SARAH JESSICA PARKER

"Thank you for everything!"
- JENNIFER ANISTON

**HOLLYWOOD'S best babes: Sarah Jessica Parker and Jennifer Aniston**

Even Adam Sandler, Owen Wilson, Ben Stiller and Michael Douglas trust the guy with their faces.

Badescu has been famous for a mishmash of the old and new. When he opened his salon in 1967, people were charmed on how he meshed Old Word skincare techniques with sophisticated technology.

He used natural ingredients from fruits and botanicals that were kind to the skin, and soon, people wanted to take his products home. Over the years, there have been—count 'em—200 Badescu products for all skin types, from cleansers to toners, exfoliants and treatments that correct skin imperfections.

## Beauty acid

Blessed are those who were born with perfect skin, but for most of us who suffer from breakouts, fine lines, large pores and acne scarring from stress, unhealthy lifestyle and probably, bad genes, Badescu has a glycolic acid line to address such skin problems.

First off, glycolic acid is a non-toxic, naturally occurring alpha hydroxy acid from sugar cane that removes the top layers of skin (a "keratolytic" agent) and opens clogged pores.

It was patented by chemist Ruey Yu and physician Eugene Van Scott for 35 uses, acne treatment, hyperpigmentation cure, aging and scar reduction.

This fruit-based acid prevents aging by improving skin's elasticity while smoothening bumps and "filling in" craters from post-pimple scars. It also holds moisture in the skin in the same manner that a dry sponge holds water.

Acne happens because of clogged pores and glycolic acid cleans skin follicle to prevent buildup that dulls complexion. It also evens out your skin tone without bleaching by eliminating dark, "old," pigmented surface skin.

## Clear-skin routine

You can start off your clear-skin routine with the Glycolic Foaming Cleanser. It has soothing herbal extracts from chamomile, yarrow and sage ideal for all skin types. Those with oily skin should use it nightly while those with dry, sensitive skin should alternate it with a milder cleanser.

Then refresh your skin with the Glycolic Acid Toner. No worries for sensitive skin because it is alcohol-free and has aloe and grapefruit extract. It is recommended for those with dry skin.

Prone to breakouts? The Glycolic Gel can be used nightly if you have oily or combination skin to speed up exfoliation and rid your face of stubborn pimples, blackheads and whiteheads. This goo also softens fine lines, discoloration and minor scars. Always use sunscreen when using the gel. Take note, it might be too strong for those with very sensitive skin.

Working or partying late and guzzling too much coffee or soda can leave you raccoon-eyed. Dab on Glycolic Eye Cream around your eyes to smoothen fine lines and minimize dark circles. Using this rich cream regularly will keep your skin plump and hydrated.

Mario Badescu really knows how to address skin problems. After all, Cher is one of his loyal followers. Now who could guess Cher's real age?

*Mario Badescu products are available at Rustan's Essenses.*

MARIO BADESCU
MARIO BADESCU

**MARIO Badescu fans Paula Abdul and teen star Lindsay Lohan**

LOVE YOUR HANDS. TENDERLY.

TENDERLY®
GEL IGIENIZZANTE per MANI
cleaner gel for hands
senz'acqua
elimina il 99,99% dei germi
Efficacia testata

New TENDERLY HAND SANITIZER GEL with natural extracts and essential oils of lemon, sage and rosemary leaving your hands fragrantly soft, moisturized and 99.99% germ-free.

TENDERLY Hand Sanitizer Gel.
Made in Italy.

Exclusively distributed by
Rustan's
MAKATI • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA • ALABANG • ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA • GATEWAY CUBAO • CEBU

GRAB ONE AND GET ANOTHER BOTTLE FOR **FREE** IN ALL RUSTANS ESSENSES STORES!

ALMOND-SCENTED candle

# Alluring almonds

L'Occitane's new products will definitely tease you with their mouth-watering fragrance, but this is one temptation you can give in to without compromising your figure

DIET in a bottle. L'Occitane's Slimming Gel

**Text and photos by Ruth L. Navarra,**
*daughter of Rodolfo Solinap Navarra*

WORLD-RENOWNED French beauty brand L'Occitane gives you the privilege to indulge your senses with its Almond Line. The newest product is the Slimming Gel (P1,595), which can firm the skin and reshape the silhouette of the body.

Its ingredients of almond proteins and silicium help keep your skin firm and smooth, while the combination of three essential oils—Immortelle, Peppermint and Cymbopogon—stimulate the blood and lymphatic circulation.

The gel also contains caffeine, which stimulates lypolysis, a process whereby excess lipids are eliminated. Conversely, it also has *Uncaria Tometosa* to reduce lypogenesis, or the storage of new lipids.

Even though it comes in gel form, this slimming product is rapidly absorbed by the skin and leaves no greasy after-feel. Unlike other products, there is no waiting time for the application to dry, which means you can get dressed immediately after application.

Rustan's Cosmetics and Toiletries Division and L'Occitane brand manager Mirabelle Villanueva says about the Slimming Gel: "Your butt will thank you for it!"

Purchase the accompanying Skin Toning Massager (P495) and you're on your way to beating those saggy pouches in your arms, hips and stomach. The massager enhances the benefits of the Slimming Gel. It comes with a massage advisor pamphlet that provides a guide to different exercises you can do to help maximize the effects of the Slimming Gel.

The massager helps to evenly diffuse and activate the ingredients of the Slimming Gel within the epidermis, thus enhancing its benefits.

And since today is Father's Day, here's a little tip: The product is safe on all skin types, so you can also treat Dad to a day of massage right in the comfort of your own home. Hey, there's no written law saying that the man of the house won't appreciate a little pampering every now and then.

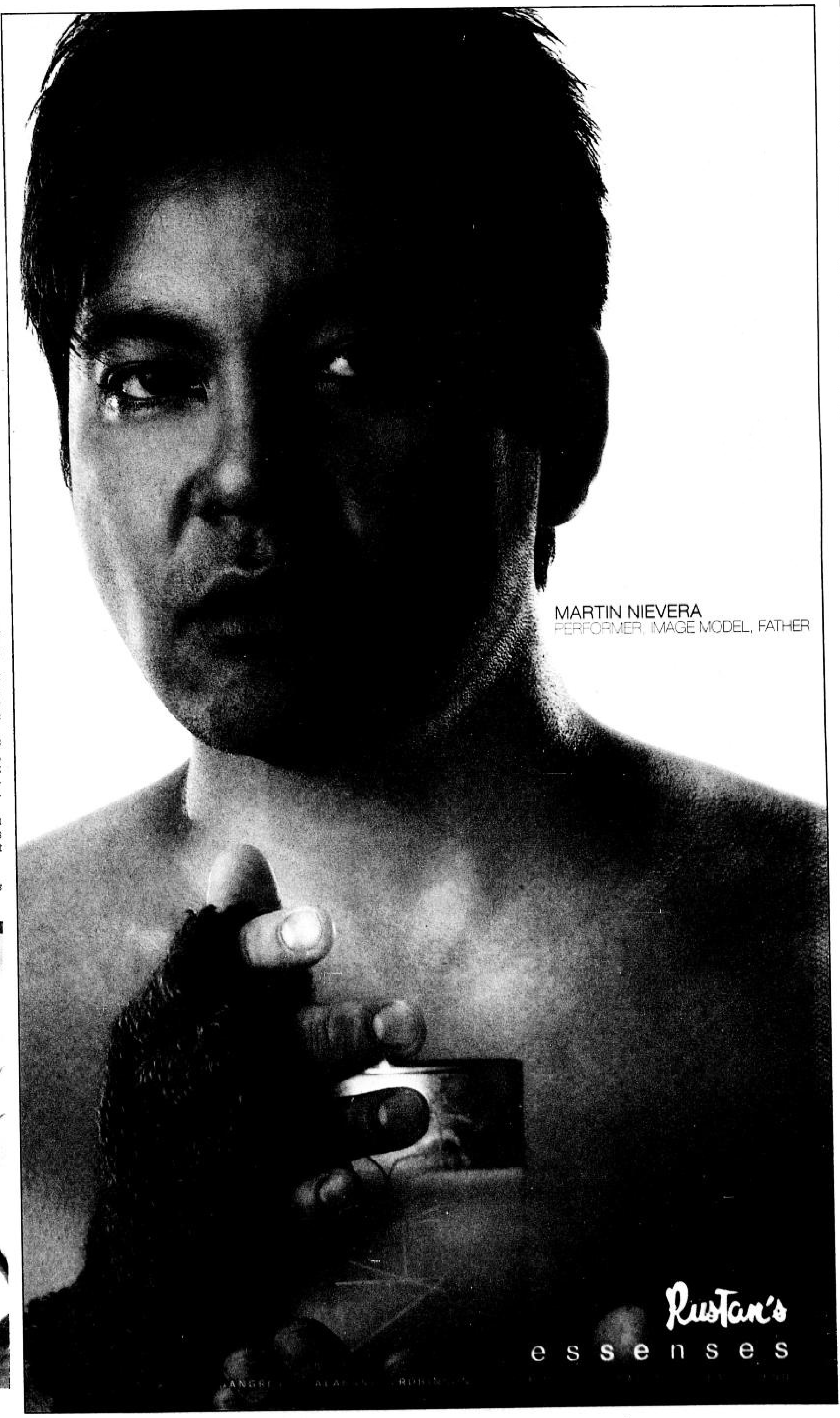
To complete the sensual experience, light an Almond Delight Candle (P1,245) before, during or after your massage. Its scent will remind you of all the sweet concoctions you've had as a child.

L'Occitane's Almond Line also includes Blossom Dew Fragrant and Invigorating, Shower Oil Cleansing and Softening, Milk Concentrate Firming and Smoothing, Delicious Soap Exfoliating and Fragrant, and Delicious Paste Exfoliating and Defining.

The Almond Line will definitely tease you with its mouth-watering fragrance, but this is one temptation you can give in to without compromising your figure.

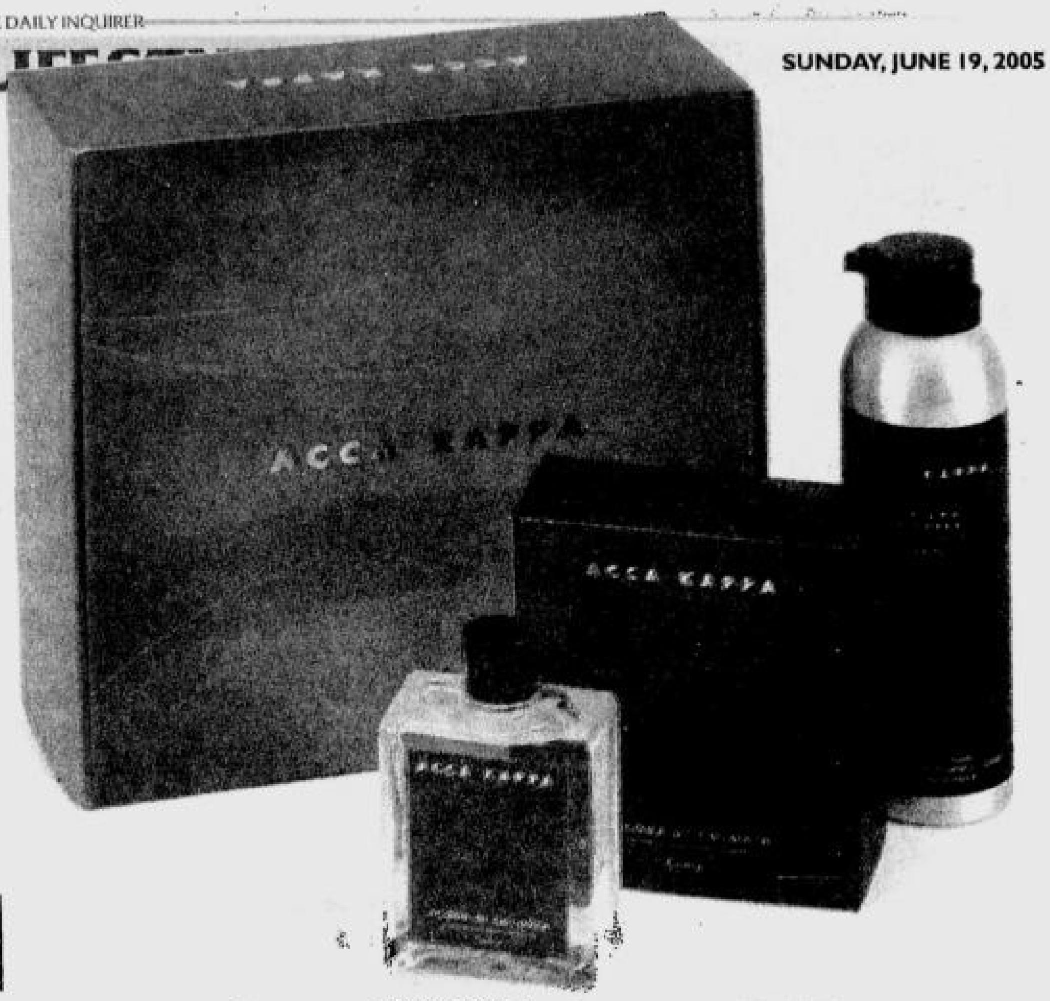
*L'Occitane products are available at Rustan's Essenses.*

SKIN-TONING massager



ACCA KAPPA
ACCA KAPPA

**CEDRO** After Shave



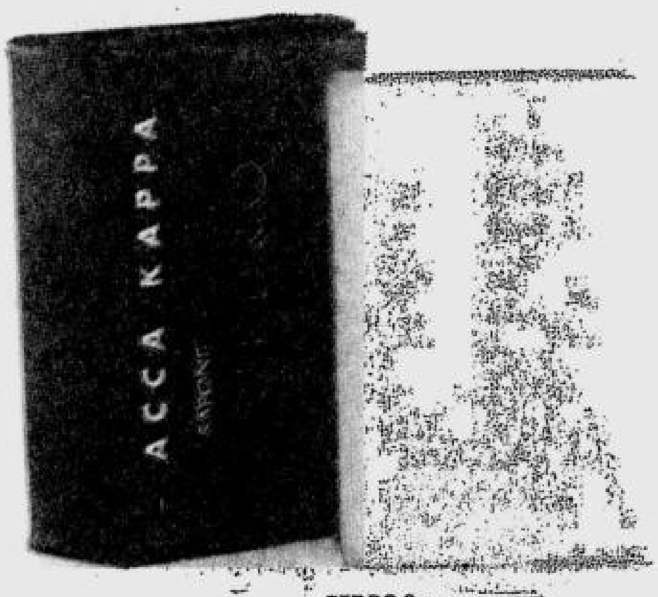
**CEDRO Gift Set**

# Home spa pampering for men

**By Gibbs Cadiz,**
*son of Jose Jayco Cadiz*

ACCA KAPPA
SCHIUMA DA BARBA

**CEDRO Shave Foam**



**CEDRO Soap**

ACCA KAPPA
ACQUA DI COLONIA
Cedro

**CEDRO Cologne**

A HOME spa line for men? Not as far-fetched as people once thought, now that personal grooming and wellness have become an all-important component of urban survival among many males.

Acca Kappa, the 133-year-old Italian brand famous for its premium line of personal care products such as soaps, bath crystals and oils, grooming kits and shaving products, cologne and other fragrances, is evolving with this trend by coming up with a spa line specifically designed for men's needs.

Acca Kappa products use only the finest natural ingredients derived through an environmentally sound process. These exotic ingredients include honey, yeast and wheat germ, as well as plant extracts such as white mulberry, St. John's Wort and aloe. The resulting all-natural body care products are guaranteed to cleanse, soothe and pamper the body in the best possible way.

But for its latest spa line for men called the Cedro collection, Acca Kappa focused on tapping the benefits of cedarwood (*Juniperus Virginiana*), a stately, slow-growing species of fragrant wood whose oil, derived from the tree's bark, is noted for its astringent and antiseptic qualities.

Cedarwood oil is said to be among the first essential oils to be used by the ancient Egyptians in their mummification process. It was also an important component of their cosmetics and skincare ablutions.

Acca Kappa's Cedro collection makes use of cedarwood oil combined with other organic ingredients for a luxurious line of grooming products that include Cedar After Shave (100 ml, P945), Cedar Shave Foam (200 ml, P445), Cedar After Shave Emulsion (125 ml, P745), Cedar Shower Shampoo (10.4 oz, P495), Cedar Vegetable Soap (3.5 oz, P245) and Cedar Eau de Cologne (3.3 fl.oz, P1,450).

The After Shave Emulsion contains the natural extracts of ginseng and shea butter. It provides effective soothing and moisturizing action to prevent irritation and redness caused by shaving.

The Shampoo, on the other hand, is a dual-purpose product. As a shower gel, it imparts a pleasant and energetic sensation. As a shampoo, it is ideal for deep-cleansing while moisturizing the hair follicles. Delicate enough for everyday use, this product contains the active properties of natural fruits mixed with cedarwood extracts.

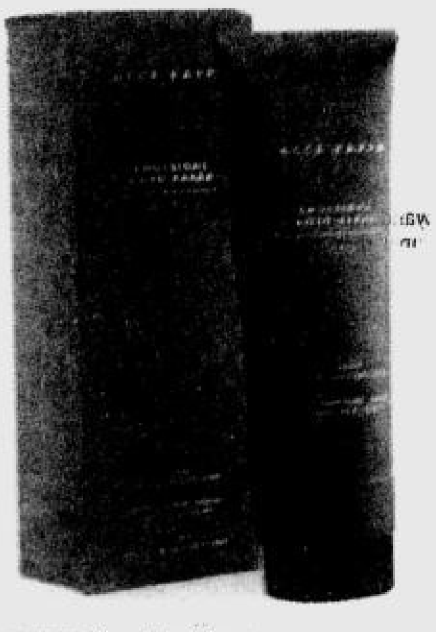
Cedarwood oil is also effective against scalp problems such as dandruff, alopecia and seborrhoea. The dry woody aroma is also an invigorating scent, clearing the mind and easing away nervous tensions.

For men who want their grooming essentials in a handy, convenient package, there's the Cedar Gift Set (P995), which contains in one gift box a shave foam, an after shave and a vegetable-based soap. Now they get the unique Acca Kappa natural spa experience anywhere they go.

*The Acca Kappa Cedro collection is available at Rustan's Essenses.*

ACCA KAPPA
SHAMPOO DOCCIA
CEDRO

**CEDRO Shampoo**



**CEDRO Shave Emulsion**

# Five minutes to healthy skin

HOW LONG does it take an average Joe to groom and prep himself for the day ahead?

Even in the era of so-called metrosexuals, or those men who take their personal care rituals a tad more seriously than their no-fuss brethren, it's safe to say that men in general still prefer a quick and hassle-free bathroom routine—the faster, the better.

Dermalogica, a skincare system researched and developed by the International Dermal Institute based in Los Angeles, California, is not about to abandon these hardcore gentlemen by catering only to metrosexuals and their extensive grooming requirements.

The brand's latest innovation is a Skin Kit for Men that promises "Five Minutes=Healthy Skin." Within these five minutes, Dermalogica is offering a complete but low-maintenance daily personal-care routine in five easy steps, using five specially formulated products.

These products, by order of use, are the Special Cleansing Gel, Skin Prep Scrub, Professional Shave, Active Moist and Medicated Clearing Gel. All these products are contained in one handy box with easy-to-follow instructions detailed at the back.

The five-minute routine starts with the Special Cleansing Gel, an acid-balanced foaming concoction that cleans the face without irritation, leaving the skin feeling fresh and healthy. Most men wash their face with the same alkaline bar soap they use on their hands and body. This can strip away much-needed moisture and lead to flaky skin and other problems. The Special Cleansing Gel is soap-free, and is designed to thoroughly remove excess oil and impurities without drying the skin.

Up next is the Skin Prep Scrub, a skin-polishing exfoliant with natural grains (but no abrasive ingredients like apricot or other fruit seeds, pits or shells common to most scrubs) that removes dulling surface debris. The Scrub, to be used before shaving, employs gentle, naturally rounded corncob meal particles, which loosen dead skin cells and lift hairs away from the skin for a smooth, gentle shave.

After prepping the skin, it's time for the Professional Shave. Unlike conventional soapy or foamy aerosols, this ultra-smooth shaving product contains the essential oils of soothing botanicals and organic silicones to cushion the sweep of the shaving blade and prevent razor-burn. Only a few drops of this dense and aromatic product are needed for an amazingly close shave.

Most men think moisturizing isn't essential. But, in addition to helping keep the skin in tip-top shape every day by preventing the appearance of fine lines and dry skin, Dermalogica's Active Moist—a lightweight, oil-free moisturizer that is absorbed by the skin without a trace—is also a good evening treatment for the beard area, allowing for a really clean shave in the morning.

The last step in the routine involves the application of the Medicated Clearing Gel, a few drops of which, left overnight, can help clear existing acne blemishes and ingrown hairs, destroy skin bacteria and regulate oil production to prevent future breakouts.

Clean, scrub, shave, restore and treat. Five steps in five minutes, and guys are once again ready to face the world.

As Jane Wurwand, founder of Dermalogica, puts it, "Professional skincare is not about pampering or indulgence, [but about] solving and preventing problems. Men get the idea instantly when it's put to them in these terms."

*Gibbs Cadiz*

*Dermalogica is available at Rustan's Essenses.*

skin kit for men
dermal
dermalogica
dermalogica

**DERMALOGICA**
**Skin Kit For Men**

# Bling for your lips

## Christian Dior takes shiny lips to a new level with Dior Addict Plastic Gloss

**DRAMA in one sweep. Dior Addict Plastic Gloss makes your lips shinier than ever.** PHOTOS: RODEL ROTONI

CHRISTIAN Dior has taken shiny glossy lips to a whole new level with Dior Addict Plastic Gloss.

And lip gloss connoisseurs from all over couldn't stop talking about it—even online.

"It lasts long, like lipstick, and the more you put on the more glossy it gets. It's great for those who love glossy shiny lips," one fan said.

"I'm in love! The consistency is not so much sticky as it is thick. I think it's because it's so highly pigmented. The colors are great!" another enthused.

"I'm another fan—Electrifying Red is such a gorgeous color," a makeup lover proclaimed.

There were a lot of other positive reviews.

"I love them, too. Edgy Rosewood is my fave, it's slightly more subtle than the other color choices, but they're all pretty unsubtle—in a good way! They stay on so well for a gloss and the colors look fantastic!"

"This is one hot lip gloss. I'm very very worried about my bank balance now."

### Formula

The secret is in the revolutionary formula behind Dior Addict Plastic Gloss—the Absolute Lacquer Complex, an innovative concentrate that contains botanically derived ester with powers of refraction and Magnifylip, polymers that amplify shine.

Thanks to its great cream-gel texture and elastic ingredients, Dior Addict Plastic Gloss glides onto your lips with one sweep of the wand. Enriched with fine oils, it coats lips in a super-thin moisture-rich film, creating a wet look, leaving lips exploding with color. Its lacquered finish and three-dimensional vinyl effect gives the illusion that the lips are dressed in a skintight latex sheath. It harnesses the energy of the light for an even more brilliant shine.

### Intense colors

Saturated with pigments, the rich and dense Dior Addict Plastic Gloss comes in brazenly intense colors for full coverage and flawless wear.

With 11 delectable shades to choose from, there's bound to be one (or three) that matches your taste and skin tone.

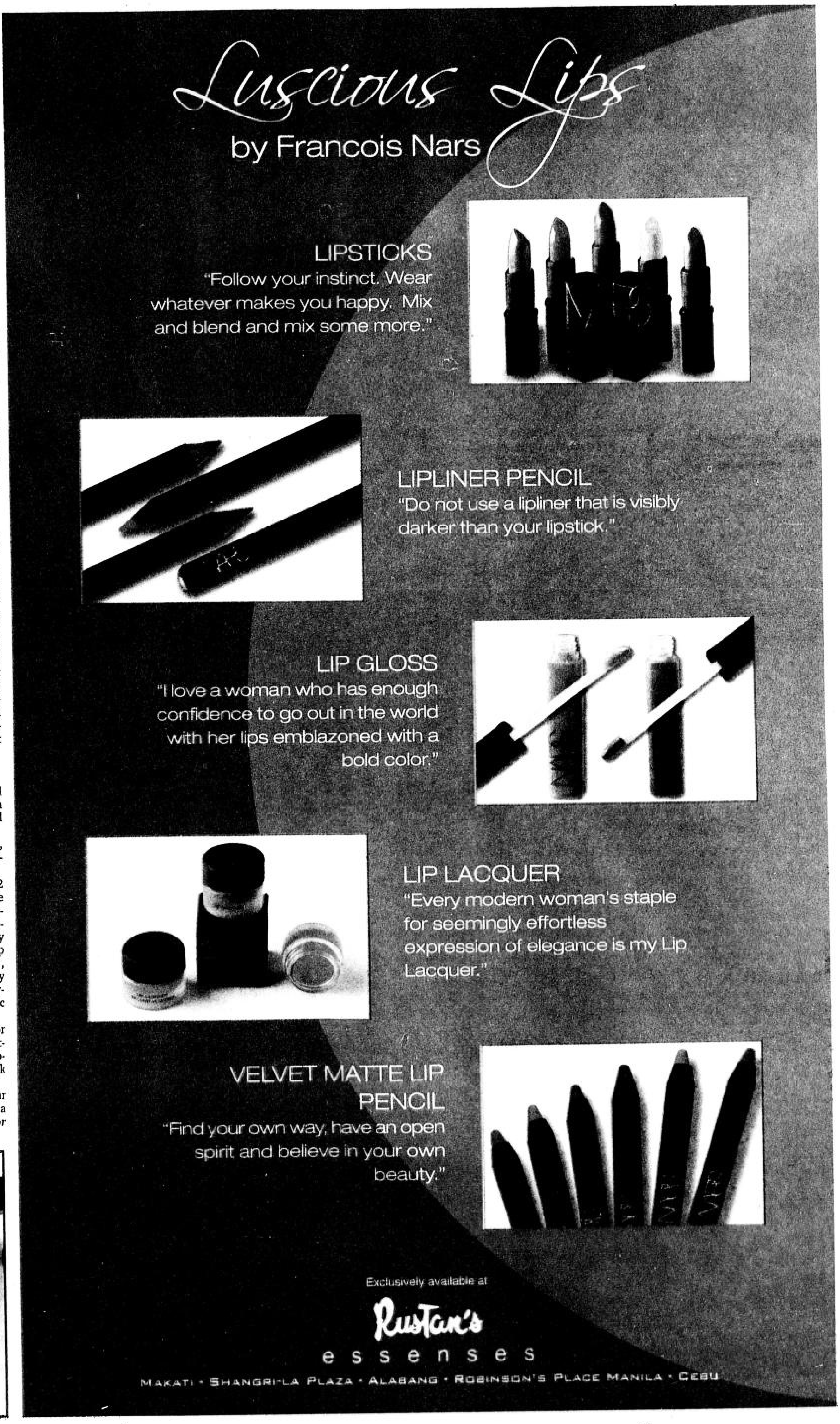
Pick your favorite—from Capricious Pink 2 ("a not-so-soft pink") to Maniac Beige ("beige with a hint of copper"), Insolent Peach ("a distinctly cheeky peach"), Ferocious Coral ("a vibrant coral"), "2" Pink ("truly, madly, deeply pink"), Euphoric Beige ("a pick-me-up beige"), Energetic Coral ("a dynamic coral"), Impulsive Rose ("a techno chic pink"), Edgy Rosewood ("a new-look old rose"), Electrifying Red ("a candy apple red") and Fantastic Fuchsia ("a fascinating fuchsia").

Proclaimed a femme fatale must-have, Dior Addict Plastic Gloss comes in an elegant bottle with a champagne-gold cap. Its foam applicator ensures easy application and quick touch-ups.

Now, adding drama and excitement to your beauty routine would only take a sweep of a wand.

*Pam Pastor*

**CHOOSE from eleven different shades.**



Luscious Lips
by Francois Nars

LIPSTICKS
"Follow your instinct. Wear whatever makes you happy. Mix and blend and mix some more."

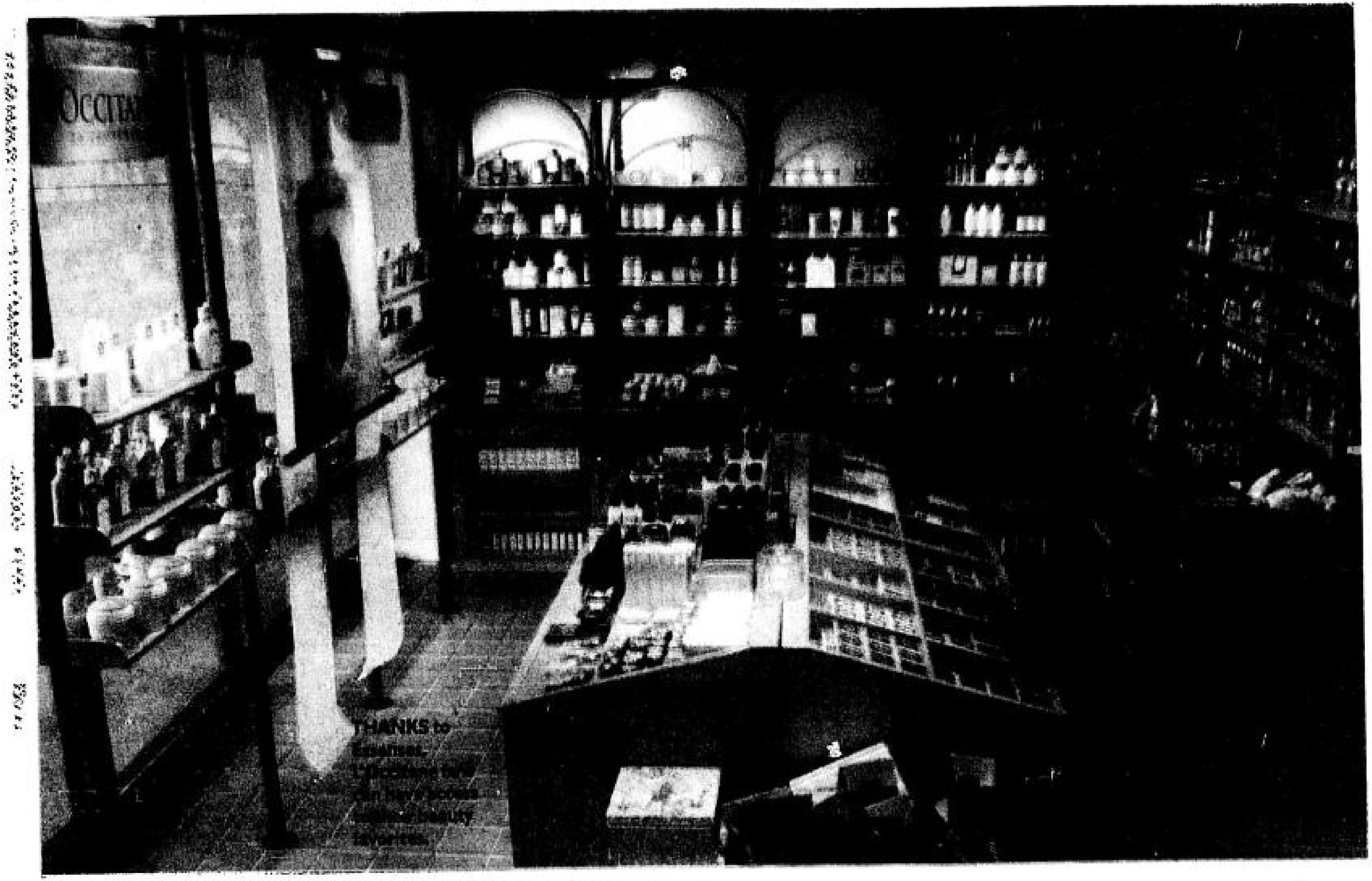
LIPLINER PENCIL
"Do not use a lipliner that is visibly darker than your lipstick."

LIP GLOSS
"I love a woman who has enough confidence to go out in the world with her lips emblazoned with a bold color."

LIP LACQUER
"Every modern woman's staple for seemingly effortless expression of elegance is my Lip Lacquer."

VELVET MATTE LIP PENCIL
"Find your own way, have an open spirit and believe in your own beauty."

Exclusively available at
Rustan's
essenses
MAKATI • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA • ALABANG • ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA • CEBU



THANKS to [illegible]

Essenses' beauty editors work hard at bringing in the best beauty and personal care brands from around the globe

**COMFORT ZONE's** Hot Stone treatment is especially relaxing.

# Beauty and the best

**By Pam Pastor**

NO PRODUCT ends up in Essenses just because. There is always a story, a meaning, an adventure and history behind a brand's journey to their shelves.

Since it opened in 2000, the people behind Essenses have worked passionately to bring in the best beauty and personal care products from around the globe.

"We edit the best beauty finds from all over the world," said Rhoda Campos, VP for Cosmetics and Toiletries.

They take their jobs as "beauty editors" seriously, that's for sure. Choosing the brands and actually bringing them in takes a lot of work—from visiting cosmetic fairs in Paris, San Francisco, New York, Tokyo and Hong Kong, to tracking down the brands and negotiating with their companies. It takes time, a knack for knowing what people want, talent, patience and the occasional detective skills.

Their hard work has paid off. Today, Essenses has over 90 big brands in stock—each one of them rich in history, reputation and fan base. The brands continually change, which means there's always something new at Essenses.

"Our brand portfolio is strong. Essenses is constantly changing. We keep abreast with what people are exposed to. We evolve according to the needs of the consumers," Campos said.

Because of more awareness about beauty and personal care, consumers' needs just keeps getting longer. "In terms of needs and wants, Filipina taste is more sophisticated now. They are more well-read, they are wiling to try more products. The men are more sophisticated now, too. The market is really growing," Campos added.

Respect for customers is what drives Essenses to choose its brands with care. Customer satisfaction is the number one priority. The staff is regularly trained, and they know what they're selling. "We're here to support the healthy lifestyle you choose to live. What's important is that we make the customers feel good."

Evidently, Essenses' market appreciates what it is doing. We heard the tale of a woman whose friend asked her why she had to keep shopping in Essenses. "Because I am special," the woman said.

An afternoon spent at Essenses will leave you feeling the same way.

## Beauty and bath

Marvel at the many shades of Essie Nail Polish on display. Essie has a lot of famous fans, including Cindy Crawford, Debra Messing, Kristen Davis, Naomi Campbell, Salma Hayek and Jennifer Lopez. There are enough nail care products on Essenses' shelves to make any manicure and pedicure junkie happy. There's Barielle, another strong nail care brand; Orly, which is doing well in the US; and Mavala, which is considered "the Rolls-Royce of nail care."

PROPOLINE
energy
APIVITA
APIVITA

**APIVITA's** baby line and Propoline line are especially popular.

EAUX DE
VOYAGE
SUD PACIFIQUE

**VACATION** in bottles. Comptior Sud Pacifique's exotic scents will take you places.

Walk over to the Korres area and find out why people are loving these natural products from Greece. A lot of people have raved about how Korres has aided them in their battle against hair loss.

Just beside Korres is Apivita, another lifestyle beauty line from Greece. Its baby care line is especially strong (Here's a tip—a lot of adults use the products, too!). The Apivita Metamorphosis line is particularly intriguing—there's the anti-cellulite body scrub, body serum, cream and oil that many claim have helped them deal with unsightly dimples.

Those who have dreams of becoming royalty can make a part of their dream come true by purchasing products from Bronnley, a London-based bath line that carries the Royal Warrants of Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother and The Prince of Wales. Yes, they make soaps fit for queens. There's also Winds of Windsor, an international favorite.

## Various scents

Fragrance lovers would have a hard time choosing just one scent from Essenses' wide selection.

There's Acca Kappa, a brand Campos discovered in Le Sirenuse, a hotel in Italy. The hotel, which grabbed celluloid attention, when it was featured in the Marisa Tomei and Robert Downey Jr. movie "Only You," was using the brand in its amenities program.

Comptoir Sud Pacifique is another brand that's here to stay. Its fragrance line—exotic scents inspired by the idea of year-long holidays and escape—has made fans out of Nicole Kidman, Juliette Binoche and Britney Spears. No wonder it's also hot at Barney's and Bergdorf's.

Gendarme, another hot Barney's seller that can also be found in Essenses, produces hypoallergenic fragrances. Originally for men but also worn by women, Gendarme's high-profile fans include Dustin Hoffman, Janet Jackson, Bill Clinton, Sharon Stone and Tom Cruise.

Keiko Mecheri is a great discovery. This designer's light and delightful scents are popular in Los Angeles now. Leann Rimes, Pierce Brosnan, Susan Sarandon and Phil Collins couldn't agree more.

Clothing designer Christiane Celle also produces fragrances, soaps and candles, all of which are available at Essenses. Inno Sotto Mondo, Essenses' House Label, which includes a fragrance line and a leather goods line, continues to be popular and has already received international inquiries.

Other fragrance brands that are in-demand now are Clean (used by Jennifer Aniston, Courtney Cox Arquette, Kim Cattrall and Demi Moore) and Herbas De Ibiza.

## Makeup options

When it comes to makeup, Nars, Laura Mercier and Poudre T. Le Clerc are the big players. Nars, which is loved by Uma Thurman, Kylie Minogue, Hillary Duff, Naomi Watts and Rose McGowan, provides a colorful palette for women who like mixing and matching their shades. Laura Mercier, whose makeup's yellow pigment makes it great for Asian skin, is adored by Sarah Jessica Parker, Liv Tyler, Cameron Diaz, Celine Dion and Julia Roberts.

Fasio, a Japanese makeup brand, is another strong seller in Essenses. Also popular in Thailand, this brand boasts of giving you great value for your money.

People who want to really take care of the skin have a lot of options to choose from. There's Murad (loved by Brooke Shields, Calista Flockhart and Christine Applegate), Dermalogica, Comfort Zone and Mario Badescu (many swear its drying lotion can totally dry out pimples.)

People continue to stock up on Lee Stafford, Phyto and Hair Gum for haircare needs. Other popular personal care lines include Perlier, Badger and L'Occitane (Fans include Antonio Banderas, Anna Kournikova, Leonardo di Caprio, Sandra Bullock).

**KORRES,** a Greek brand, is a leading name in all-natural skincare.

**ENJOY** heavenly manicure and pedicure treatments at Essenses' Nail Bar.

## Ultimate pampering

Shopping and enjoying the ambience aren't the only things one can do in Essenses. There's the Tea Bar for healthy but filling treats, there's the Nail Bar for relaxing manicures, pedicures, and hand and foot massages, and a spa offering facials, body massages and Comfort Zone's hot stone therapy.

"Essenses is a Mecca for the real beauty connoisseur," said Campos. "This is the place to go. It's a hangout for people who want to look and feel good. It's the ultimate in pampering and relaxation."

Essenses, a retail spin-off of the Rustan's Group of Companies, has branches in Ayala Center Makati, Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Robinsons Place Manila, Ayala Center Cebu, Alabang Town Center and Gateway in Cubao.

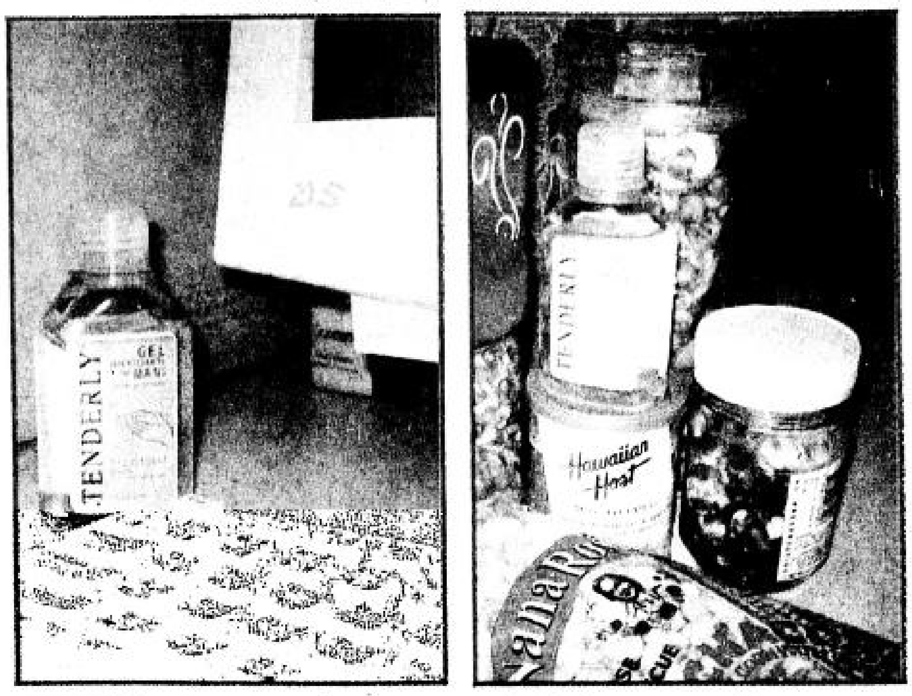
*All products are available at Rustans Essenses.*

**NARS** provides a colorful palette for the makeup artist in you.

**POUDRE T. CLERC** is one of Essenses' powerhouse makeup brands.

**BREAKOUT?** Let Mario Badescu's Drying Lotion come to the rescue.

# Tender care for your hands



**TENDERLY** Hand Sanitizer makes perfect company inside the car, your workplace or at home.

**By Allison W. Lopez,**
*daughter of Miguel C. Lopez Jr.*

IT'S THAT part of your body that touches anything and everything, from your favorite daily newspaper (ahem) to those golf clubs, from the computer keyboard to your cell phone, then on to your crispy *chicharon merienda* and probably your menthols...

You get the drift. The hands do a lot of touching indeed, and it's only right that they should be kept as clean as possible.

But just because you don't see a trace of dirt on your palms doesn't mean they're clean. The only way you can really be sure is to use a sanitizer that's guaranteed to get rid of germs.

Tenderly Hand Sanitizer is the newest product to hit the local market. At P145 for a 125-ml bottle, it's the priciest of the lot, most of which cost less than P50 for a 100-ml bottle.

But this must be because it's from Italy's Elberel, one of the leading brands in personal care and hygiene in Europe.

Elberel's sanitizer promises to remove 99.99 percent of germs with only a small amount applied on your palms. It's actually quite versatile, since the product can also be used to sterilize your workplace, remove stains on your shirt, wipe the toilet seat or probably even freshen up your feet after a tiring badminton game.

But why bother buying the imported, expensive sanitizer that has only one scent?

"Its viscosity [thickness] remains the same even after months of using it," says Pinky Jacob, business development manager for bodycare of the Rustan's cosmetics and toiletries division. "In some brands, you'd notice that the texture becomes watery after a while. This means the cleansing properties, such as alcohol, have evaporated. So what's the use?"

A bottle of Tenderly gel, on the other hand, is usable to the last drop.

Too much sanitizing, however, may also present a setback. Who wants dry, rough hands from too much alcohol?

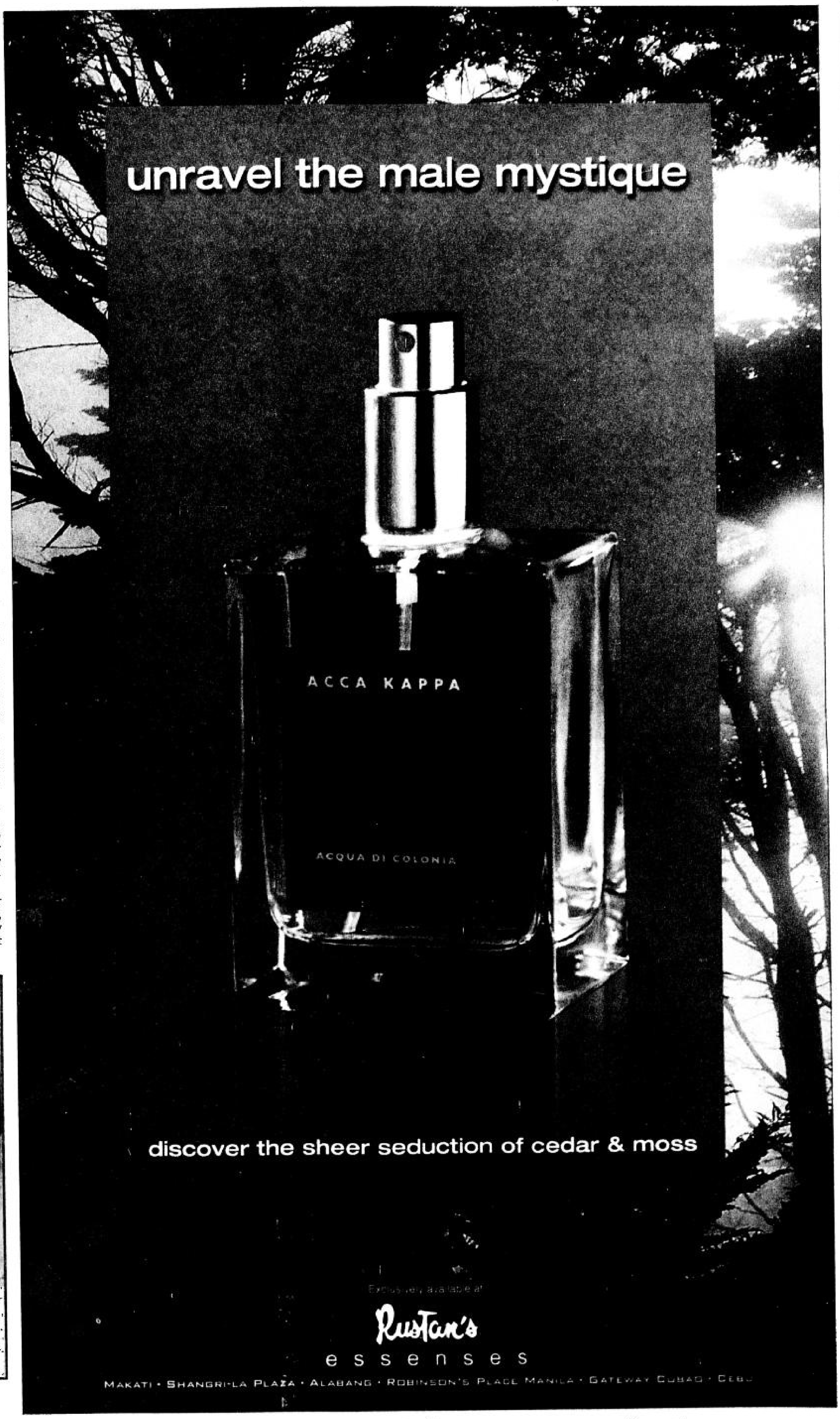
Tenderly Sanitizer isn't named as such just for kicks. It contains natural extracts and essential oils such as lemon, petit grain (from orange flowers), rosemary, sage, patchouli and *noix muscade*, which leave the skin soft and moisturized.

These ingredients make the hands smell fresh, too, because they cover and eliminate the whiff of alcohol, unlike other brands. This is just perfect for smokers whose hands smell strongly of cigarettes after taking a puff.

For now, Tenderly Sanitizer is available only at Essenses outlets and a few supermarkets. But Jacob, who is part of Rustan's business to business group, says the sanitizer and other Elberel products will soon be seen in nearby supermarkets, department stores and drugstores.

The product had a soft launch in November last year, but to officially launch the sanitizer, a promo is being held starting today. Just buy a bottle of Tenderly Hand Sanitizer and get another bottle for free.

**MAKE** sure your hands are clean before munching on that super meal.



unravel the male mystique

discover the sheer seduction of cedar & moss

Exclusively available at

Rustan's
essenses

MAKATI • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA • ALABANG • ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA • GATEWAY CUBAO • CEBU

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**THE MURAD** Acne Regimen kit consists of a Clarifying Cleanser, Exfoliating Acne Treatment Gel, Acne Spot Treatment and Skin Perfecting Lotion.

# Easy regimen for de-stressing skin

By Belle V. Bondoc

**DR. HOWARD** Murad believes one can scrub acne away with the right information and proper care.

SCIENTIFIC studies reveal that stress is a major cause of acne.

A paper authored by Dr. Howard Murad, founder of Murad Inc., cites a study conducted by researchers at the Department of Dermatology, Stanford University School of Medicine, that aimed to evaluate the changes in acne severity among students who were under pressure during examination and non-examination days.

Study volunteers consisting of 22 students with varying degrees of acne were evaluated by a dermatologist and had their acne examined for severity a month before the examination period and after they took the exam. To further confirm the evaluation, a separate investigator verified the acne rating through photographs of the students.

The results showed that people with acne experienced more breakouts during their examination period. Changes in acne severity correlated highly with the increase in the level of stress.

According to Murad, there are many types of skin acne, the most common one being the mimic acne which includes *keratosis pillaris*, eczema and peri-oral dermatitis. These appear as red, inflamed bumps on the skin that need to be treated with a non-irritating product.

Some people try to treat the inflamed area with benzoyl peroxide (which acts as an antibacterial and exfoliant). But Murad says this harsh approach simultaneously dehydrates, inflames and irritates the skin, leading to more serious problems.

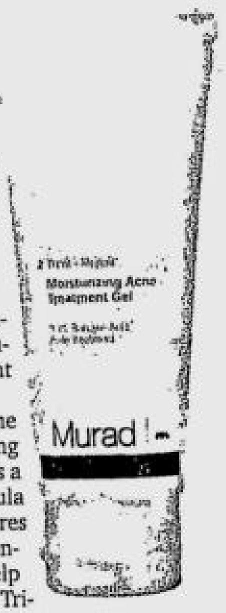
Treating acne is not that simple. However, Murad believes that one can scrub acne away with the right information and proper care.

"Education is important," says Murad. "Acne and similar conditions need to be treated systematically, but first, you should know the cause. Leaving it alone or drying it up will not make it go away. Acne blemishes can leave scars on the skin, so I've created products to prevent such damage."

## The regimen

Murad presents four basic steps he calls the Murad Acne Regimen to fight off acne:

Step 1: Cleanse and tone using the Clarifying Cleanser. The product has a maximum-strength formula that deep-cleanses pores and purifies skin. It contains salicylic acid to help control breakouts, and Triclosan to act as a powerful antibacterial. Chamomile is also used as a gentle exfoliant to soothe and calm irritated skin.



Step 2: Treat using Exfoliating Acne Treatment Gel. This controls and prevents breakouts to keep skin clear. The gel contains retinol and glycolic acid, which helps exfoliate excess skin cell buildup and eliminate clogged pores. A patented hydrogen peroxide delivery system reduces the presence of skin bacteria and purifies skin without drying, while Licorice extract and Aloe Vera reduce redness and inflammation. The gel's patented formula has been clinically proven to reduce blemishes by 40 percent in just four weeks.

Step 3: Repair using Acne Spot Treatment. This fast-acting formula clears up blemishes and reduces the redness of the affected spots. It contains sulfur to control and prevent breakouts, salicylic acid to aid the healing process, and zinc oxide and licorice extract to relieve inflammation.

Step 4: Hydrate and Protect using Skin Perfecting Lotion. Oil-free hydrator refines and softens skin texture. Retinol and meadowsweet extract clean pores to keep them clear; Arnica extract calms skin; and algae extract helps control oil and shine.

The Murad Acne Complex Kit is an ideal starter kit. It contains a Clarifying Cleanser, Exfoliating Blemish Treatment Gel, Blemish Control Formula and Oil-Free Moisturizer.

Acne Spot Treatment
Murad

skin kit for men

want a low maintenance relationship?

You can have one with the Dermalogica Skin Kit for Men. In five minutes, you'll clean, shave, condition, restore and see healthy, rejuvenated skin. It's simple. It's effective. No gimmicks. No tricks. Just products that take care of your skin and help you look your best.

And if you need more than five minutes, it's ok... our products don't keep track of time. (See, we told you our products are low maintenance.)

skin kit for men
5 minutes = healthy skin
clean
scrub
shave
restore
treat
dermalogica

Exclusively available at

essenses
aesthetics
Rustan's

5TH LEVEL, RUSTAN'S MAKATI
812-5099
GROUND FLOOR, RUSTAN'S ALABANG
842-9836

dermalogica®
a skin care system researched and developed by The International Dermal Institute
dermalogica.com

# Sunday LIFESTYLE

**Text us your feedback:** inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**BAMBI** and Michelle Meer

# 2 new outlets of Shopwise

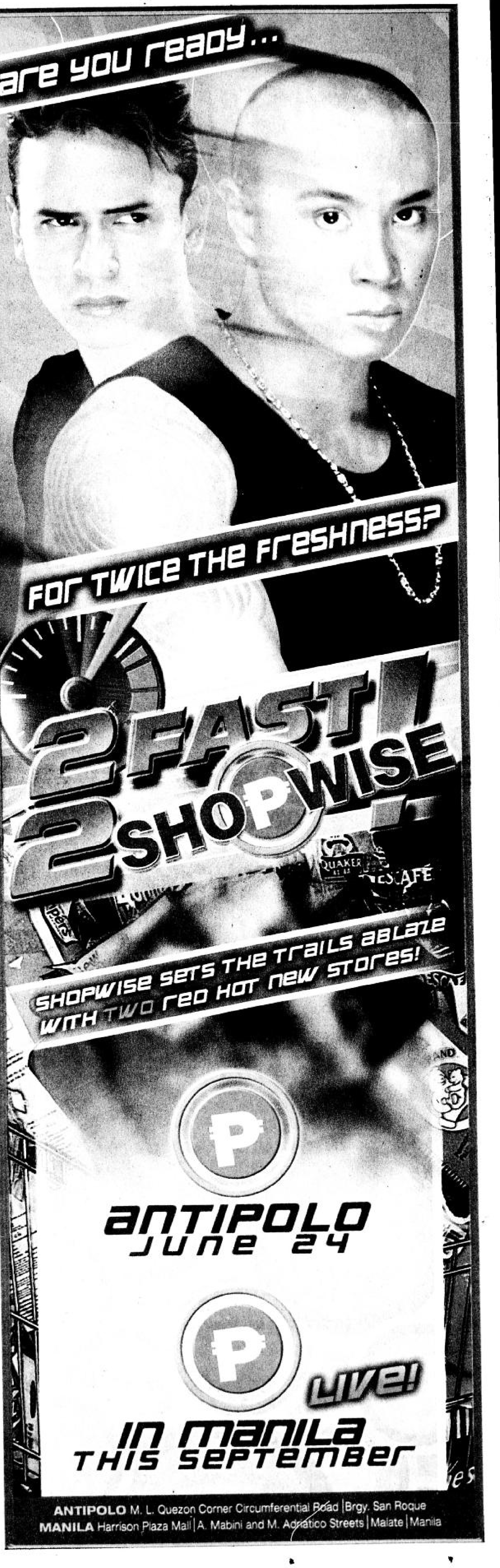
MANY of the wonderful things in life come in pairs and Shopwise adds two more to that number with back-to-back openings of their Antipolo branch (on June 24) and the Harrison Plaza Manila store (on Sept. 18). So follow Shopwise's lead and make your shopping experience twice as nice. It makes perfect sense to bring along a sibling, spouse, sweetheart, parent or child to double the pleasure of shopping.

Jennifer Tiongco and Patricia Coseip are sisters and housewives who regularly visit either the hypermarket's Cubao or Libis branches and who have discovered the advantages of shopping at Shopwise and doing it together. "It's our way of seeing each other, since we're both married [now]," says Jennifer. They also love that Shopwise provides them with everything they need or want to buy.

Patricia takes the time to choose from among a wide range of local and imported toiletry brands while Jennifer praises Shopwise's Fresh section, which she says offer hard-to-find items such as her vegetarian husband's favorite veggie tuna hotdog.

2 NEW/M4

**JENNIFER** Tiongco and Patricia Coseip


are you ready...
for twice the freshness?
2 FAST 2 SHOPWISE
SHOPWISE SETS THE TRAILS ABLAZE WITH TWO RED HOT NEW STORES!
ANTIPOLO JUNE 24
LIVE!
IN MANILA THIS SEPTEMBER
ANTIPOLO M. L. Quezon Corner Circumferential Road | Brgy. San Roque
MANILA Harrison Plaza Mall | A. Mabini and M. Adriatico Streets | Malate | Manila

rev UP TO...
Fearless Freshness!
FUN SHOPPING!
Furious Value!
HEAT 1
P
antipolo
JUNE 24
Tayo na!
SHOPWISE
TWO Brand ne
Fearless va

**Tayo na sa Shopwise Antipolo!**

*As the spiritual center of art and culture becomes home to the Fresh New Capital of Value Shopping. Experience Big Fun, Enormous Variety and Incredible Value on June 24!*

**NO MEMBERS**

**ALABANG** Left Wing | Festival Supermall | Filinvest **MAKATI** Corner of Pasong

**ARANETA** Gen. Aguinaldo Ave. corner Gen. McArthur Ave. | Araneta Center **ANTIPOLO** M. L. Quezon Corner C

THIS SEASON,
DISCOVER THE FAST,
THE FUN AND THE
FURIOUS IN GREAT
VALUE SHOPPING AS
SHOPWISE SETS THE
TRAILS ABLAZE WITH
TWO RED HOT NEW
STORES!
FAST
HOPWISE
HEAT 2
LIVE!
IN MANILA
THIS SEPTEMBER
BRINGS YOU
EW REASONS FOR
UE SHOPPING!

**You'll keep comin' back to Shopwise Manila...**

*As our sleek new store in Harrison Plaza adds wide-eyed shopping excitement to the historical city that never sleeps! So c'mon down to where the shopping's cool and the music hot...Experience Shopwise LIVE! In Manila.*

**HIP REQUIRED.**

Tamo and Vito Cruz Extension **LIBIS** 150 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue | Bagumbayan | QC
rcumferential Road | Brgy. San Roque **MANILA** Harrison Plaza Mall | A. Mabini and M. Adriatico Streets | Malate | Manila

are you ready...
for twice the variety?
2 FAST 2 SHOPWISE
SHOPWISE SETS THE TRAILS ABLAZE WITH TWO RED HOT NEW STORES!
ANTIPOLO JUNE 24
LIVE! IN MANILA THIS SEPTEMBER
**ANTIPOLO** M. L. Quezon Corner Circumferential Road | Brgy. San Roque
**MANILA** Harrison Plaza Mall | A. Mabini and M. Adriatico Streets | Malate | Manila

COWBOY Santos and Nannette de Leon

# 2 new outlets of Shopwise

From page M1

which isn't available anywhere else. Well-stocked shelves, a multitude of choices and less parking problems makes Shopwise the perfect place for Jennifer and Patricia to meet, catch-up and of course, shop. "Everything is here so we don't have to go anywhere else to shop for what we need, it's really a one-stop shop."

Restaurateur Bambi Meer and his wife Michelle have being going to Shopwise in Alabang since it opened almost seven years ago. The couple, both Elite cardholders, often shops together for groceries, kitchenware and household products. They rave particularly about the Fresh section whose selection includes the freshest produce that can be had at very reasonable prices. Bambi is especially impressed with an added service that gets rid of the difficult task of gutting and cleaning the fish they buy, "It's great that they can clean the fish for you. You can tell them how you want it done and just come back for it."

Their Elite membership also lets them enjoy the convenience of having their own lane, not having to line up to pay for their purchases plus the opportunity to redeem their card points for Shopwise gift certificates. Michelle even goes to the extent of asserting how significant the place has become for her, "Shopwise is really important to me, I'm there all the time."

Shopping has, in fact, become a much-anticipated event for the rest of the family. "We usually bring the kids along as well. It's usually a family affair. They [the kids] like it, it's their treat to go out of the house and go to Shopwise."

Mother-daughter tandem Pinky and Mica Yang like baking, cooking and spending their weekends shopping together for ingredients at Shopwise. Being an Elite card member, Pinky has been taking Mica to Shopwise's Alabang outlet for three and a half years now. Pinky absolutely adores the Home section and indulges herself with purchases for her kitchen, bathroom and bedroom while Mica loads up on cereal, junk food, chocolate and ice cream. Pinky points out that they even buy socks and undergarments there. "I always find that I'm able to buy a lot of things [here] at the right price. Value for money, it's a total store."

Musician Cowboy Santos and his girlfriend, businesswoman, Nannette de Leon has been shopping at the Shopwise Alabang branch since it's opening seven years before and have always looked forward to getting their favorite items there. For Nannette it's Gatorade Powder, California Orange Juice, Tropicaná, wine and chocolates; for Cowboy it's the harvester brown rice, which he says only Shopwise carries.

They shop together about once every two weeks and Nannette says she is able to get everything she needs, "I buy everything here. From my toiletries down to my dog treats." Cowboy favors the kitchen items available because he likes to cook, "It's complete, they have Luminarc here and I like the candles and decor they sell." Being a vegetarian, he also praises the Hypermarket's produce section, "It's fresh and there's a lot to choose from, even the dairy section is very good as well."

Two heads are always better than one, so give in to the urge to mingle, as these four featured pairs have been doing, and turn a solitary expedition into an activity for two. Enjoy the company of a pal, partner or better half and get twice the fun, freshness and value at whatever Shopwise branch you visit.

Shopwise is at G/F, Festival Supermall in Alabang; corner of Pasong Tamo and Vito Cruz Streets, Makati; along E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue, Bagumbayan, Libis; and corner of General Aguinaldo and McArthur Avenues in Araneta Center, Cubao, Quezon City.

PINKY and Mica Yang

Special PROJECT

# The Heart of the Man of the house

FATHER'S DAY SUPPLEMENT

# 'Our kind-hearted, selfless father'

By Marlet D. Salazar

CHICKEN curry. He always cooked chicken curry," Stephie quickly replied when asked what her father's favorite food was.

Kathy, 22, Jonathan, 19, Christopher, 15, and Stephanie, 13, fondly remember their dad—the late Urban Bank president Ted Borlongan—as a kind-hearted, hands-on, and selfless parent. Ted passed

OUR KIND… / N2

## Celebrate Father's Day the Nippon Japanese Restaurant way

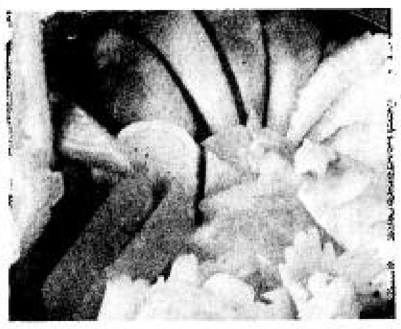
THE RESTAURANT specializes on great tasting Japanese cuisine offering customers with a great experience of the true meaning of quality food, service and ambiance at very affordable prices.

Antonia Ong, restaurant manager of Nippon Japanese Restaurant recommends Chirashi Sushi (sushi rice mixed with Sashimi on top) Kisu Amiyaki (grilled asohos with amiyaki sauce) and Kusi Yaki (mixed grilled seafood and meat).

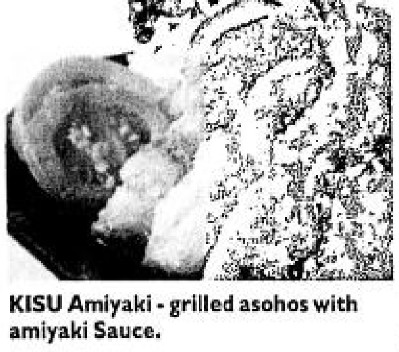
These great dishes will be complimented by Chahan, or Japanese fried rice. Wash down everything with their guyabano shake, made sweet and thick and served in a glass laced with salt ala Margarita or by trying Nippon's incredible house tea, mogicha, which is an infusion of five kinds of grains which is good for the mind, body and soul.

So what are you waiting for? Surprise dad this father's day by contacting Nippon Japanese Restaurant at 927-0649 to book your Japanese father's day adventure with your loved ones!

Nippon Japanese Restaurant is open daily (Monday to Saturday, 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., 6 to 11 p.m.; Sunday, 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., 5:30 to 10:30 p.m.), and is located at 2/F Forum Bldg, T. Morato cor. Sct. Limbaga St., Quezon City.

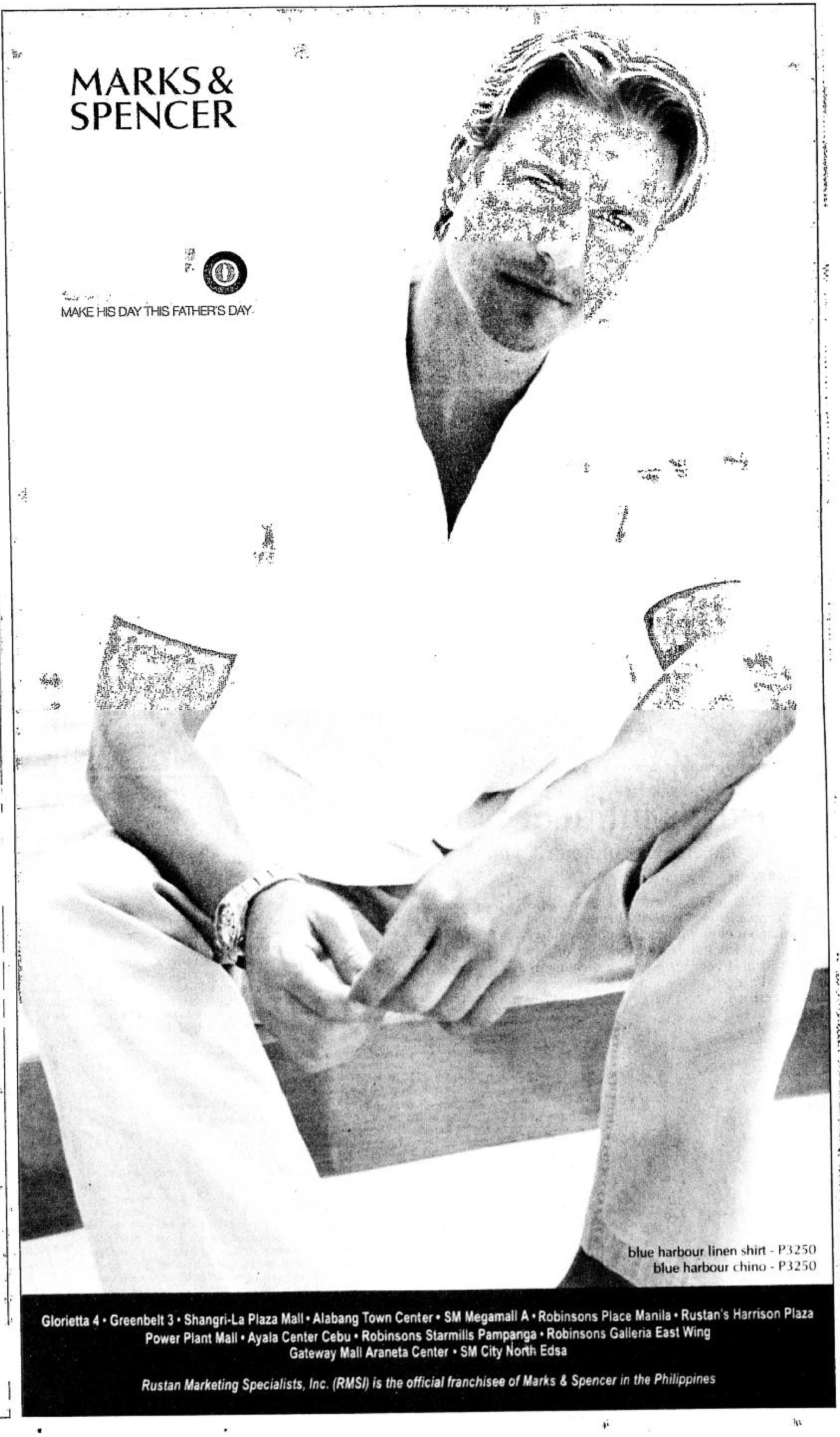


**CHIRASHI** Sushi - Sushi rice with mix Sashimi on top.



**KISU** Amiyaki - grilled asohos with amiyaki Sauce.

**KUSI** Yaki - mix grilled seafood and meat.



MARKS & SPENCER

MAKE HIS DAY THIS FATHER'S DAY

blue harbour linen shirt - P3250
blue harbour chino - P3250

Glorietta 4 • Greenbelt 3 • Shangri-La Plaza Mall • Alabang Town Center • SM Megamall A • Robinsons Place Manila • Rustan's Harrison Plaza
Power Plant Mall • Ayala Center Cebu • Robinsons Starmills Pampanga • Robinsons Galleria East Wing
Gateway Mall Araneta Center • SM City North Edsa

*Rustan Marketing Specialists, Inc. (RMSI) is the official franchisee of Marks & Spencer in the Philippines*

# 'Our kind-hearted, selfless father'

From page N1

away on April 11 a few days before he would have turned 50 years old.

The living room of the Borlongans, in the home that Ted built for his family, is adorned by photos of happy times, accented by his portrait. The somber mood is broken once in a while by the oblivious Wilson, the family dog.

According to Jon, their father was just like any other dad who only wanted the best for his kids. Ted made sure they went to the best schools and got the best education. He was an Atenean, which followed that the rest would also go to Ateneo.

An achiever himself, Ted started his banking career with Rizal Commercial Banking Corp as treasury analyst after graduating cum laude from Ateneo de Manila University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Economics Honors Program. At the age of 25, he headed the Foreign Exchange Department of Treasury. In 1981, he transferred to Urban Bank.

### 'Father-son understanding'

Jon had the chance to get even closer to his father months before he died. Ted stayed in the house most of the time and Jon, a Political Science student, used to hang out with him just like they were bosom buddies.

"We had that understanding of a father and son," Jon said. "I didn't keep secrets from him, he knew where I'd go, and he understood."

Few words came out of Stephie's lips, but every time she answered, it was always with certainty.

The last gift that her dad gave her was a bear key chain. "I was wondering why he would give me something when there was no special occasion," Stephie said.

Ted often asked her youngest daughter to accompany him in some errands, but she would always find an excuse not to go. As a teenager, she often sought the company of her peers.

One time, however, Stephie felt it wouldn't hurt to come along with her dad. "We went to the grocery," she said. "Just the two of us." On their way home, Stephie remembered her dad singing, which he didn't normally do.

Kathy described her dad as an adventurer. When her dad once thought of trying skydiving, "I threw away all of the contact details he noted down in what I thought was an effort to save his life," she said, "He was already well into his 40s with a big beer belly."

### Official cook

Stephie said their dad loved to cook. His specialty was chicken curry, which was also his favorite food.

Jon remembers that during the last few months, his dad would cook breakfast, lunch, and dinner. Ted would wake up early in the morning to prepare the kids' packed lunch.

Jon considers their mini barbecue party in the garden as one of the most memorable moments of the family.

"We would set up the barbecue grill outside with matching spotlight," he said. "It was one of those fun moments the family shared."

Ted had strict rules that eating out and ordering food deliveries would only be done once a week. It was his way of teaching the kids the value of saving and not spending on what was not necessary.

On the day before his death, Ted brought the three kids and wife Dolly to a popular restaurant and watched a movie afterwards. Jon said everyone felt surprised but happy "because we were (somehow) complete. Nobody asked to be left at home."

Ted valued education. He always found time to tutor the kids, and reminded younger son Chris to improve his study habits.

"There were times when we were watching TV or doing something else, he would just remind me that I should study harder," Chris said.

Kathy, though, went to study abroad against her parents' wishes. Kathy supported herself there and hadn't asked for assistance from her parents up to now.

What Ted had become, he wanted his children to be better, even in small things. Jon said his father was a courteous person, and he wanted them to do just that even at home.

The boys usually got into trouble, and it was nothing new to Ted. Jon recalls that his dad would ask if what was told to him by school authorities were true or not.

"He wanted to know the truth from us," Jon said.

According to their mother, Dolly, Ted would bring the kids to out-of-town trips as a way of bonding with them.

### Family day

The children recall that their father had a strict rule that Sunday would be a family day. Because the whole family was busy during weekdays, it was important that everyone devoted their time together on weekends.

"If there were stuff to buy, we did that in the morning," Jon said. "The rest of the afternoon we just lazed around the house doing our thing."

At 5 p.m. the Borlongans would hear Mass at the Christ the King Church, and would then have dinner out.

Stephie cannot forget one of their visits to Disneyland, when her dad forced her two brothers to join them in a kiddie ride because she wanted to.

While Kathy recalls that before they bought the family plot in Greenmeadows, "He told me that he was looking for one with a big tree in it so that he could build me my very own tree house for my birthday."

Jon describes his father as a selfless man who, in everything that he did, would always put the interest of others first, especially that of his family. "Whatever he did, he made sure that he had us in mind."

The kids are resolved to fulfill one of Ted's dreams for them: to do well and finish school. It may be a painful way to come to that realization and understand his ways of pushing them to good education; but Kathy, Jon, Chris, and Stephie will do just that not only for dad, but also for their mother, who is now the source of their strength.

*On the day my father passed away, I checked my phone, like what I always do when I get up. I received a text message from my Dad at 12:10 p.m. Daddy, texting me? You can't imagine how rare that happens. My heart stopped for two seconds. I couldn't understand the message at first-or maybe I just didn't want to. I wasn't too sure about what he was trying to say but a painful part of me told me that it was goodbye. I woke up my brother, Chris, and asked him if he got the same text message. And true enough, he did.*

*"Kathy, Jon, Chris, Stephie. Be good always. Study & work hard. Know that I love you."*

*I couldn't believe my eyes when I saw my father, dead in the driver seat. First thing I thought was, "What's going to happen now that Daddy's gone?" It was beyond all the horrible things that I had ever imagined - the kind of thing that only the darkest nightmares are made of. But it wasn't a nightmare. This was April 11, 2005, the worst day of my life.*

*My Dad and I never really had father-daughter outings, and I can claim all responsibility for that. He would always ask me to go with him to the grocery, to the mechanic, or to all sorts of uninteresting places. I would usually find an excuse to say no, from studying for nonexistent exams to fake headaches. It's one of the things that I regret having done most in the 13 years of my life. Daddy once asked me, "What happens if I'm gone already?" I couldn't answer him then.*

*And to be quite honest, I still can't.*

*Today is Father's Day, and, regardless of how other people might look at it, I do have a father that I can celebrate it with. Because of the kind of sacrifice that has immortalized him, I always will. I am proud to say that I have a father and that he is the most courageous man that I am likely to meet in this life.*

*I know that Dad's still there watching over me. He's more present*
*now than he ever was. And I take him with me everywhere*
*...to the grocery, to the mechanic and to all sorts of*
*uninteresting places.*

*I'll always remember him as a loving, courageous, honest*
*and determined father.*

*Happy Father's Day, Daddy. I love you....*

*--Stephie*

GRAPHICS DESIGN BY ALIZZA C. BUTIONG

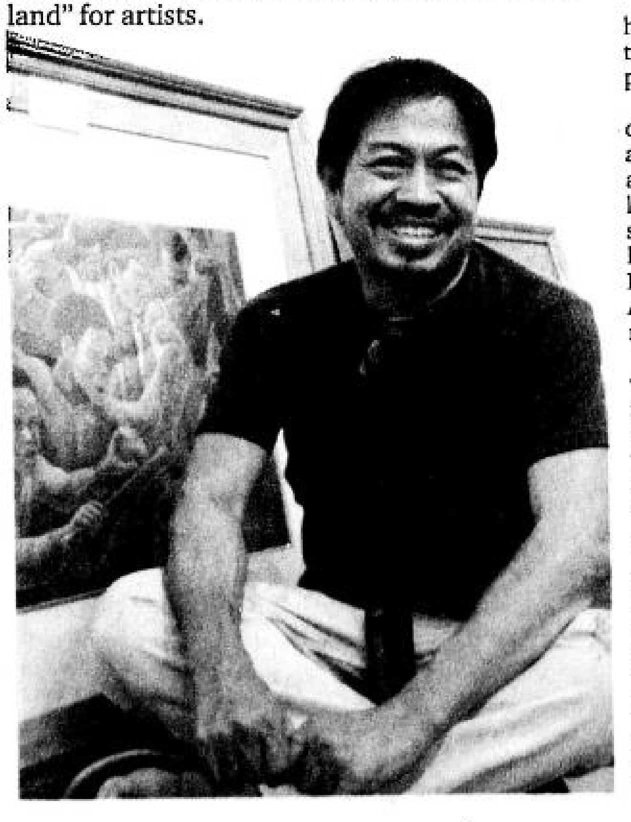
---

# An artist's influence on his children

## Angono artist Nemiranda is a father of five children who took after him

**By Raquel P. Gomez**

ANGONO artist Nemiranda, known as the "People Power" artist for having done a number of murals and paintings depicting the Edsa Revolution, says the town of Angono in Rizal is both birthplace and cradle of artists. To be more precise, Angono is a "fatherland" for artists.



His description of the town can hardly be contested. The country's national artist Carlos "Botong" Francisco, who influenced a generation of artists, came from Angono. Today, artists and art galleries populate and dot the town.

Angono is also known as the hometown of Jose Blanco, the patriarch of an entire family of painters.

On his part, Nemiranda now owns up to being a "father of artists", too. All of his five children are artists whose works are currently part of "Sining Pinoy...Sa Isip, Puso at Diwa", an exhibit of a rare collection of art pieces and paintings by Nemiranda and selected artists from Angono Art Circle at the Development Bank of the Philippines.

Nemiranda's children grew up watching their father work. Painting and getting involved in art activities came natural to the children who began drawing and painting at an early age. They attended art workshops and participated in art contests.

Zarah Jane Miranda, 26, has a degree in Mass Communication, but she paints flowers a lot. She says she doesn't have any formal education in painting, unlike her other siblings who pursued Fine Arts degrees. To improve her craft, she depends on her father's criticisms.

As a young girl, she was encouraged by her father to join an on-the-spot painting contest, and that started her inclination to painting.

"When we were still kids, my father would give us subjects to draw or paint. I was given still life subjects, my brother fishes, the others figures of people. I really concentrated on still life, *mas nagustuhan ko siya.*"

Zarah says she's sometimes bothered by her father's criticism. "He's usually at your back and I am unaware. His eyes start to narrow and I know he'd give out a comment," she says. "But I do learn a lot from his comments."

Zarah has two kids, her eldest, who is 7 years old, is into painting, too.

Don Nemesio III, 20, started painting at the age of 5. He'd always watch his other siblings and his father work.

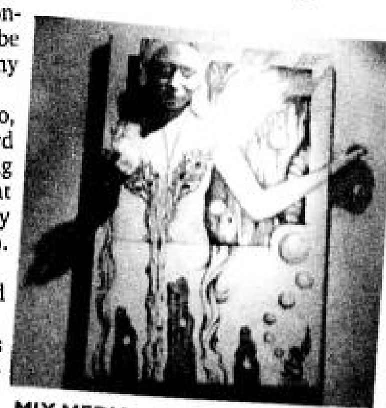
"Angono is a center for the arts and that influenced me, too, to go into the arts aside from my father."

He describes his style as "modern" versus his father's "classic" style.

Katrina Miranda, 29, the eldest, took up Fine Arts in UP. She has been painting for 15 years. She was a member of the Angono Young Artists Atelier.

She describes her style as totally unrelated to that of her father's. "I started painting figures, like my father. But when I went to college, I shifted to another style. I take photos of underwater scenes and I make them as studies for my paintings."

"My father would always tell us to pursue the style we were comfortable with. He'd tell us that we should perfect that style because we would be known by our works and not because we are the children of Nemiranda. I personally like to be known for my work."



**MIX MEDIA** work by Don Nemesio III titled 'Nature Goddess'

Paul Greco, 25, is the third child taking up Fine Arts at the University of Sto. Tomas.

He started painting when he was in the elementary level. By joining on-the-spot painting contests, he says he was transformed to pursue painting as a career.

Most of the time, he helps his father with mural projects, painting some initial parts under his father's directions. Because he helps his father a lot, he says he can copy his father's style and no one would see the difference.

Paul, who uses mix media for his works, describes his style as modern and has influences of impressionist painters such as Van Gogh and Paul Gauguin. He visited Europe and was inspired to draw landscapes.

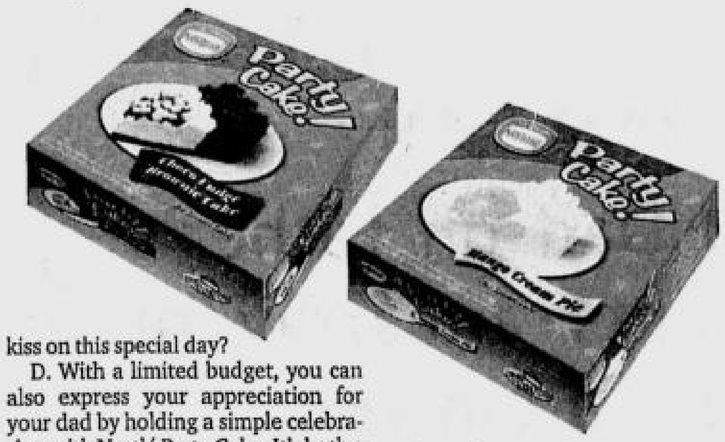
"Our father would always allow us to experiment. He encourages us to create our own ideas. But I believe he influenced us a lot, even though we, the children, have pursued different styles."

How does he feel when compared to his father? "My father's generation is very different from my generation," he replies.

The youngest, Chesca Miranda, 14, makes abstracts. She got into painting out of curiosity. But she says she plans to pursue nursing as a career when she grows up. "That is to make me different from the rest," she quips.

Every year the Nemiranda family holds an exhibit and each child contributes an artwork.

# Gift suggestions for Father's Day



OH NO, it's Father's Day! What to give dad? It always seems difficult to find the perfect gift for men, especially fathers. Well, here are several ideas you can choose from.

A. There are always the tried and tested ideas—something relatively affordable and useful: 1. wallet, 2. a set of handkerchiefs, 3. silk tie, 4. a nice polo or collared shirt. He'll love these practical gifts but they're a little less memorable.

B. You could also splurge on premium items: 1. cufflinks, 2. a gold watch, 3. golf clubs, 4. designer sunglasses. He'll surely love these exquisite gifts, but how many of us can really afford to buy these? It mostly remains in our fantasies to be able to buy our fathers the best in material stuff.

C. But don't be too hard on yourself. Remember, the best things in life are free. Why not give him a hug or a kiss on this special day?

D. With a limited budget, you can also express your appreciation for your dad by holding a simple celebration with Nestlé Party Cake. It's both a cake and an ice cream—get the best of both yummy delicacies.

Enjoy Nestlé Party Cake in two flavors: Choco Fudge Brownie Cake, with soft marshmallows, chocolate and vanilla ice cream topping a brownie base and Mango Cream Pie, made with layers of luscious mangoes, cream, mango ice cream, and buttercake. An unbeatable two-in-one dessert for dad and the whole family!

## *Have a fun, fresh and flavorful day at Chili's*

TODAY is Father's Day, and Chili's pays tribute to the "man of the house." On this day, dine-in daddies will be gifted with a Chili's coffee mug at all Chili's branches.

Chili's Grill and Bar is a perfect venue to celebrate Father's Day, where good food and a good time are served. This month, Chili's introduces the Steak and Onion, fork-tender beef grilled to order, served with crispy onion strings together with Pueblo rice and fresh veggies. Complete your dinner with Chili's latest Strawberry Chocolate Cake covered in luscious choco icing and topped with nuts, thick whipped cream and a fresh strawberry. Chili's also has a margarita bar that serves premium frozen margaritas, a real treat.

Have a happy Father's Day in any of the Chili's branches, located at Missouri corner Nevada Streets in Northeast Greenhills; Greenbelt 1 in Ayala Center, Makati; and Tomas Morato corner Sct. Fernandez Streets in Quezon City.

# Power Plant Mall weekend promo

STILL don't have the perfect gift for Father's Day? Forget the gift wraps and trimmings. Head on down to Power Plant Mall and get a chance to win a BMW Weekend Drive for your dad.

From June 17 to 19, Power Plant Mall and Prestige Cars BMW will raffle off a BMW Weekend Drive. Every P2,000 single receipt purchase from any establishment in the mall entitles you to join the BMW Weekend Drive promo. One lucky winner will bring home the latest BMW for a whole weekend and enjoy sheer driving pleasure.

The contest is open to males and females 25 years old and above with a minimum requirement of a valid driver's license. The grand draw is on June 24, 5 p.m. at the Power Plant Mall.

There's more. You not only get the chance to drive your dad around in a fancy car for one whole weekend; you also get to pick a prize and enjoy instant freebies such as gift certificates, gift packs and discount stubs from Bruno's Barbers, Men's Inc, Golf King, Zwilling JA Henckels and Power Bowl, among others.

Check out the South Court for the latest gadgets for dad presented by Speed Magazine, the hottest home theater system from Digital Cinema and the coolest watches by Chronos.

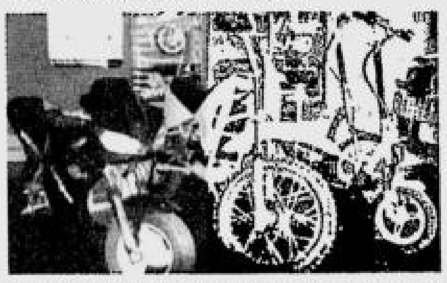
Wind up your mall visit at the North Court with a relaxing massage from Osim, or sit back and enjoy soothing live entertainment by Bong Infante and Walter Gravador as you and your dad take a sip of your favorite Gloria Jeans Coffee concoction.

So make your way to the Power Plant Mall and celebrate with your dad. Who knows, you just might win the BWM Weekend Drive and give him the ride of his life.

## Congo Grille's surprise

CONGO Grille Bar and Restaurant celebrates Father's Day with its all-time favorite dishes like Pork Sisig, Crispy Pata, Grilled Pusit, and mouthwatering Tuna Belly. It also offers Crispy Tuna Tail, an alternative to Crispy Pata, and other specials including Congo Rice, New Zealand Mussels and Congo Mango. In celebration of Father's Day, each Congo Grille outlet gives a special 'Treats and Surprises for Dad' today. A minimum P500 food and beverage purchase entitles dad the chance to pick a prize and win exciting treats and surprises courtesy of sponsors San Miguel Beer, Discovery Suites, Zesto, Unilever Foods, Whirlpool Appliances, Arce Dairy Ice Cream and Monodor Coffee. Congo Grille branches are at Bohol Avenue, Quezon City, El Pueblo, Ortigas, Pasig, Pasay Road, Makati, Westgate Center, Alabang and SM City Fairview.

## Dad's electric ride



WITH the unending increase in fuel prices, our daddies are looking for more efficient and economical ways of traveling to their destination with spending the least amount of money.

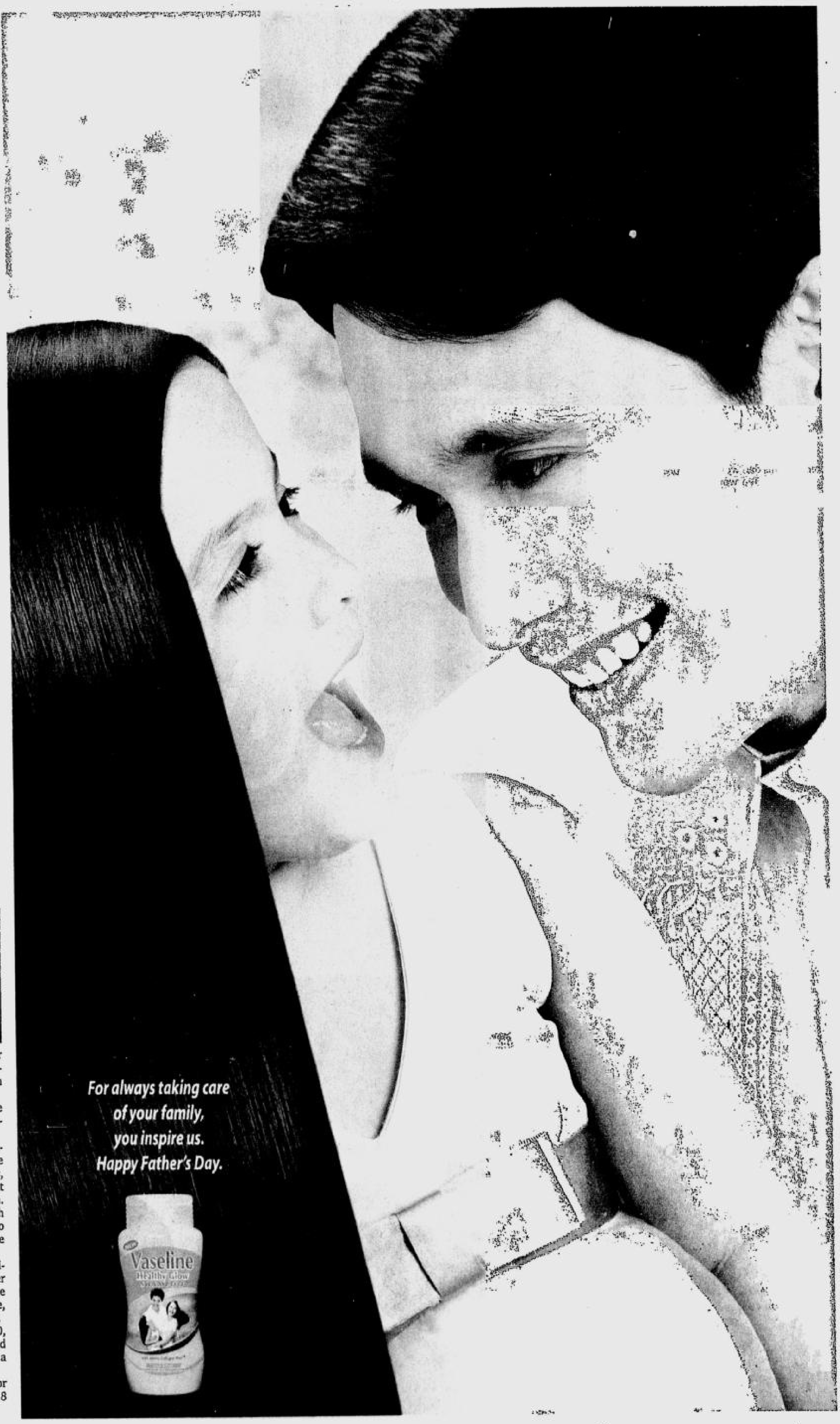
Hummer Philippines Inc (HPI) offers the most practical solution with the electric powered SmartBikes.

The visually appealing SmartBikes are electric powered plug and ride scooters. They are made of lightweight and durable materials, and on a full 4 to 6-hour charge, can travel at speeds of up to 35 kph and cover 25 to 35 km. All bikes are powered by a 36V/12Ah and 7Ah battery units. All bikes are agile, have zero emissions and noise pollution, making it the perfect clean and green machine.

The E-Bike is available in five different variants: the standard Stroller and Commuter Bike; the compact and zippy Torqbike, the new edition dirt bike and the ultimate e-bike, the Big Bike which has a top speed of 35 kph.

With a price range of P20,000 to P36,000, HPI offers after sales service, accessories and unlimited fun with the fraction of the cost of a gasoline-powered scooter.

For inquiries, call 716-0348/713-1998, or log on to www.smartEbikes.com or visit 318 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.


For always taking care of your family, you inspire us. Happy Father's Day.
Vaseline

# A Great Time for Great Dads at SM Supermalls.

Wondering where to bring Dad on Father's Day? SM Supermalls presents an array of events that will definitely put a big smile on Daddy's face and give lots of fun and enjoyment to the whole family!

# Spend Father's Day with DAD at SM SUPERMALLS

## on June 19, 2005

Play with Dad

Have lunch with Dad

Go shopping with Dad

Buy a gift for Dad

Watch a movie with Dad

making great things possible
Globe HANDYPHONE

SM CITY NORTH EDSA • SM CITY FAIRVIEW • SM CITY MANILA • SM MEGAMALL • SM CITY STA. MESA • SM CITY BICUTAN • SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT • SM CITY BACOOR • SM SOUTHMALL
SM CITY DASMARIÑAS • SM CITY BATANGAS • SM CITY BAGUIO • SM CITY MARILAO • SM CITY PAMPANGA • SM CITY LUCENA • SM CITY CEBU • SM CITY DAVAO • SM CITY ILOILO • SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

## EVENT SCHEDULES

SM City North Edsa

*A must-attend for fathers with large families, gentleman-farmer dads, car-dads and fashion-conscious papas.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 19 | Photo Exhibit Contest of fathers with the most number of children. Prizes from Kameraworld and ABS Bitter Herbs. |
| June 19 | Harbest Agribusiness Seminar for interested fathers. |
| June 20 - 24 | Transport Show (Car Display) by Ace Builders. |
| June 20 - 24 | Window Display Exhibit showing different faces of Dad by Marks & Spencer, M Big Men, Tribal, Adidas, LA Gear, Penshoppe, Olympic Village and Sari-Sari. |

SM City Fairview

*Let Dad show off his home improvement skills.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 20 - 26 | Black & Decker Challenge from Ace Builders. Contestants show their skills using Black & Decker tools. Winners from June 20-25 will return for the Finals on June 26. |

SM City Sta. Mesa

*Papas who simply wish to be entertained, come on over.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 19 | Father and Daughter celebrities Francis and Maxene Magalona will provide song and dance entertainment. |

SM Megamall

*Get special treats and great freebies for Dad!*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 18 - 19 | Mega Treat for Father's Day! **Mr. Softy**: Win freebies by playing roulette with each purchase of Mr. Softy Ice Cream; **Frame Plus**: Mini Exhibit featuring the Saturday Group Members; **Comic Alley**: Comics display for men; **Oxygen**: Fashion consultation with Apparel Display; **Chicco Products**: Display and Exhibits; **David's Day Spa**: Free massage and consultation for first 50 patrons; **Onesimus**: Film show on barong-making and fashion Consultation; **Clinica Manila**: Free health consultation for Fathers |

SM City Manila

*Have Dad's Picture taken by a professional photographer!*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 19 | Free photos for fathers! Father's Day Promo from YKL. |

SM Southmall

*Join Parlor games, watch variety shows, and enjoy hilarious impersonations from Willie Nepomuceno.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 18 | DWRock 96.3FM Dad's Day Out: Parlor Games, Promos and Variety Shows for Dad. |
| June 19 | Willie Nepomuceno, Father Celebrity! Willie Impersonates the 3 faces of Fatherhood, 3pm. |

SM Supercenter Sucat

*Sharpen Dad's home improvement skills.. and laugh at more impersonations from Willie Nepomuceno.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 17 - 19 | Father's Day Fair by Ace Hardware. Product demo by JML (John Male Ltd) power wrench, rotary tool kit, shoe shine kit and MG Infinity. |
| June 19 | Father Celebrity Willie Nepomuceno Impersonates the 3 faces of Fatherhood, 5pm. |

SM City Bicutan

*Great exhibits & gift items for Dads at low, low prices plus entertainment from Janno Gibbs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 13 - 19 | Father's Day Fair - a joint effort by Ace Hardware, SM Hypermarket, SM Department Store, GQ, Onesimus, Speedlink and Giordano. |
| June 18 | Celebrity Dad - Janno Gibbs in a special number! |

SM City Bacoor

*Dad's favorite gadgets are all here!*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 13 - 16 | Gadgets & Tools Fair "Machines for Dad" --- by Cartruck, Speedlink, Ace Hardware, Aslanic, Columbia, Complink and other tenants. |

SM City Cebu

*Can Dad sing? Find out by making him join this singing contest.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 19 | Mr. Thirsty's "Battle of the Champions: Singing Dads" Contest. |

SM City Iloilo

*Enjoy a paintball game, attend a fashion show, and watch a Hiligaynon oratorical contest with Dad - in one day!*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 18 - 19 | Just for Dads Paintball Tournament- Free use of equipment for Dads and kids. |
| June 19 | Male Review: Dads on the Ramp fashion show featuring Iloilo's most prominent dads. |
| June 19 | Father's Day "Binalaybay at Composo"- Oratorical Contest in the Hiligaynon dialect. |

SM City Davao

*Listen to amazing vocal harmonies with Dad.*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 19 | A musical tribute to fathers featuring Davao's premiere chorale group, "Songspell". |

SM City Cagayan de Oro

*Watch the finalists and Grand Winner of this Videoke Contest!*

| | |
|---|---|
| June 17 | Featuring the finalists of the Home Radio Father's Day Special "Videoke King si Papa". |

**SM CITY LUCENA, SM CITY BATANGAS, SM CITY DASMARIÑAS, SM CITY MARILAO, SM CITY PAMPANGA and SM CITY BAGUIO**

Join "PARA SA'YO, 'TAY!", our Father's Day promotion in which you can win Twelve (12) All-Terrain Vehicles! Minimum purchase to join is only P500. Two (2) All-Terrain Vehicles will be raffled off per mall during the Grand Draw on Father's Day, June 19, 2005. Join this raffle promotion today!

*Don't miss any of these memorable moments with Dad at SM Supermalls.*

Special PROJECT

The Heart of the Man of the house

FATHER'S DAY SUPPLEMENT

FATHER to four sons, Bingbong says that a father should be a 'very, very good example' to his children.

# In his father's footsteps

By Joel V. Nigos

He made headlines during the 1960s, terrorizing people in his province while his family was lording it over in Ilocos Sur — his father being a Representative and his mother Carmeling serving as Governor.

But his notoriety came to an end when he was convicted of a "double-life sentence" for burning down two villages in Bantay town — Ora East and Ora Central.

Serving his term at the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa in 1976, he attended meetings conducted by Catholic Charismatic Groups out of curiosity. There, he says he met the Lord and found himself healed. He then made a covenant with Him that he would serve Him if He would just give him a second chance in life.

After five years in prison, he was pardoned by President Ferdinand Marcos and released in 1981.

In March 1982, he put up the Loved Flock Catholic Charismatic Renewal Ministries to share his newfound faith with other people.

Now Representative of the first district of Quezon City and also acting as the House Deputy Minority Leader, Vincent "Bingbong" Crisologo now enjoys being the spiritual father of his flock. He also considers himself "father" of his constituents as their representative in Congress. And as a father to his four sons, he says how he was reared by his father helps him a lot in looking after their welfare.

## Turnaroud

Bingbong recalls that inside the prison was when he experienced a turnaround. A miracle was how he calls it.

"Out of curiosity I attended the prayer meetings of the Catholic Charismatic groups. I saw prisoners who had no future at all having changed lives. I noticed the healing of broken relationships. These are possible when people begin to serve the Lord."

Bingbong continues to be the community servant of Loved Flock. "The Lord could really change lives and He is powerful. That is what I want to share with our brothers and sisters."

The community he started more than two decades ago now has around 1 million members in 80 chapters around the Philippines and abroad. It has chapters in countries like Italy, Germany, Austria, Hong Kong, and Taiwan, which primarily serves the Filipino communities there."

## In his father's footsteps

Bingbong says he is determined to follow the footsteps of his late father Floro. The elder Crisologo served as Representative of Ilocos Sur for more than 20 years. During his stint in Congress, Floro authored the Tobacco Law and the Social Security System Law. Two landmark laws, which Bingbong says, continue to benefit millions of Filipinos to this day.

> Loved Flock Catholic Charismatic Renewal Ministries founder and now QC Rep. Vincent "Bingbong" Crisologo talks about his father, his being father to his four sons and as spiritual father to his flock

"I believe it (following his footsteps) is the will of God. As Congressman and just like my father, I would be able to help as many people as possible," he says adding, with a bit of regret, that he should have started helping people while his father was in power.

"But what's important now is the present. I think that's the reason I am here, for me to continue the legacy of my father," he enthuses.

Asked about his memories of his father, Bingbong says, "He was a caring father. He always looked after our welfare. He was strict in the sense that he would call our attention to anything that did not conform to his standards. He was also very liberal in the sense that he allowed us to do what we wanted to do in order for us to learn our lessons."

His father's most important trait, which Bingbong says he admires and tries to emulate, is his being calm under pressure. "I learned to always think logically, to look for a win-win solution to every situation, to always see the bigger picture. A character, I believe, every father should have."

The elder Crisologo's political career ended when he was gunned down while attending Mass inside St. Paul's Catherdral in downtown Vigan in 1970.

## Father to four sons

Bingbong is married to Rita Dario, the former beauty queen of Candon, Ilocos Sur. Their four sons are Floro II, 33, Alexander, 31, Anthony, 22, and Frederick, 20.

He says that as a father, he believes that he should be a "very very good example to his children — as a citizen, a Christian, a father, a friend, and in his relationships to other people."

"To provide for their needs I think is basic. What's more important is I should be able to inculcate Christian values to them because Christian values encompass everything in life. I'm in a better position to do this as servant of Loved Flock and since in their own time all my kids would also become fathers."

As father to his four sons, Bingbong says he wants to be remembered as one who cares and one who is concerned in all the aspects of their lives — in their education, in their needs, in their relationships, and in their values.

And he always reminds them that "Whatever the problems one faces, God will always be there to provide comfort and help."

Happy Father's Day, Partner!
BLUE BAY TUNA
Hot & Spicy
BLUE BAY TUNA
Katuwang ka sa pag-aalaga, pagpapalaki, at pagmamahal ng ating pamilya.
Ganyan ka kahalaga, Pa!

# 'Daddyctionary' says he's great

By Normandy dela Paz

DADS can be simple and complex at the same time. Sometimes, we just don't understand them, and yet it is them whom we go to when we want to know things about how a man (or even a woman) ticks. From a simple question like how to make a go-kart to a more complex one such as how to be a good father, dad has all the answers. Here are some of the things, simple or complex, most of us learned from dad:

**Antenna** - The contraption, which when broken, makes dad go up the roof especially when there's a major sports event on TV.

**Beer** - A golden liquid consumed by dad before and after fixing the antenna while watching a sports event on TV.

**Can opener** - What dad means when he says he'll cook dinner.

**Dog** - A member of the family who appreciates dad's cooking the most.

**Electrician** - What dad claims to be, when electrical appliances are busted.

**Fire** - A by-product of dad's tinkering with a busted electrical appliance.

**Garage** - The place where all of dad's stuff that he considers important and what mom thinks as junk are stored.

**House** - The place where all of mom's stuff that she considers important and what dad thinks as junk are stored.

**Innocent** - What kids seem to look when asked by dad if they touched his wallet.

**Jiminy Cricket** - Pinocchio's conscience, and what dad wishes his kids to have when they *do* touch his wallet.

**Klutzes** - His kids, according to dad, when they do chores around the house.

**Lousy** - Dad, according to his kids, when he does chores around the house.

**Minoxidil** - A drug that increases hair growth, a great gift for Father's Day.

**None** - Pertains to dad's hair, which is why Minoxidil is a great gift for Father's Day.

**Overtime** - The reason dad gives mom when he comes home late.

**Pubhouse** - The real reason dad doesn't give mom when he comes home late.

**Questions** - Nonsense kids ask their dad.

**Response** - The answer dad gives to his kids' questions, which often is "Go ask your mother."

**Shoes** - Things dad cares less of, and what mom can't seem to have too many of.

**Tools** - Things mom cares less of, and what dad can't seem to have too many of.

**Umbrella** - A device dad refuses to take to work when it rains.

**Vitamins** - Pills dad takes to fight off the cold he catches after running in the rain.

**Work** - The excuse dad gives to his boss when asked why he has school textbooks in one hand and a lot of bond paper in the other.

**Xerox** - A brand of photocopying machine that helps dad save a lot of money because he doesn't need to buy school textbooks for his kids anymore.

**Yes** - The answer we give when asked if our dad is the greatest dad in the world.

**Zero** - The answer we give when asked if there's anyone greater than our dad.

It doesn't take a dictionary to understand what our dad means to us. No word can describe his greatness, but three words can surely express our gratitude for them - "Happy Father's Day."

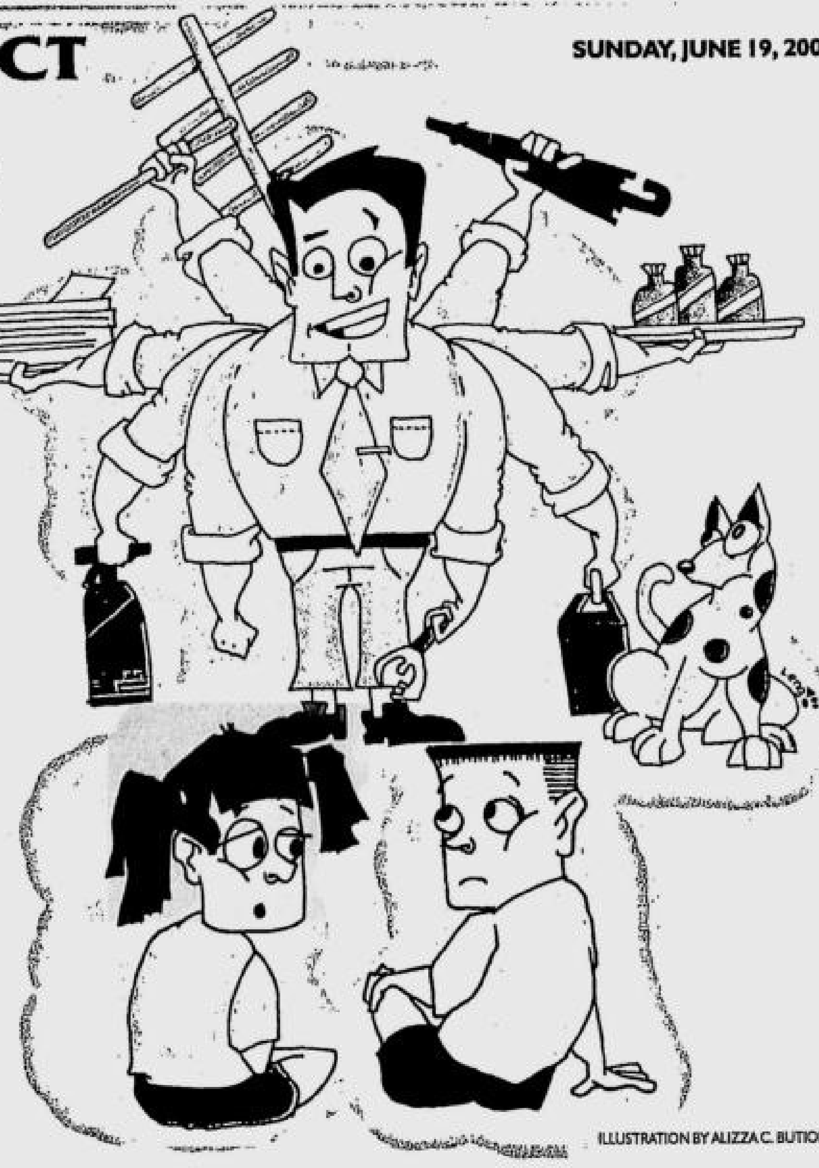


ILLUSTRATION BY ALIZZA C. BUTIONG

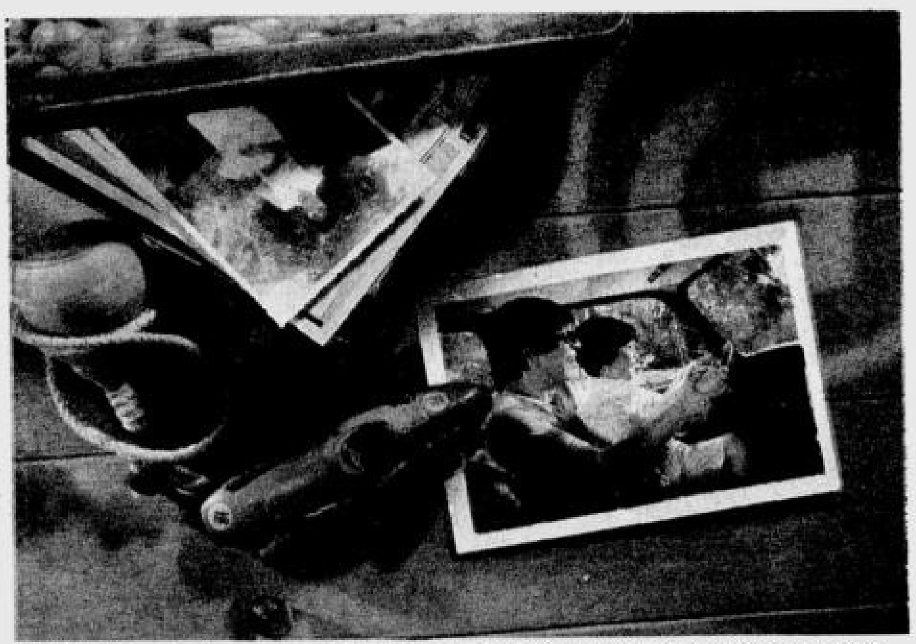
# Reach out with Globe's lowest IDD rate ever

HE HAS always been a beloved mentor, friend, and ally. He's the guy who's always ready with a reassuring smile, kind words, and wise advice. He taught you to play chess, change a light bulb, drive a car. Most of all, he taught you to believe in yourself whenever you face tough times. Now that you're miles apart, you really miss dad's loving voice calling you his little genius, his brave one, his co-pilot.

This Father's Day, you can hear those precious words again with Globe International Services. G-Plan and Globelines postpaid (SME and residential)* subscribers can call Daddy in the US, Canada, China, Hong Kong, Singapore, or Malaysia at Globe's lowest IDD rate ever - only 20 US cents per minute (50 percent discount) after the first 4 minutes of your IDD call, letting you share more quality time with him. (Rate for the first 4 mins is $0.40/min) If dad's in another international destination or you're using a prepaid number, you can still reach out to him through Globe IDD for only 40 US cents per minute. You can also send a text message (P10/send on G-Plan, P15/send on Globe Prepaid) thanking him for his fatherly love, or brighten up his day by sending photos (P20/send) or videos (P40/send) of your first day of school, your newest accomplishments, or the latest family celebrations.

Send dad your love through Globe IDD, International SMS, and International MMS. With its reliable communication services and affordable rates, Globe International Services really makes great things possible for Filipino families this Fathers' Day.

* Promo runs until June 30 for G-Plan subscribers and July 5, for Globelines subscribers. To call, just dial: (+)(country code)(area code)(phone number). For International Text and International MMS, send to: (+)(country code)(mobile number). To activate your IDD, call Globe's 24-hour hotline at (02) 730 1000 or 211 (toll free) from your Globe Handyphone.



RELIVE all those fond memories with Dad this Father's Day. Call him with Globe's affordable international communication services and the new lowest IDD rate ever.

# Give your dad the gift of a better life

THIS FATHER'S Day, you could give the usual gifts to show your Dad how much you appreciate him and all that he has done for you. You could do more chores and take him to his favorite restaurant. But after the occasion passes, do we wait another year to tell him how much he means to us?

A better idea is that we help our Dad get the most out of his life by making sure he is in the best of health along with the rest of your family. Empower, a natural supplement manufacturer of the Moreishi product line, offers powerful herbal products that boast of a potent synergistic effect that helps keep your body functioning well. Whereas you could take several natural supplements or food that have separate health benefits, the Moreishi line of products have been well-researched and combined those herbs that will yield more potent results plus, Moreishi products are delicious and convenient to take.

Instead of merely taking your daily dose of caffeine, now you can enjoy the goodness of the synergistic blend of 7 premium natural herbs with your delicious instant coffee in Moreishi 10-in-1 Instant Coffee Drink. Because now all you need is to pour it into a mug of hot water and instantly enjoy the powerful natural boost with your daily caffeine rush. In fact, Moreishi 10-in-1 coffee drink was recognized as the "Top Herbal Coffee Brand" of 2004 by the National Consumer Affairs Foundation and the National Shoppers Choice Foundation. Moreishi 10-in-1 and the rest of the Moreishi products will also be honored as the Most Outstanding Herbal Coffee Brand and Top Herbal Products, respectively, with the Marketing Excellence award.

Moreishi products distributed by the Empower Group are registered with the Bureau of Food and Drug. Pampering your dad and yourself and taking care of your health has never been easier!

Empower is a 100 percent Filipino multi-level marketing division of the Peak Marketing Group founded by the dynamic husband-and-wife business team of Antonio and Josefina Elicaño. It offers consumers a healthier lifestyle while helping our countrymen learn business opportunities that help the lives of other people. For more information about Empower membership and their range of products, call (02)534-6843 or 532-8059.

## A secure and worry-free Father's Day for dad with Dr. P

MAKE every day a wonderful day for your father with Dr. P Adult Diapers. Specially designed to make him feel secure and worry-free as you go out to celebrate his special day. Dr. P Adult Diapers come in different variants: Dr. P Basic for light incontinence, Dr. P Standard for moderate incontinence, and Dr. P Premium for heavy incontinence. Dr. P is made with anti-bacteria action to prevent growth of harmful germs and neutralize bad odor. Exclusively distributed in the Philippines by JS Unitrade Merchandise Inc. Dr. P Adult Diapers are available in all leading supermarkets, groceries, and drug stores nationwide.

# *My hero, my dad*

TODAY'S dad is supposed to be cool, smart, tough, and sensitive, a tall order even for a superhero. There's so much material out there that's supposed to show us what a perfect dad is supposed to be like, our own fathers couldn't possibly measure up. How could one ever stop comparing the real with the ideal?

In this day and age it has become easier to start discounting the role of the father. More and more, it has become easier to accept that dad no longer has the final say, or is not the sole breadwinner anymore, or that he has lost the exclusive rights to sitting at the head of the table. And some folks would say that that's progress. Now that the modern world is no longer supposed to discriminate against age, gender, or civil status, being a man who has fathered children may not be something that is as celebrated or honored as before. Dads just don't get as many breaks as they used to.

But in this brave new world, with its level playing fields and broken glass ceilings, dad still manages to get by. Despite the change in rules, dads still come fortified with the same equipment. Compared to bachelors, fathers arguably posses a deeper reserve of what we might call "man-strength". This is the strength that comes from being prepared to risk everything for the safety of his wife and children. Even if it takes him away from his home or his comfort zone, and makes him a slave or a fool, there's an urgency, a driving force within every man that makes him strive to provide for his family. It's what urges him to fix the car or deal with the plumbing, what makes him want a better life for you than what he had for himself. For sure, the world has its fair share of deadbeats, but as far as most families are concerned, their dad will always try to be a guiding hand, a solid pillar to lean on, the man who is always thinking of their comfort, but also keeps trying to push their limits.

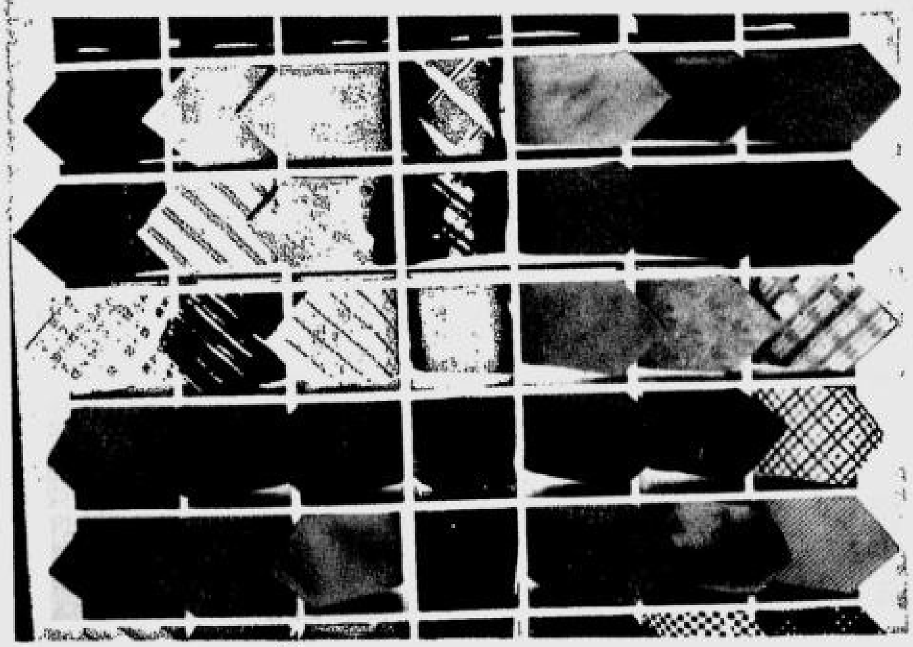
Regarding fathers, there seems to be an imbalance in the entertainment world. On TV, there's an overload of sitcoms focusing on wacky dads, single dads, or wacky single dads. In animated films, whether produced by Disney or others, the protagonists generally have a bumbling but doting father figure present. The wealthy and attractive widower or divorcee has been a staple character from "The Sound of Music" to "Who Wants To Marry My Dad?". Moms aren't quite as well represented. Which is maybe why Mother's Day is an exponentially bigger deal, commerce-wise. It's the world's way of making up to mom. Father's day is almost like an afterthought.

So what should we do to honor 21st century dad? Stereotypes aside, most dads prefer being really low key about and wouldn't mind having Father's Day as a completely understated affair. So they'd expect less flowers and more socks, less cake and more scotch, less kisses and more handshakes. But it doesn't really matter what you give, but what you share. It doesn't take a card or a present, words and touch work just as well. Just this once, you should forgive and forget his silly and embarrassing moments. He's your father, the guy who had to court your mom and confront your grandparents, so he has a right to be sappy and corny, and for at least one day you should be too. Every man could use a hug and a compliment - your brother, your friend, and maybe even the Pope. As long as you put in a lot of warmth, and a lot of love, just a hug will make your dad feel like the most important man in the world.

The Ultimate Hero's Welcome awaits all dads at DADS. Opened in 1993 in honor of fathers, DADS Continental Restaurant became an instant success with its 50 percent off reward to the No-Left-Over Buffet eater. Tripling its initial success, DADS now is the undisputed buffet head its three-in-one buffet. A diner's ultimate delight which offers Kamayan Filipino favorites, Saisaki Japanese specialties and the classic Dads dishes. "Idol Ko si Dad", the groups' Father's Day treat also runs in Sake San Japanese Restaurant and Sake Bar, in Saikono, the best Japanese Teppanyaki, and in Kamayan Pasay Road, the first, the original.

For inquiries call 531-6101 or 531-7292.

# It's a great Dad's Day at The Podium



IT'S D-DAY, and The Podium has lined up great ways to make Father's Day special.

Shop for that special gift for dad at The Podium's stores, and enjoy great discounts and gifts, treat him to specially created Father's Day menus at the mall's restos, and spend a day with him tp check out techie stuff and toys for bog boys.

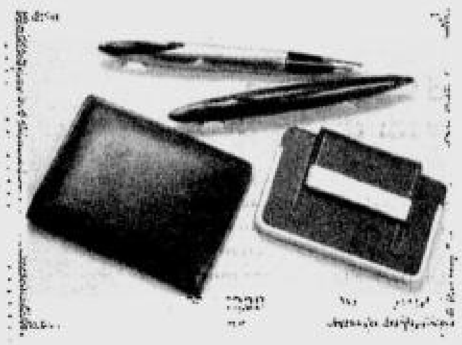
Don't let him miss the SM Appliance Center's state-of-the-art festival showcasing the latest gadgets and techie toys — digital cameras, laptops, iPODs, plasma TVs and PDAs from all leading brands. The good news for cyber dads is that there will be a 0-percent interest on all major credit cards at the SM Appliance Center festival at The Lounge, second level from June 13 to 26.

More toys for big boys. PGA Cars Inc will showcase the newest models from Porsche and Audi at The Podium's main entrance on June 18 and 19. The two-car exhibit will feature the sleek Porsche Cayenne and the cool 2005 Audi models.

Kids can show dad how much he's loved with TK by Toy Kingdom's Me and My Dad Drawing Contest, and win fun gift packs. Open to kids 3 to 12 years old, the contest was held June 18 and again on June 19 from 1. p.m. to 5 p.m.

Here are some great gift ideas from The Podium to make Dad's Day really special:

• Get cool discounts when buying your Dad's Day present at some of the, mall's hottest stores. Nautica's offering a 20-percent discount on selected items from June 12 to 30. Sisley's also giving 20 percent off on all men's merchandise from June 12 to 19. Kate, Jack and Gingersnaps is offering an amazing 50-percent discount on its current men's line selections, and 10 percent on its newest selections from June 13 to 19.



• Enjoy presents plus when buying that special gift for dad. Treat dad to smart suits, button down shirts, ties and slacks from Arrow, and get a luxe cellphone case for every P1,500 purchase. Or choose one of Tie Rack's stylish ties for him and get a second one free for every P1,000 purchase. More smart casual fashion fun: every purchase of Giordano jeans and khaki pants entitles one to a boyfit tee for only P199.

• It's a "shoe-in" for stylish dads. At Bass, every P4,000 purchase until June 19 entitles one to a limited edition Bass shirt; while the same minimum purchase will entitle one to a 30-percent discount and a GH Bass notebook until June 30. Shoppers at Everbest can avail themselves of its buy-one-take-one promo, while at Dexter, every P4,950 entitles one to a handy water bottle.

• Get him the write stuff. Cross pens not only make cool gifts, but will also entitle one to a snazzy leather photo frame for every P2,000 purchase, and sleek business card holder for every P3,000 purchase until July 31. Or select from one of Braun Buffel's luxe leather for dad and get a fashionably functional leather passport holder case for a minimum purchase. Purchases of Victorinox Swiss Army knives from Zwilling Henkel, meanwhile, will entitle one to a limited edition sweatband and umbrella.

• Make it a family affair and treat dad to lunch or dinner in any of The Podium's special restaurants with Father's Day menus. It's also cheers to dad at Crustasia, where one can get free wine for every P2,000 purchase.

• Cap the day with a picture perfect moment with dad at Kodak Express. The first 120 shoppers who register at the Kodak Express at the mall's lower ground level on June 19 from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. will be entitled to special, as they say, perfect Kodak moments.

Make it a great Dad's Day at The Podium!

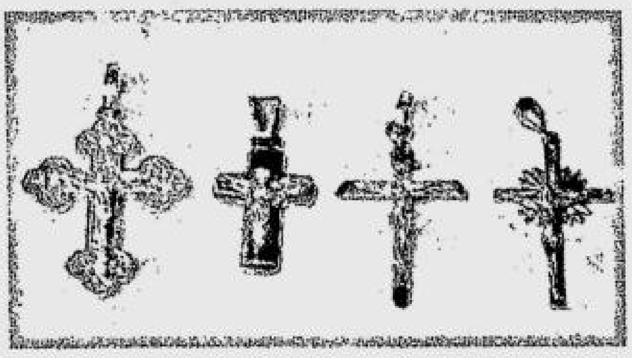
# *A gift that lasts*

GIVE dad a gift that lasts. Check out F&C Jewelry and give him a jewelry piece to commemorate Father's day. Whatever his personality maybe, there's always a corresponding piece to suit your father.

"We have different designs, each carefully crafted to perfection," said Marissa Florete-Gorriceta of F&C Jewelry. Marissa took her Jewelry Design Course at the Gemological Institute of America in New York. To update herself, she attends jewelry trade shows in Hong Kong, Singapore, and the US.

Her mother, Susan Caperonce-Florete, has been in the jewelry trade for years and their family is witness to the way the giver and the recipient expresses emotional attachment associated with the art of giving jewelry as a gift, and how jewelry have become part of every life's celebrations.

In 1973, Susan, along with husband Marcelino Florete Jr, established F & C Jewelry in Iloilo City and by the early 80's the company has begun branching out and today F&C Jewelry is now nationwide with over 30 outlets, that include several branches in SM Department Stores. Prices available upon request. Call (033) 337-0776 (Iloilo) or (02) 812-8595 in Makati.



## Mario's Kitchen's Father's Day treat

MAKE your father feel extra special by treating him at Mario's Kitchen. For a minimum purchase of P500, dad gets an 8" cookie grande and free ice cream. Let "The Man of the Family" enjoy a Spanish-Filipino cuisine on his special day! So come and celebrate Father's Day at Mario's Kitchen in Robinsons Place Ermita (302-0195) and Mario's Kitchen in Metrowalk, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City (638-4140). For franchise inquiries, call 724-0196 or 721-9442.

# How about a big bike for our big guy?

A PERFECT gift this Father's Day for an adventurous dad who sometimes want to get away from it all and feel the wind in his face is a motorcycle, or a scooter or even better a big bike.

Take advantage of Manila Imperial Motor Sales' promo offering 0 percent interest for 3,6,9 and 12 months when customers use their credit cards to purchase 50 cc scooters, 110 cc mopeds, 150 cc scooters, 150 cc motorcycles, 150 cc dirt bikes and 150 cc big bikes. Credit Cardholders of BPI, Bankard, JCB My Dream, Citibank, Diners Club International, Equitable Card Network, HSBC, Metrobank, PS Bank, Standard Chartered and Unionbank, can avail these items at 0 percent.

Manila Imperial Motor Sales is the first in the motorcycle industry to have 0 percent interest on credit card promotional! BPI, Bankard, JCB My Dream, Metrobank, PS Bank, Unionbank and Standard Chartered Cardholders can enjoy these motorcycles for 0 percent also up to 18 months.

Visit them at their exhibit at the ground floor of Sta. Lucia Est Grand Mall and at the food court of Filinvest Festival Supermall Inc, from June 1 to 30, and at the ground floor of SM Mega Mall from June 16-29. BPI Cardholders not only enjoys 0 percent interest for 18 months, but also triple your limit from June 8 to 19, at the Glorietta Activity Center. This is subject to BPI Bank approval.

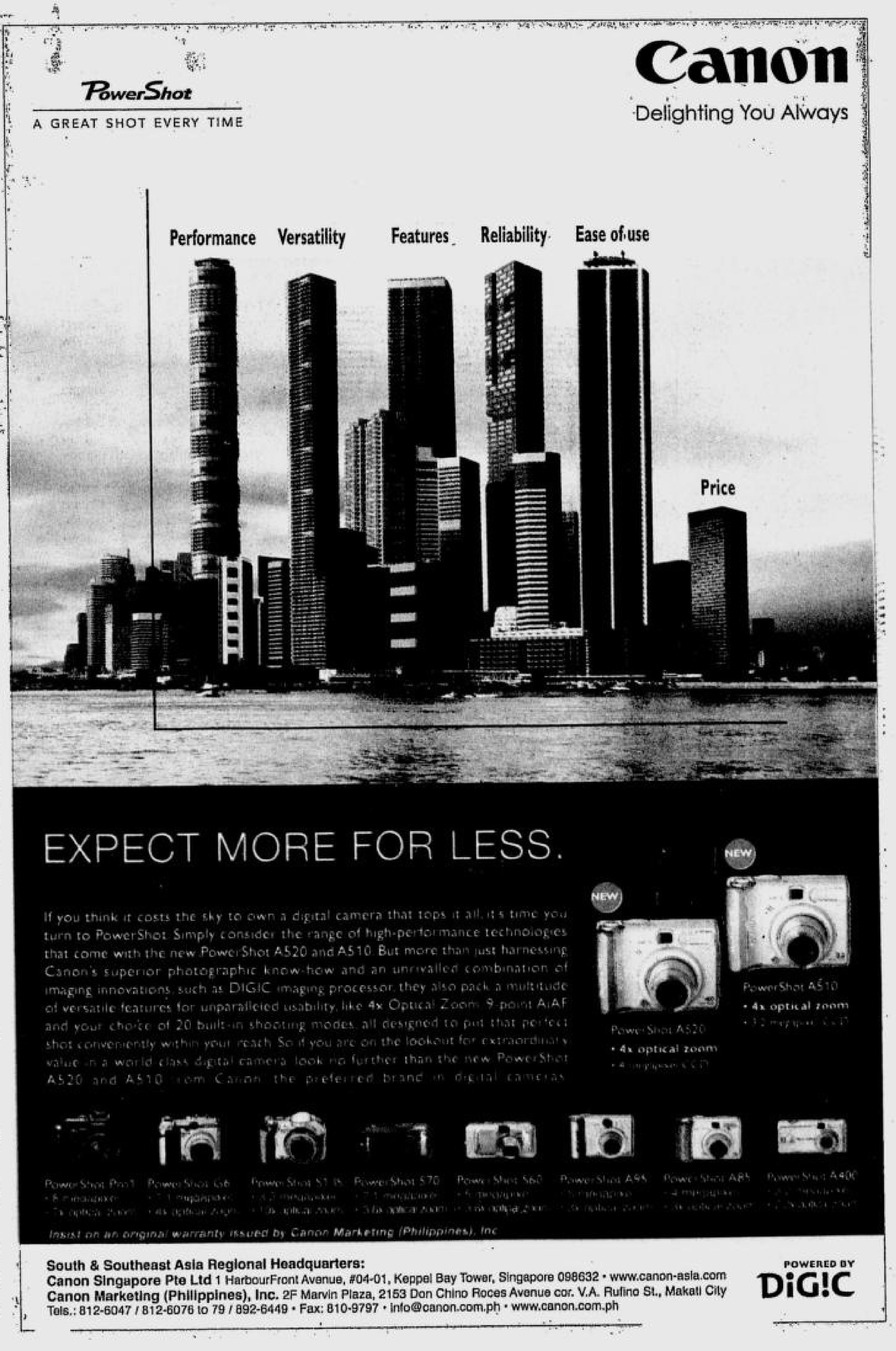
Their head office is located at 527 Ilang Ilang St. Binondo, Manila. You can call them at 242-2795, 242-2761 or 242-2764. So. What are you waiting for? Give us a call now!

Thorlos
BASKETBALL
RUNNING
Thorlos
Thorlos

**FATHER'S Day comes but once a year, so give him a unique gift that will show your concern for his comfort and physical fitness. Thorlos socks, the world-famous brand of socks that is made in the United States and now available in specialized stores, makes an ideal gift. Thorlos is the brand of socks that is scientifically structured for specific sports like basketball, golf, running, tennis and other sports that need maximum protection for the feet. It also insures an all-day comfort for the casual guy. Thorlos socks is available at Toby's, Rustans, Planet Sports, The Athlete's Foot, Royal Sporting House, or call 671-9931 to 34 for orders. For more details on this special brand of socks, log on to www.elsons-thorlo.com, or e-mail elsons@info.com.ph.**

## It's 'D-Day' at Dulcinea

CELEBRATE the Day of Dads at Dulcinea. Savor the finest hot Spanish and Filipino dishes that have delighted Filipino taste buds for over 25 years. Choose from soups, pastas and sandwiches to mouthwatering pastries freshly baked every day. This Father's Day, Dulcinea pays special tribute to dads by partnering with Ateneo de Manila's Pathways to Higher Education Program for the "Good Food and Good Stories" campaign. A visit to any Dulcinea branch will allow the family to learn more about Pathways and how it looks for ways to send bright but underprivileged students to good colleges. Dulcinea believes fathers only want the best for their children, and this means the best education possible. By supporting Pathways, you help public school students receive quality education that will give them better opportunities in life. Now isn't that a Father's Day gift dad will never forget?



EXPECT MORE FOR LESS.

If you think it costs the sky to own a digital camera that tops it all, it's time you turn to PowerShot. Simply consider the range of high-performance technologies that come with the new PowerShot A520 and A510. But more than just harnessing Canon's superior photographic know-how and an unrivalled combination of imaging innovations, such as DIGIC imaging processor, they also pack a multitude of versatile features for unparalleled usability, like 4x Optical Zoom, 9-point AiAF and your choice of 20 built-in shooting modes, all designed to put that perfect shot conveniently within your reach. So if you are on the lookout for extraordinary value in a world class digital camera, look no further than the new PowerShot A520 and A510 from Canon, the preferred brand in digital cameras.

*Insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc*

**South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:**
**Canon Singapore Pte Ltd** 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Keppel Bay Tower, Singapore 098632 • www.canon-asia.com
**Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.** 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City
Tels.: 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 892-6449 • Fax: 810-9797 • info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

THE IDD RATE THAT KEEPS YOU TALKING

This Father's Day,
he's far away.

Tell him how much
he matters.

Don't stop talking.

30¢/min. IDD
to over 200 countries
25% cheaper than regular IDD rates

SUN
CELLULAR
Everything Important is Under the Sun

INQUIRER

# JOB Market

SUNDAY, JUNE 19, 2005
Philippine Copyright 1995

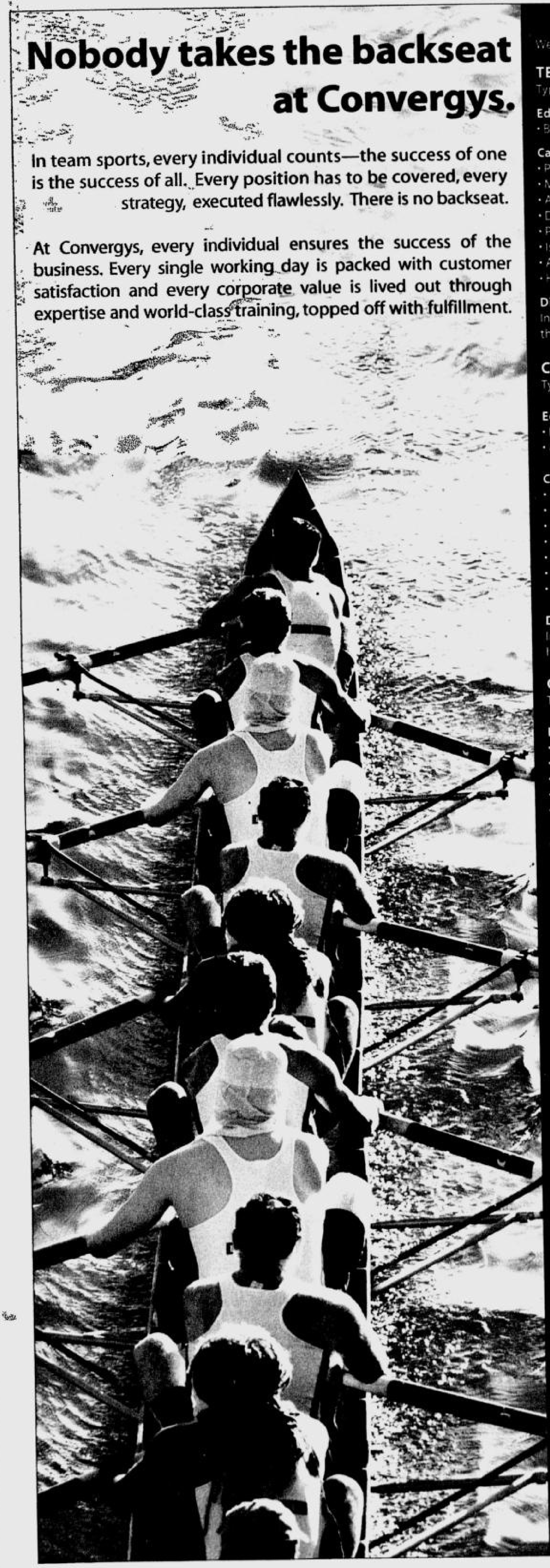
**JOB***Market* is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in key cities
**RATES** (E-VAT exclusive)
P230 per column centimeter every Sunday ;
**DEADLINES**
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

**PEOPLE AT WORK on Pages 11 to 13**

For jobseekers, log on to: **www.jobmarketonline.com**

★ *Where You Find The Best*

Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



## Nobody takes the backseat at Convergys.

In team sports, every individual counts—the success of one is the success of all. Every position has to be covered, every strategy, executed flawlessly. There is no backseat.

At Convergys, every individual ensures the success of the business. Every single working day is packed with customer satisfaction and every corporate value is lived out through expertise and world-class training, topped off with fulfillment.

We are currently looking for go-getting individuals to fill in the following posts.

### TECHNICAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

Type of Accounts: DSL, Internet and Networking

**Educational Background**

- Bachelor's degree preferably in Computer Science or Engineering

**Candidate Profile**

- Proficient in basic computer operations
- Must be flexible and willing to be assigned to varying work hours
- Able to relate with customers courteously, and develop rapport
- Dependable and has good work ethic
- Pays attention to detail
- Is fluent in English and communicates effectively
- Able to solve problems creatively and effectively
- Has technical knowledge in DSL, Internet and Broadband

**Dimension & Scope**

Interface with customers through inbound internet problems to solve and help the customer with products and services.

### CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

Type of Accounts: Sales, Outbound, Financial, General Customer Service

**Educational Background**

- Bachelor's degree preferred
- Minimum requirement: Completion of at least 2 years of college studies

**Candidate Profile**

- Proficient in basic computer operations
- Must be flexible and willing to be assigned to varying work hours
- Able to relate with customers courteously, and develop rapport
- Dependable and has good work ethic
- Pays attention to detail
- Is fluent in English and communicates effectively
- Able to solve problems creatively and effectively

**Dimension & Scope**

Interface with customers through inbound or outbound calls to solve problems and help the customer with products and services.

### CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

Type of Accounts: Sales, Outbound, Financial, General Customer Service

**Educational Background**

- At least 6 months previous experience as a Supervisor/Team Leader
- Bachelor's degree in related field
- Call center/customer service background is preferred
- Strong ability to maximize performance
- Willing to be based in Alabang

## TAKE PART IN THE CONVERGYS JOB FAIR!

Experience faster application processing from June 20 to 24, 2005.
Apply at any of our offices, Mondays to Fridays, 9:00 am to 6:00 pm. ce.

We need you to row with us towards success.
There is only one goal and one team.

## Rowing towards one direction.

**Ortigas Office**
24th Floor, Robinsons
Equitable Tower, #4
ADB Avenue Ortigas
Center, Pasig City
(02)857-7688

**Commonwealth Office**
Diliman Commercial
Center, #46 Don
Mariano Marcos Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City
(02)931-3710

**Alabang Office**
Block 44, Northgate
Cyberzone,
Muntinlupa City
(02)758-1688

**Makati Office**
8th Floor, Tower 2,
The Enterprise Center,
Ayala Avenue,
Makati City
(02)857-7788

**U-Belt Office**
Level 1, St. Thomas Square,
1150 España Boulevard
corner Padre Campa St.
Sampaloc, Manila
(02)735-2006

**Cebu Office**
R. Arcenas Street,
Arcenas Estates,
Banawa Hills,
Cebu City
(032)416-5810

CONVERGYS
*Outthinking Outdoing*

## OVERSEAS

### MORLAND (OVERSEAS) MANPOWER SERVICES

POEA License No. 213-LB-080503-R

# ATTENTION : NURSES

## DESTINATION : U.S.A.

## for LUROSE Professional Recruitment and Staffing Agency, LLC

We have excellent career opportunities in the beautiful states of Florida, Arizona, Utah, Nevada and New Jersey. WORK VISA AND/OR IMMIGRANT VISA SPONSORSHIP is available to qualified applicants, (2 years contract only NOT 3 years)

**Come see us on June 27 – 30, 2005 – For INTERVIEW**

**TAKE HOLD OF YOUR FUTURE .... ADVANCE YOUR CAREER ....**
**"FOLLOW YOUR DREAMS"....**

**We need nurses who has at least two (2) years experience in the following areas:**

- **INTENSIVE CARE UNIT**
- **E.R.**
- **MATERNITY/NURSERY**
- **MEDICAL/SURGICAL**
- **TELEMETRY**
- **O.R.**
- **BEHAVIORAL FACILITY**

ASSISTANCE IN NLCEX LICENSURE, HOUSING ACCOMMODATION AND A WIDE VARIETY OF OTHER BENEFITS AWAITS YOU!

**To conduct interviews coming from the US:**
**LUCY TABUENA, RN, MA**

Pls. bring your 2 sets of resumé / picture & diskette copy to:
2322 Singalong St. cor. Zapanta St., Malate, Manila
Tel. Nos. 400-0911 / 400-0698 / 524-1853 Fax No. 522-6962

**For Manpower Pooling Only. No fees to be collected.**

---

# REGISTERED NURSES FOR USA

**Mediant**
POEA REG.# 0605R00000128

ICRG, a renowned international staffing firm, has been recruiting internationally since 1990. Our Healthcare division, Mediant, is currently partnering with US healthcare facilities that are looking for qualified RNs for the US.

| ***BENEFITS*** | ***REQUIREMENTS*** |
|---|---|
| • Competitive Salaries<br>• Sponsorship for Immigration Visa<br>• Travel & Relocation Package<br>• Assistance in taking the NCLEX and English Exams | • Licensed Registered Nurse<br>• Currently employed with at least 1 yr. acute-care experience in hospital setting with a minimum of 100 beds with the following skill sets:<br>*Non-Specialty:* *Med/Surg*<br>*Specialty I:* *MS-TELE, PACU, LD, PEDS*<br>*Specialty II:* *ER, PR, PCU, Cath Lab, CVICU, ICU, Neuro ICU, PICU, Pediatric, Stepdown, Oncology, NNICU, Dialysis, CVOR*<br>• Good communication skills and pleasing personality |

***Candidates who have passed the CGFNS/NCLEX are preferred. However, those who have NOT TAKEN the CGFNS and NCLEX are WELCOME TO APPLY.***

If you are interested in applying, you may bring or send your resumé by fax, mail or e-mail to:

**ABLEWILL CORPORATION**
**POEA-021-LB-051605-PL**

GF-B, Barko Building, 1014 P. Ocampo Sr. (formerly Vito Cruz)
cor. Arellano Streets, Manila, Philippines 1009
Tel.#: 528-4231/525-0310 to 13 loc. 22 • Fax: 528-4232 • E-mail: contactus@ablewill.com.ph

**ABSOLUTELY NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED.**

---

## CATHAY PACIFIC

## Technical Services Engineer, Structures

We are looking for exceptional individual to join our highly respected engineering team in Hong Kong. Working closely with manufacturers, repairers and airworthiness authorities, this is an influential role that requires a proven track record in the aerospace industry.

Minimum Requirements: Degree / diploma holder, background in aircraft structure and aircraft maintenance and experience on aircraft operated by Cathay Pacific.

For further details, please visit our Careers section at: www.cathaypacific.com

---

**infoTECH**

POEA License No. 129-LB-080204-PL
DOLE License No. M-05-02-027

**AMA Education System**
Asia's Pioneer and Largest In I.T.-Based Education
**More than 200 campuses worldwide**

## NEEDS THE FOLLOWING FOR BAHRAIN PROJECT

**POEA-J.O. Accreditation Number 10066186**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | School Nurses | Male/Female |
| 3 | Computer Programmers/Analysts | Male |
| 2 | Web Developers | Male/Female |
| 2 | School Physicians | Male/Female |
| 35 | Instructors | Male/Female |
| 4 | Accountants | Male/Female |
| 5 | Librarians | Male/Female |
| 5 | Assistan Librarians | Male/Female |
| 4 | Laboratory Technicians | Male/Female |
| 10 | General Maintenance Technicians | Male |
| 10 | Computer Technicians | Male |
| 5 | Drivers | Male |
| 3 | Manintenance Electricians | Male |
| 3 | Maintenance Plumbers | Male |
| 5 | Maintenance Carpenters | Male |

**OTHERS:** ***For Manpower Pooling Only***

? 20 Waiters/Waitresses
? 20 Housekeeping Staffs
? 10 Cutters
? 15 Painters
? 5 Electricians
? 10 Bar Benders
? 10 Foreman
? 10 Scaffolders
? 20 Auto Mechanics
? 20 Welders - Auto Body Repair
? 10 Mechanic Helpers
? 5 Project Engineers
? 10 Masons
? 20 Computer Programmers
? 10 Web Developers
? 15 Fitters

**FOR IMMEDIATE LOCAL EMPLOYMENT:**

**500 Customer Service Representatives (CSR)**

**"No fees to be collected"**

**Special job placement for all AMAES graduates for 6,000+ companies affiliated with IPSI**

Interested applicants are required to apply personally w/ 2 sets of resume, 2 pcs. 2x2 colored picture w/ white background, Copies of Employment certificates, Training & seminar certificates, High school/College diploma, Passport, NSO Birth Certificate, NSO Marriage Certificate, NBI Clearance, PRC Documents (License/ID, Certificate, Board Rating - optional) to:

***info*** **TECH Professional Services, Inc.**
**Unit 301 & 305 APC Building, 1186 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City**
**TEL. NOS. 371-3181 / 371-2085**

For provincial applicants, mail your application to the above address or email us at rlalviar@amaes.edu.ph or infotech@amaes.edu.ph

---

***International Career Opportunities for Airline Personnel***

INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES INC. *announces openings for*

Emirates

Dnata

Exciting international career exists for YOUNG, HARDWORKING & DYNAMIC CANDIDATES. As part of our continuous expansion and growth, the following positions are urgently required. Highly competitive salaries and airline perks will be provided to selected candidates:

FLIGHT CONTROL SUPERVISORS
LOAD CONTROL OFFICERS
LOAD CONTROL SUPERVISORS
MECHANICS - LINE
JR. MECHANICS - LINE
DISPATCHERS
ELECTRICIANS - WORKSHOP
MECHANICS - WORKSHOP
PLUMBERS

Minimum three (3) years experience in the airline industry in the same position. Good communication skills in verbal and written English.

PERSONALLY APPLY **NO LATER THAN JUNE 25, 2005** WITH YOUR RESUME, COPY OF EMPLOYMENT & SCHOOL CREDENTIALS, PASSPORT COPY & 2 PCS PASSPORT SIZE PHOTOS TO

**IPAMS**
[illegible]

INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.
1455 Leon Guinto Street, 1004, Malate, Manila, Philippines
E-mail: employment@ipams.com website www.ipams.com

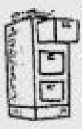
ABSOLUTELY NO FEES. BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS. WE SHALL ONLY RESPOND TO QUALIFIED CANDIDATES

---

**Drop your resumés NOW!**

**JOB Market**

Visit any of the Inquirer Classified Ads branch and drop your resumés in our new



**Resumé Box**

We gather your resumés and forward them to companies with employment needs.

---

## MANAGERIAL

**A SOON TO OPEN BAR & RESTAURANT located at ORTIGAS AREA WITHIN THREE MAJOR MALLS in the vicinity is in need of the following positions:**

**MANAGER**
**COOKS**
**WAITERS**
**WAITRESS**
**BARTENDERS**
**DISHWASHERS**
**OTHER RELATED POSITIONS**

We are looking for result-oriented individuals with the following qualifications:
- Trustworthy
- Humorous
- With Good Communication Skills
- With Pleasing Personality

**Interested parties can fax resumé at 8425824 or apply personally with resumé (June 22 & 24 - Wed & Friday only 10am to 4pm. Owner will conduct interview.) at 9th Flr. Unit 910 West TowerPhil. Stock Exchange Center Ortigas Pasig City (Tektite Tower) OR CALL 8425824, 09178002463 AND 09175339864 look for MS. GENN**

---

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

JOB Market

---

**MEDIA CONVERGENCE INC.**

***A leading provider of Broadcast and multimedia Technologies in the Philippines is urgently in need of:***

**BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICER**

**Qualifications:**

✧ Graduate of any four-year course preferably with business management units
✧ With previous experience in developing businesses relating but not limited to electronics, broadcast and advertising
✧ Aggressive
✧ Fluent in English and Filipino
✧ Computer Literate

**ADMIN. ASSISTANT**

**Qualifications:**

✧ Graduate of any four-year course
✧ With good communication and time management skills
✧ Fluent in English and Filipino
✧ Computer Literate (esp. Excel)
✧ Highly motivated and determined
✧ Can work with minimum supervision
✧ Willing to travel

**Submit resumes personally at Room 303 Golden Sun Realty Corporation, #29 Mindanao Avenue, Pag-asa, Quezon City.**

---

The **PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT AND DESIGN CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES** (Design Center) is publishing a book on **PHILIPPINE ETHNIC DESIGN**. The project requires the services of:

**ONE (1) PUBLICATION PROJECT MANAGER / EDITORIAL DIRECTOR**
To manage the production and publication of a book entitled **PHILIPPINE ETHNIC DESIGN**; organize an editorial team for the book; with consultation with the Design Center, recommend and, on behalf of the Design Center, engage the services of experts in anthropology (Philippine ethnic arts), book design and layout, illustration, and proofreading; supervise and manage the activities of the editorial team; conceptualize the book content and editorial and visual style of the book; ensure the delivery of book contents to printer; ensure prompt delivery of the final prints, and direct the book's launch.

**PREFERRED QUALIFICATIONS:**
Must be familiar with the subject to be published; have sufficient knowledge of the cultural information needs and requirements of Philippine designers; have sufficient work experience in supervising and managing an editorial team and its activities, and effective communication skills.

Program will commence as soon as possible. Interested parties may obtain pre-qualification forms from:

**The Executive Director**
**PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT AND**
**DESIGN CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES**
PDDCP Building, CCP Complex, Roxas Boulevard
1300 Pasay City, Philippines
E-mail. pddcp@dti.gov.ph

dti
DEPARTMENT OF TRADE & INDUSTRY PHILIPPINES

# Get paid to talk...

# Welcome to ICT Group.

## DATA ENTRY OPERATORS

- No college degree required
- At least 6 months experience as data entry operator, documentation analyst, encoder etc.
- Can type at a speed of 10,000 keystroke per hour
- With high accuracy
- Possess good communication skills
- Willing to work on flexible hours

**Submit your RESUME ASAP to**
**recruitingmanila@ictgroup.com**
**Or VISIT our RECRUITMENT CENTER**
**14TH Floor UnionBank Tower,**
**Meralco Avenue,**
**Ortigas Center Pasig**
**from Mondays thru Fridays, 9am to 5pm**
**For more information please**
**call us at 8570305/8570308 to 10**

## CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES

(Financial, Technical, Sales, Inbound, Multi-lingual Accounts)

- Preferably college graduate
- Excellent Communication Skills
- Willing to be assign in Makati or Ortigas
- Active listening skills
- Strong interpersonal skills

## DATA CAPTURE SUPERVISOR

- At least 3yrs of 'Data Capture' Supervisory level experience
- English speaking
- Experience in Captiva Formware necessary
- Experience w/accts that have a 24 hrs or less Turnaround Time (TAT) standard
- Responsible for their Data Entry Operators work (quality & throughput)
- Knowledgeable on the following Application Requirements:
  - Outlook email & calendar
  - Browser (Netscape or IE)
  - Microsoft Word & Excel
  - Must be able to execute scripts & index databases
  - Must know file manager in a Network Environment

**"Part-time customer service jobs are also available"**

---

**Eximius BPO**

## ANALYST

The candidate will analyze contracts, legal and other business-related documents. He/she will be tasked to create an abstract of the document according to pre-provided abstracting guidelines.

- Male or Female, between 21 to 30 years old
- Graduate of any four year course with demonstrated academic excellence
- Typing speed of at least 30 wpm, 95-100% accuracy
- Highly analytical with keen attention to details
- Above-average English comprehension & writing skills
- Proficient in basic computer applications

## ACCOUNTANT

The candidate should be highly organized, detail-oriented, goal driven, ability to maintain confidentiality and should be able to handle multiple tasks.

- B.S. degree in Accounting, CPA desired
- Must have at least 1 year experience in external audit and general accounting, with adequate experience in financial statements preparation and reporting
- Must be computer literate
- Must have excellent communication skills

Interested applicants should submit their resumes to:
**Eximius BPO Services, Inc.**
c/o SR CAPITAL Unit 6G, 8101 Pearl Plaza, Pearl Drive, Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1605
Email: hr@eximiusbpo.com

---

**CRS**

CRS, a non-stock, non-profit international organization, is in need of a highly qualified individual for its Agriculture/Natural Resource Management program in Mindanao for the contractual position of:

## PROGRAM ADVISOR:

### AGRICULTURE / NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT

The primary responsibility of the Program Advisor is to provide strategic leadership in an advisory capacity for the CRS Philippines' Agriculture and Natural Resource Management (Agri/NRM) program in the areas of project design, program growth/fundraising, monitoring and evaluation, reporting and documentation. He/She will also provide technical backup and advice to the Agri/NRM Program Manager. This position will be based in Davao City.

**Qualifications**

- Must have a Masters degree in Agriculture, Agricultural Economics, Natural Resources, or related fields.
- At least five (5) years experience in implementing agriculture/natural resource management/development projects. Working knowledge and experience in implementing agro-enterprise and/or agribusiness ventures. Overseas experience in agriculture/natural resource management programming, an advantage.
- Highly proficient in proposal writing, monitoring and evaluation, reporting and documentation. Preferably with strong training and facilitation skills.
- Proven capacity in proposal writing, a must. With established network of local and international donors, government and non-government organizations.
- Excellent verbal and written English communication skills. Knowledge of Visayan dialect(s) an advantage. Computer literate in Microsoft Word and Microsoft Excel.
- Committed to development work. Able to travel extensively in remote upland areas in Mindanao.

Interested individuals must submit an application letter, comprehensive resumé with personal references via e-mail on or before July 1, 2005 to:

**hr_admin@ph.seapro.crs.org**

*(Only qualified applicants will be notified.)*

For details about CRS, check our website at www.crs.org

**CRS is an equal opportunity employer.**

---

## UNIVERSITY POSITIONS

**One of the biggest Nursing University in Metro Manila is in need of:**

**COLLEGE FACULTY**

### School of Nursing

***Qualifications:***

- Registered Nurse
- Master of Arts in Nursing degree holder and/or unit earners
- At least 2 years hospital experience

**Applicants may send their curriculum vitae to:**

**P.O. Box SM 452**
**Sta. Mesa, Manila 1016**

---

**CONSIDER MIGRATING TO**
**AUSTRALIA NOW !**

**FREE INQUIRY & ELIGIBILITY EVALUATION FOR SKILLED MIGRATION & ALL VISAS**
< Fill up our ENQUIRY FORM at www.integritymigrationaustralia.com Or email your resumé to integmec@bigpond.net.au >

**INTEGRITY MIGRATION AUSTRALIA:**
The Leader in Online Migration Consulting
A legitimate migration company registered in Australia
Operated by a Filipino who migrated in the 80s
Helps fellow Filipinos in the complex process of migration

Graduates of prestigious schools and trained Trades People, with work experience related to their education are most welcome. Must be presently employed, here or abroad.
Eligible inquiries will receive an email response within 5 workdays.
For further information, please contact our friendly Philippine Representative at 0927-724-1123.
Integrity Migration Consultancy Australia is not an employment agency !

---

**JUBILEE CHRISTIAN ACADEMY**
Doña Hemady Avenue cor. 4th St.
New Manila, Quezon City
721-3759

## JOB OPENING

**High School Math Teacher**
**Computer Engineer/Information Technologist**
Good Christian moral character
Education units / MA degree / PRC license

---

**IMMIGRATE TO CANADA**
Mario Deitz, CSIC Licensed Immigration Consultant,
FREE SEMINARS- Jun 18 & 25-10am
**PRIORITY PROCESSING-INVESTORS (3-9 mos), PROVINCIAL NOMINEES, QUEBEC, PARENTS, GRANDPARENTS & SPOUSES SKILLED WORKER-U$600 Special Package**
Standard Immigration Services Inc. - Suite 704, 7th flr. Ortigas Bldg., Ortigas Ave., Pasig; Tel (632)631-4983; Telefax: (632)638-4774; Cel: 63917-8171827, 63917-8188180; Email: standardphilippines@yahoo.com
www.standardimmigration.com

# P&G

## Procter&Gamble

a dynamic, **fast moving** multi billion dollar **consumer goods** company, invites top achievers to explore a career as a:

### A. Customer Team Systems Manager (CTSM)

*The individual will be involved in developing information & decision solutions that would be a key competitive advantage in the consumer goods industry. He/She will be part of the P&G Phils Information and Decision Solutions (IDS) Organization.*

Interested candidates must possess the following qualifications:

- At least an engineering or computer science degree
- Preferably w/ at least 2 years experience in IT Project Management
- Preferably w/ at least 2 years experience in Business Analysis Work
- Project Management Professional (PMP) Certification is a plus
- Excellent people & communication skills
- Passion for Infrastructure & Technology
- Willing & Able to Travel

### B. Information Systems Auditor (ISA)

*The individual will engage in both auditing & consulting engagements focusing on technologies (e.g. ORACLE, NT, UNIX). He/She will be part of the P&G Global Internal Audit Organization.*

Interested candidates must possess the following qualifications:

- A degree in IT (Computer Science, Information Systems, or Engineering)
- Preferably with 1-3 years of experience in IT Auditing or Security Work
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Passion for Infrastructure and technology
- CISA (Certified Information Systems Auditor) Certification is a plus

### C. Financial Solutions Implementation Resource (FS)

*The individual will get the opportunity to work on projects around the Middle East Africa and Asia region. He/She will work in the development and implementation of support of the Manila Service Center.*

Interested candidates must possess the following qualifications:

- A degree in IT (Computer Science, Information Systems, or Engineering)
- Preferably with 1-3 years experience of SAP R/3 FI/CO/AA/PS modules
- Previous R/3 module implementation experience
- Familiarity with finance and accounting processes
- Project management experience, PMI certification are a plus
- ABAP coding knowledge also a plus

**Please submit your resumes to:**

**Procter & Gamble Phils**
18th Floor, 6750 Ayala Office Tower,
Ayala Avenue Makati, Metro Manila

Please indicate the position that you are applying for. We will only reply to qualified applicants.

Philippines

Touching lives, improving life. *P&G*

---

# WANTED IMMEDIATELY

An international group of companies with branches nationwide is seeking suitably, qualified, experienced, career minded personnel to fill the ff: vacancy in our company

### CHEMISTS

- Chemist must possess at least a Bachelor's/College Degree or Professional License in Chemistry or equivalent
- 3-5 years experience
- Applicants must be willing to work in Laguna
- Male/Female 25-35 years old
- Experience in a manufacturing company
- Background on waste water analysis and laboratory experience
- Must be personable & w/ good interpersonal skills
- Willing to work on shift (day/night)

### PROCESS/MFG. ENGINEERS

- Male, not more than 40 years old
- Five (5) years experience
- BS Engineering graduate or its equivalent
- Good interpersonal, analytical and planning skill
- Leadership quality
- Willing to work on shift (rotating day/night)
- Preferably Laguna/Batangas residents

### PROJECT MANAGER

- Male, not more than 40 years
- Develop, understand and manage requirements
- Manage and monitor project activities
- Knowledgeable of Program Management
- Strong communication skills
- Ability to work effectively across organization and management levels
- Establish relationship and interact with Program/Project stakeholders & identify and resolve issues using sound negotiation and facilitation skills

### ADMIN ASSISTANTS

- Male/Female; at least 25-35 years old
- Must possess at least Bachelor's/College Degree in Business Management, Secretarial or its equivalent
- Five (5) years experience in providing secretarial & administrative assistance to Executive Management
- Proficient in both oral and written communications
- Knowledge of computer software (Word, Excel & Powerpoint)
- With pleasing personality; preferably residing in Laguna area

### ACCOUNT SERVICE REP.

- Candidate must be BS Accountancy graduate & CPA; Sales/Marketing background
- Five (5) years experience; specializing in Sales/ Corporate/Trading or equivalent;
- Preferably with administrative, excellent tele-marketing skills & selling experience
- Can handle billing & collection transactions
- Knowledge in computing vessel's demurrage
- Willing to do field work occasionally

Qualified applicants are requested to apply in person with detailed resume, most recent I.D. pictures, NBI clearance, transcript of records, training and previous employment certificates at:

**Suite 306 The Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila**

### CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

- At least 25-40 years old
- Licensed and graduate from a reputable school
- Five (5) years work experience in a Plant Operation as Chemical Engineer/Chemist
- Can carry-out workflow analysis and design
- Planning, able to prepare capacity forecast
- Adept in Plant quality programs and can assist management in developing effective performance and cost control measures
- Ability to work with least supervision, results oriented, hardworking & willing to work long hrs.
- Preferably Laguna/Batangas residents

### ELECTRICAL/INDUSTRIAL MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

- Candidate must possess at least Degree in Engineering or equivalent
- Min. five (5) years hands on experience on plant and equipment maintenance
- Male, not more than 45 years old
- Flexible, can work with minimum supervision

### CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

- Candidate must be Bachelor's degree in Accountancy and a CPA
- At least 30-45 years old; male/female
- Five (5) years experience as Accountant
- Comprehensive knowledge in FS, Feasibility study and Taxation preparation
- Knowledgeable in computerized general accounting system & has auditing experience

### PURCHASERS

- College graduate w/ sales/purchasing background
- With good communication and analytical skills and be able to work under pressure
- Three (3) years experience specializing in Sales/ Purchasing or Logistics
- Must be computer literate
- Excellent organizational & interpersonal skills
- Can work long hours

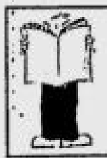
### SALES/PURCHASING ASST.

- College graduate w/ sales/purchasing background
- With good communication and analytical skills and be able to work under pressure
- Accounting background is an advantage
- Three (3) years experience specializing in Sales/ Purchasing or Logistics
- Must be computer literate
- Excellent organizational & interpersonal skills
- Can work long hours

### BILLING & COLLECTION CLERK

- Male/Female; BS Accounting graduate
- Three (3) years experience
- Computer literate; with analytical ability and proficient in detailed work
- Can work under pressure
- With pleasing personality

---



**Where you find the best.**

JOBMarket ONLINE

VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

---

# SM

*If you want your career to go places, join any of our branches and get ready to reach the top of the corporate ladder*

## ACCOUNTING MANAGER / OFFICER

must be a Certified Public Accountant; female, not over 35 years old; with 2 to 5 years of managerial experience in all accounting operations; capacity to implement and manage periodical budget; has the ability to work in a fast paced environment; with excellent computer skills

## ANALYST

must be a Certified Public Accountant; female, not over 32 years old; with 2 to 3 years work experience in all accounting operations; has the ability to design documents and communicate implementation of workflow system; proficient in computer software application; team-player, goal-oriented and able to work under pressure

*Interested parties may apply personally on Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. - 3 p.m. or send their comprehensive resumé with recent photo to:*

*SM Shoemart*
*SM Corporate Office*
*Bldg. D 1000 Bay Boulevard, SM Central Business Park*
*Bay City, Pasay City*

*Visit our Website : www.sm-shoemart.com*
*E-mail : Recruit.SM.HO@sm-shoemart.com*

*(Please bring resumé, 2 pcs. 2x2 colored picture with white background, SSS Number / SSS Employment History print out and photocopy and original copy of Transcript of Records and Diploma)*

---

The **PHILIPPINE ELECTRICITY MARKET CORPORATION** is a non-stock non-profit corporation tasks to implement and govern the Philippine WHOLESALE ELECTRICITY SPOT MARKET (WESM). The WESM will be the venue for the competitive and transparent trading of electricity.

We are seeking qualified individuals who are highly motivated with deep sense of integrity and professionalism to work with the Market Administration and Assessment Group.

| Vacancy | Qualifications |
|---|---|
| **One (1) Market Analyst** | • Graduate of B.S. in Electrical Engineering<br>• Must have an experience in data base programming and computer networking<br>• With background in power system operations and good understanding of a market oriented industry<br>• Must have at least three (3) years work experience |
| **One (1) Market Analyst** | • Graduate of B.S. in Economics or Statistics<br>• Must have an experience as statistician<br>• With good understanding of a market-oriented industry<br>• Must have at least three (3) years work experience |
| **One (1) Market Analyst** | • Graduate of any four (4) year course relevant to the job<br>• With good understanding of a market-oriented industry<br>• Must have at least three (3) years work experience |
| **One (1) Committee Secretariat (Contractual)** | • Graduate of any four (4) year course<br>• Must have at least two (2) years work experience as stenographer and in preparing minutes of the meetings. |

All applicants must be less than thirty-five (35) years old with good written and oral communication skills, familiar with MS Office software packages, adn be able to work with minimum supervision.

Interested qualified applicants may send their application letter, curriculum vitaé, diploma, transcript of record, other relevant supporting documents and 2 x 2 picture to:

**Elizabeth F. Lumasac**
Department Head
Finance & Admin.
9th Floor, Robinsons Equitable Tower
ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
or E-mail to: eflumasac@wesm.ph

---

# makro

**We are a leading multinational company known for its unique position in wholesale trade and distribution. We are inviting top notch candidates in our search for:**

# FINANCIAL ANALYSTS

**The position requires at least 1 year experience in General Accounting, Cost Analysis and Payables. Responsible for accurate and timely data inputs, accounting information, records and reports. Must be assertive and should possess good interpersonal skills. Graduate of Accounting.**

**We are offering very competitive compensation package and opportunities for career growth.**

Please e-mail your comprehensive resume no later than **June 24, 2005** to:

**hrmgr@makro.com.ph** or send to
HR Department, **PILIPINAS MAKRO , INC.**
Km 21 East Service Road, SSHW Sucat, Muntinlupa City

---

**SaGa** Events + Models

the country's premier event management company, is looking for hardworking and responsible men and women to fill up exclusive roster spots for the following positions:

**accounting head**

- Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
- Male/Female, 28-35 years old
- At least 3 years working experience in supervisory position
- Must have handled at least two (2) direct subordinates

**team leaders & merchandisers**

- Male, 23–35 years old
- With experience at least 2 years
- With good moral character
- Willing to travel

**promo girls**

- 18–28 years old
- Preferably with related-work experience
- With pleasing personality
- With good moral character

Applicants must bring resume with 2x2 picture, NBI clearance and police clearance to Unit 7, 3rd Floor, Anglo Building, Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City. Look for Ms. Maryrose Sikat.

---

# NOW HIRING!!!

**MARKETING OFFICER**

- 1 yr experience in business development
- Sales/client relationship management
- Willing to do field work

**LAYOUT/GRAPHIC ARTIST**

- Knowledgeable in Adobe Photoshop, Illustrator, InDesign, Pagemaker
- Artistic & creative
- Per project based
- Should submit sample works

**EDITOR**

- Experienced in writing/editing
- Strong command in English
- Per project based
- Should submit sample works

Submit resumé and sample works to.
Jericho Systems, Inc (Citiguide)
506 PIFCO Bldg., 2300 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City
TN 8885290 FAX 7574899
CitiguideMM@yahoo.com
look for Bong Oniña

# MANAGERIAL/TECHNICAL

## ROVI MULTI-PRODUCTS, INC.

A company based in Paranaque City, engaged in the selling of wood flooring, lighting, doors, windows and bathroom fixtures is in need of the following qualified personnel

- **Sales and Marketing Manager**

  Male / Female, must have extensive experience in Sales and Marketing. Will report directly to the President and will organize a sales and marketing department that will promote the products of the company nationwide. Must be dynamic, self-motivated and provide strong leadership. Those who are or were exposed in selling finishing materials in the construction industry will be given priority

- **Sales/ Account Executives**

  Male / Female, must have experience in selling and promoting finishing materials to architects, builders, interior designers, developers and home owners. Must have been employed before by other companies also selling finishing materials. Those who are or were not exposed in the construction industry need not apply.

- **Production/ Plant Supervisor**

  Male, Electrical or Mechanical engineering graduate experienced in mass production of products using electro-mechanical equipment. High level of competence in analyzing, trouble shooting and fixing electro-mechanical problems. Will monitor production output, do quality control and enforce safety procedures. Those exposed in the wood manufacturing industry are preferred.

- **Accounting Supervisor / Accounting Assistant**

  Female, single, College Graduate, major in accounting. Must have excellent knowledge in accounting and auditing works. Can work with minimal or without supervision and willing to work extended hours, if so required. Must be proficient in WORD, EXCEL and MYOB SOFTWARE.

- **Human Resources Assistant**

  Female, single, BS Psychology or BS Management graduate with extensive experience in all facets of human resource management. Must possess leadership and interpersonal skills. Must have at least 3 years experience in an HR department.

- **Telephone operator / receptionist / coordinator**

  Female, single, college graduate with excellent communication skill. Must have at least 1 year work experience.

- **Company Electrician**

  Male, Master Electrician graduate, preferably accredited by TESDA, with extensive experience in building and factory electrical wiring. Must know single phase and 3 phase induction motors. Can trouble shoot and repair electrical tools and equipment.

- **Company / Family Driver**

  Male, at least 30 yrs old with professional driver's license, 5 years experience as company or family driver. Non-smoker, Excellent defensive driving skills. Knows vehicles with manual or automatic transmission. Former taxi, bus or jeepney drivers need not apply.

**Interested applicants may send their bio data either by email, fax, snail mail or apply in person at Warehouse B-1, Lietz Industrial Complex, West Service rd. Edison Ave., Brgy. Sun Valley, Parañaque City, Metro Manila**
**Email: roviapplicants@yahoo.com Fax: (02)823 – 5203**

---

**Stores Specialists, Inc.**

**Exclusive franchisee for some of the finest international names in fashion like Gucci, Prada, Philippe Charriol, Salvatore Ferragamo, Burberry, Kate Spade, Tod's, Armani Exchange, Lacoste, Calvin Klein, Nine West, Polo Ralph Lauren, Bass, Bally, Anne Klein, Kenneth Cole, DKNY, Diesel, Coach, Beauty Bar, Lush, Make Room and more**

Is in immediate need of top caliber individuals...

## EVENTS AND PR ASSISTANT

- Female; between 22-25 years old
- Degree in Business, Marketing Management or Mass Communications
- Preferably with one (1) year work experience in advertising, publicity or events coordination
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communication
- Must be computer literate

## MERCHANDISING ASSISTANTS

- Female, between 23-29 years old
- Graduate of a four (4) year business related course or Fashion Merchandising
- With at least six (6) months work experience preferably in the same/related field
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must be analytical and results-oriented
- Must have good fashion sense
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character
- Must be computer literate

## BOUTIQUE MANAGERS / SALES SUPERVISORS

- Between 23-35 years old; at least 5'2 in height
- Graduate of a four (4) year course
- Preferably with work experience in a fashion retail establishment
- Must possess a pleasing and aggressive personality
- Must be very good in customer relations
- Must be willing to work on weekends and holidays
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- Must be computer literate

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL OR SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2x2 PHOTO TO:

**STORES SPECIALISTS, INC.**
Human Resources Management Division
(C/o Executive Administration)
Ground Floor Midland Buendia Bldg.
403 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
E-mail address: embaysa@rgoc.com.ph

***(We will reply to qualified applicants only)***

---

**The best companies need the best people.**
visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com

---

INTERCONTINENTAL
HOTELS GROUP

**YOU'VE STAYED WITH US. NOW COME AND WORK WITH US!**
As the largest hotel company in the world, almost everyone has stayed at one of our many hotel brands.

InterContinental Hotels Group Reservations Centres are premier employers wherever they are located around the globe and we are currently looking for people to join our growing Philippine Reservations Centre!

***Come and join our team !***

## Systems Engineer

- **Manage 24-hour IT team**
- **Leadership and supervisory skills are a must**
- **Will be working in a Global IT Organization**
- **Must be an MCSE with at least 3 years experience**
- **Opportunity to expand skills on multi-platform systems**
- **Must be willing to work rotating shifts**

*...and why should you???*

**Because with more than 3,800 hotels in 6 continents across more than a 100 countries, *WE* are the most global hotel company!**

**Our frequent stayer program is the largest in the world with 23 million members to date!**

**Our compensation and benefits is considered one of the best in the industry and employees have benefits in any of our hotel brands around the world!**

**Walk in applicants are welcome!**

**29/f, Tower II, RCBC Plaza**
**6819 Ayala Avenue, Makati City**
**PHLRO.Resumes@ichotelsgroup.com**

**All applicants should have excellent English communication skills and should be willing to work graveyard shift.**

**Interested applicants may send in their resumes not later than 24 June 2005**

INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS & RESORTS · CROWNE PLAZA HOTELS & RESORTS · indigo

---

MOOG

We are an organization based in the state of New York U.S.A., a recognized world leader in the design and manufacture of high performance precision control systems for commercial aviation and industrial use. Our manufacturing facility at the Baguio Economic Zone is inviting applications for the following:

## MACHINISTS

**(Computer Numerically Controlled/Conventional, Lathes, Mills, Precision Grinds, EDM, etc.)**

The job entails the performance of a complete range of grinding/turning, drilling, tapping, boring, burnishing, reaming operations on all computer numerical controlled or manual machines. Make all types of set-ups including fixture alignment and settings of tools and stops. Work from part drawings, operation sheets, program sheets. Check for tape errors and worn or defective tools. Manually operate machine independently of tape by dialing in proper information on control panel when required. Inspect own work and use all types of inspection equipment available. Run more than one machine at a time when conditions permit. Set-up machines train and provide guidance for new CNC operators.

*QUALIFICATIONS:*

- 3 year Mechanical Technology/ BS Industrial Technology/ BS Industrial Engineering major in Machine Shop or equivalent as follows:
- At least 3 years in Engineering with general machine shop vocational course
- High School with general machine shop vocational course and 2 ½ years machine shop work experience.
- With minimum 1 ½ years machine shop experience
- Blueprint reading, use of precision gages like height masters and gages, gage blocks, air gages, etc.

Moog has a work ethic that demands a great deal from each employee's sense of responsibility, self-discipline, dedication, team work, and expertise. We also offer job security along with a competitive package and a conducive working environment.

All interested applicants will please send or email their full resumé complete with ID picture, telephone number, transcript of records, salary history, and return address (including telephone number), on Wednesday, June 22, 2005 to:

**MOOG CONTROLS CORPORATION**
Baguio Economic Zone
Loakan Road, Baguio City 2600
Email address: staffingservices@ph.moog.com

---

## URGENT JOB OPENINGS

1) For Graduates of Accountancy, BSC/BSBA Accounting, Financial/Management Accounting:
   - *Financial Account Executives*
   - *Finance Associates*
   - *Billing & Collection Assistants*
   - *Accounting Assistant/Staff/Clerk*

2) For Graduates of Information Technology (IT), Management Information Systems (MIS), Computer Science, Computer Engineering, Computer Applications or related courses:
   - *IT Specialist*
   - *IT Staff*
   - *Administrative Assistants*
   - *Data Encoders*

3) For Graduates of Business courses including Management, Banking & Finance, Marketing:
   - *Accounts Assistant*
   - *Account Executives*
   - *Executive Assistants*
   - *Office Support Staff/Clerks*

4) For Graduates of Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Nursing, Medical Technology or other medical or science-related courses:
   - *Customer Care Assistants*
   - *Liaison Assistant/Coordinator*

5) For Graduates of Psychology, Behavioral Science or any other HR related courses:
   - *Human Resource Assistant*
   - *Recruitment Assistant*
   - *Personnel Staff*
   - *Psychometrician*

**Interested applicants are requested to handcarry their resume' and 2x2 photo to:**

***ATM-PAI, Unit 1610 16th Floor, Cityland Condominium 10 Tower 1,***
***6815 Ayala Avenue cor. H V. dela Costa St., Makati City***
***(near RCBC Plaza & GT Tower)***
***Telephone Numbers: 817-3315; 812-2654; 812-2653***
***email address: atmpai@gmail.com***
***Please look for Ms. Mitos, Ms. Apple or Mr. Erwin /***
***Mondays-Fridays 9:00AM-5:00PM***

---

FRANCHISE& BUSINESS EXCHANGE

EARN AS MUCH AS 20K-50K A MONTH!
We are in need of:

*Franchise Sales Associates*
*Account Executives*
*Operations Supervisors*
*Distribution Officers*

**ROP BUSINESS PROVIDER CORPORATION**
2109 Jollibee Plaza Bldg., Emerald Avenue Ortigas Center Pasig
**Tel. No.: 632-0353/633-8462/633-1998**
***Interview Schedule: Monday - Wednesday***

---

## FILIPINO NO. 1

**Employment Agency**
**for**
**JAPANESE Speaker**
**Access our WEB SITE!!!**

**Global Manpowerlink DB Inc.**
**URL: http://www.gmdb.biz**
Unit 1602, Cityland 10, Tower II, HV Dela Costa
Cor., Valero St. Salcedo Village, Makati City
**TEL: 02-814-0380 FAX: 02-892-0664**
**E-mail: job@gmdb.biz**

---

## PROFESSIONAL HIGH QUALITY DESIGNER ARTIST

*for Stationary item & greetings card*

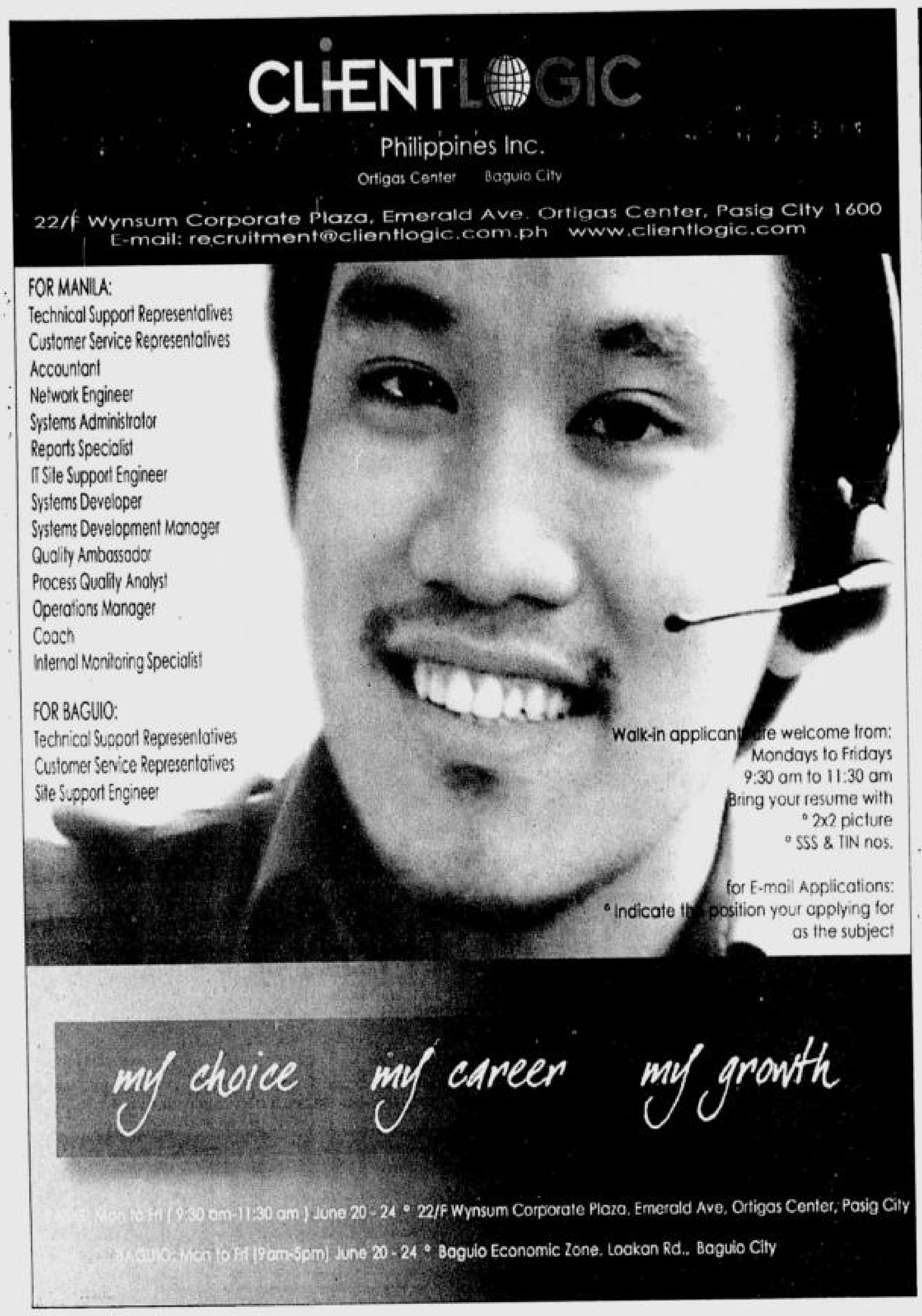
Contact: Amy S. Paras, 7269867
Address: 11-C 2nd Ave., Cramo,
Cubao, Quezon City
Email at: Card_discount@yahoo.co.uk

---

**WANTED**
**FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING**

## ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

10 years experience
(5 years of which w/ an American contractor)
**CALL 7592329 / 0917-6207025**


my choice my career my growth

**CLIENTLOGIC**
Philippines Inc.
Ortigas Center Baguio City

22/F Wynsum Corporate Plaza, Emerald Ave. Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1600
E-mail: recruitment@clientlogic.com.ph www.clientlogic.com

FOR MANILA:
Technical Support Representatives
Customer Service Representatives
Accountant
Network Engineer
Systems Administrator
Reports Specialist
IT Site Support Engineer
Systems Developer
Systems Development Manager
Quality Ambassador
Process Quality Analyst
Operations Manager
Coach
Internal Monitoring Specialist

FOR BAGUIO:
Technical Support Representatives
Customer Service Representatives
Site Support Engineer

Walk-in applicants are welcome from:
Mondays to Fridays
9:30 am to 11:30 am
Bring your resume with
° 2x2 picture
° SSS & TIN nos.

for E-mail Applications:
° Indicate the position your applying for as the subject

MANILA: Mon to Fri ( 9:30 am-11:30 am ) June 20 - 24 ° 22/F Wynsum Corporate Plaza, Emerald Ave, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

BAGUIO: Mon to Fri (9am-5pm) June 20 - 24 ° Baguio Economic Zone. Loakan Rd., Baguio City

---

**CHEVROLET**

## SALES CONSULTANTS
- Graduate of any 4-year business course, fresh graduates are welcome to apply
- Male or Female, not more than 30 years of age, with pleasing personality
- Sales Background in any Auto Industry is an advantage
- With updated driver's license

## SHOP SUPERINTENDENT
- Graduate of BS Mechanical Engineering
- Male, not more than 35 years of age, with pleasing personality
- With excellent communication skills and customer oriented

## SHOP SUPERVISOR/FOREMAN
- Graduate of BS Mechanical Engineering with Automotive course
- Male, not more than 35 years of age, with pleasing personality
- At least 5 years working experience related to the position
- With excellent communication skills and customer oriented

## RECEPTION HEAD
- Graduate of BS Mechanical Engineering
- Male, not more than 30 years of age, with pleasing personality
- Posses leadership qualities
- With excellent communication skills and customer oriented

## JOB CONTROLLER BODY AND PAINT
- Graduate of any 4-year business course
- Male, not more than 30 years of age, with pleasing personality
- At least 1-2 years working experience related to the position
- With technical background

## SR. SERVICE ADVISOR/SERVICE ADVISOR
- Preferably a Mechanical Engineering Graduate
- Male, 25 to 30 years of age
- Minimum of one to two years experience in any five star automotive dealership

## WARRANTY HEAD/ADMINISTRATOR/ WARRANTY PROCESSOR
- Preferably a Mechanical Engineering Graduate
- Male, 25 to 30 years of age
- Minimum of one to two years experience in any five star automotive dealership

## PARTSMAN
- Graduate of Automotive Technology or any related course
- Male, 25 to 30 years of age
- Minimum of one to two years experience in any five star automotive dealership
- With excellent communication skills and customer oriented

## STOCKROOM CLERK
- Graduate of Automotive Technology or any related course
- Male, 25 to 30 years of age
- Minimum of one to two years experience in any five star automotive dealership
- With excellent communication skills and customer oriented

## AIRCON TECHNICIAN/MECHANIC/ELECTRICIAN
- Graduate of Automotive Technology or any related course
- Male, 25 to 30 years of age
- Minimum of one to two years experience in any five star automotive dealership

## CAR JOCKEY
- Graduate of Automotive Technology or any related course
- Male, 25 to 30 years of age
- Minimum of two to three years experience in driving automatic and manual vehicles
- With excellent communication skills and customer oriented

## BILLING/CASHIER
- Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
- Female, single, not more than 27 years old
- Computer literate, good in oral and written communication skills
- Can work with minimum supervision
- Well motivated and with good analytical ability
- Can work under pressure

*Due to the urgency of the requirement, interested parties may apply in person or may send their detailed resumé with recent photo and transcript of records between 9-11 am and 1-3 pm. at:*

**GM AutoWorld Building**
The Human Resources Department
2296 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City
Telephone No. 893-9851 • Fax no. 894-5495
Trunkline Nos. 867-8183 up to 87; 814-0803, 814-0836

---

visit us at
**www.jobmarketonline.com**

---

We are a SECURITY SERVICE company which has been with the industry for more than half a century. We are seeking young and highly competitive individuals who will best fit the following positions:

## Sales and Marketing Officer
- Preferably Male at least 5'6"/Female at least 5"3";
- Preferably not more than 32 years old;
- Graduate of Business Administration, Marketing or related fields gained from a reputable university or college;
- A masters degree in Marketing or Administration is an advantage;
- At least 4 years of supervisory/managerial experience in sales, customer service and marketing gained from the security service, hotel or general service industry;
- Aggressive, dynamic and persuasive individual;
- With a pleasing personality and excellent verbal and written communication and leadership skills;
- Contacts/network in the government and any big industries is an advantage.

## Sales and Account Representative/s
- Male or Female, 22-30 years old
- College graduate of any reputable university/college;
- Preferably with 2 years experience in a similar capacity;
- Aggressive, dynamic and persuasive individual;
- With a pleasing personality and excellent communication, presentation and negotiation skills;
- Enthusiastic, enterprising and highly motivated by the opportunity to earn good commissions if targets are met;
- Existing network base and/or client base;
- We offer hefty commission and unlimited income. **No quota**, no minimum sales required. Full and part timers are welcome to apply.

## Collection and Credit Officer
- Individual with at least 7 years of related experience, a significant portion of which is gained from security service or any services business;
- Appropriately assertive individual, with the ability to tactfully question activities and enforce policies and procedures, and with attention to detail to ensure that all receivable issues are addressed on a timely basis;
- The ability to read and understand contracts and their billing implications are required;
- Finally, we seek fluency in Microsoft Excel. To fully succeed here you should have a sense of urgency, and enjoy thinking and making decisions independently.

Interested applicants are requested to submit a comprehensive resumé with picture, photocopy of transcript of records, diploma, SSS and TIN cards, NBI clearance at:

**The Administrative and Personnel Department**
**PSVSIA Center II, No. 82 E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue,**
**Quezon City**
**Or e-mail at hrd@greendot.com.ph**

---

**WINROCK INTERNATIONAL**
Putting Ideas to Work

# Job Opportunities

## ASSISTANT PROJECT MANAGER and SENIOR RENEWABLE ENERGY ENGINEER

Winrock International seeks an Assistant Project Manager and a Senior Renewable Energy Engineer to support management and implementation of rural energy and development programs involving renewable energy, rural electrification, and energy for rural livelihood and social development.

The Assistant Project Manager will assist the Project Manager in overall implementation and management of the rural energy development projects, including leading technical aspects of the identification, assessment, preparation, and planning of rural renewable energy sub-projects in specific barangays, and provide project coordination and overall guidance for rural energy project implementation. Related program duties of the Assistant Project Manager will include: monitoring overall performance against the project work plan and expenditure schedule; performing liaison duties with funding agencies, team partners, and key collaborators; overseeing and coordinating with subcontractors and consultants; overseeing performance of program staff; preparing required reports and deliverables; and coordinating with the headquarters office on technical, managerial and administrative issues.

The responsibilities of the Senior Renewable Energy Engineer include identifying, preparing and implementing rural renewable energy projects for livelihood and social applications, related community organization and social preparation, and training and technical assistance. The positions are expected to be based in Manila, with extensive travel to project regions.

Interested candidates should have a university degree in engineering, rural development, agribusiness, or closely related field; proven leadership and management skills; prior management or supervisory experience with rural field projects; ability to work in a fast-paced environment, under very tight performance schedules; ability to manage a very diverse group of professionals and technicians and communicate well with rural community members; experience in designing and implementing community development, social preparation and training programs in rural areas; and excellent written and oral communication skills both in English and Filipino. Knowledge of Visayan would be a plus. Experience in renewable energy preferred for the Assistant Manager position and essential for the Senior Renewable Energy Engineer position.

Candidates who possess the skills and experience to fulfill both sets of duties are preferred and strongly encouraged to apply.

Cover letters and resumes should be sent to jobs@winrock.org or PO Box # 12736. Deadline for applications is on July 4, 2005.

---

**IAS**
INTERNATIONAL
AIRLINE
SERVICES

IAS an airline subsidiary company is searching for a

## Account Executive

fluent in Mandarin. Candidate must have the following qualifications:

- College graduate
- 2-3 years sales experience with an airline, travel agency or hotel industry
- Excellent communication skills in both Mandarin and English.
- Fast learner
- Must be a team player, willing to work on extended hours and travel alone to China, Taiwan and other Asian countries

Candidate may submit their resume via e-mail to : hire@iasasia.com or mail to:

**IASA Inc.**
**25th floor Tower 1**
**RCBC Plaza**
**Ayala Avenue cor Buendia**
**Makati**

---

## 200 NURSES FOR NEW ZEALAND

**Reliable Recruitment Corporation (POEA License No. 280LB-052802-R in cooperation with Arcee Nursing International Limited Accred. No. 73589 and Recruitment International (NZ) Limited, Accred No. 74832-2.**

**Requirements:**
- At least 1 year hospital experience
- 6 months experience in any of the following: ICU, CCU, PICU, SCBU, NICU, OR, ED, MED/SURG., THEATRE
- IELTS passers with over all band of 7.0 or over with
  - a. 7.0 in both speaking & writing
  - b. 6.5 in both reading & listening
- Holders of NCNZ letter for approval may be deployed for July, August & November 2005.
- Holders of Nursing registration certificate of New Zealand, United Kingdom & Australia have ready employers.
- 12 months contact (renewable)

**Benefits:**
- Financing of placement fee is available
- Salary at par with N.Z. nurses (NZ$3,206.66 / month:
  - a. Overtime pay NZ$ 27.75/hour
  - b. Public Holidays NZ$40.50/hour
- Irresistible fringe benefits
- Deployment as soon as possible
- Can be permanent resident after 3 months
- Can become NZ citizen after one year
- Can sponsor immediate member of family within 6 months
- No racial discrimination
- Passers of CGFNS, TOEF, TSE & TWE exempted from IELTS.

***For Professional and Personal Advancement, New Zealand is for you!!!***

Please submit detailed resumé to:

**RELIABLE RECRUITMENT CORPORATION**
1166 Grey St., Ermita Manila
Tel. No. 5222128 / 5261310 / 5251935
Fax No.: 5216119
E-mail: relcor@skyinet.net
Interview conducted DAILY

---

**DON BOSCO TECHNICAL INSTITUTE**
A private Catholic Educational Institution
is in need of

## Technical Instructor

- Male, between 25-30 years old
- Graduate either of the following courses:
  - ✓ Bachelor of Science in Industrial Education major in Electrical Technology
  - ✓ Bachelor in Technician Teacher Education major in Electrical Technology
  - ✓ Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering w/ certificate of teaching
- With teaching license
- Good communication skills
- Computer literate preferably with teaching experience

Applicants are requested to hand carry their comprehensive resumé together with a photocopy of transcript of records and professional ID license to the Human Resource Office, Chino Roces Ave. Makati City. Telephone Nos. 892-01-01 to 10 loc 205

## FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT!

**FERNA CORPORATION** (The Food Ingredients Specialist) is currently in need of young, dynamic people to join our team. Below are the required qualifications for the following job openings:

TECHNICAL SERVICES STAFF-Baking Technician (CODE: TSD/S)
- Female, Male, single
- Not over 35 years old
- Degree in BS Food Technology or BS Food Nutrition & Dietetics or any related course, an advantage
- Has baking and culinary experience
- Has excellent oral and written communication skills
- Computer literate (Windows/MS-Office, a must)

TECHNICAL SERVICES STAFF (CODE: TSD/S)
- Female, Male, single
- Not over 35 years old
- Degree in BS Food Technology or BS Food Nutrition & Dietetics or any related course, an advantage
- Has ingredients formulation experience
- Has excellent oral and written communication skills

CREATIVE & CONCEPT STAFF (GRAPHIC ARTIST) (CODE: SMD/S)
- Male or Female, not over 35 years old
- College Graduate (preferably with Advertising or Fine Arts Degree)
- With excellent computer skills (MS Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
- Knowledgeable in freehand drawing and in graphic design software (MAC user preferred)
- Has experience in conceptualization and in execution of graphic design
- Has excellent oral and written communication skills
- With pleasing personality, resourceful, creative, hardworking and trustworthy

SALES STAFF (CODE: S/S)
- Female, single
- 25-35 years old
- College Graduate, preferably with experience in Sales or Marketing
- Has excellent oral and written communication skills
- Computer literate (Windows/MS-Office, a must)
- With pleasing personality, resourceful, hardworking and trustworthy

**FERNA CORPORATION**
The Food Ingredients Specialist!
16 Bernardo St., San Rafael Village, MM
(near Tondo, Manila)
**Interested applicants may call at 2536136.**
**Look for BETH.**
You may fax your resumé with 2x2 photo and the indicated application code at 253-5920 or e-mail at ferna@skyinet.net.

---

## PHINMA

PHILIPPINE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT INC.

A company involved in management services with significant investments in education, energy and power generation, financial services, and property development.

**The company is in need of:**

### Accounting Staff

- Male or Female
- Not more than 35 years old
- Accountancy graduate; preferably a CPA
- Must be updated with latest accounting standards and proficient in computer
- Should have good communication skills
- With 2-3 years experience in accounting.

Interested applicants may send their resumé, college transcript of records, and CPA license/ certificate to:

**PHINMA-HRD**
12F PHINMA Plaza, #39 Plaza Drive, Rockwell
Center, Makati City 1200
Fax No. (632) 470-0466
E-mail: hdpicson@phinma.com.ph

---

## JOB OPENINGS

The company that powers the No. 1 Prepaid Internet Card known as ISPx Bonanza is in need of the following positions as part of its expansion...

**1. MARKETING MANAGER**
- Male/Female, 35 years old and below
- Must have at least a Bachelor's College Degree in Marketing Management or related course. Master's Degree in Business will be a plus factor
- Aggressive, personable, highly articulate, analytical, results-oriented individual and with excellent communication & interpersonal skills
- At least 5 year(s) of experience in the related field, preferably from consumer goods, advertising, telecommunication or IT industry
- Required skill(s): Market Planning, Events & Promo Management, and Public Relations
- Demonstrated leadership skills, having gained respect in all levels of an organization
- Computer literate, and must be willing to travel

**2. EXECUTIVE SECRETARY**
- Female, single, preferably 28 years old and below
- Graduate of any 4-year Business course preferably major in Marketing, Management, Computer Science
- Must be proficient in computer and internet applications
- Must possess excellent command in oral and written communication
- Must be pro-active, assertive, systematic and well-organized

**3. WEB DESIGNER**
- M/F, preferably 25 years old and below
- Must be adept with Photoshop, Dreamweaver, Flash, JavaScript, HTML, DHTML
- Should possess the following qualities i.e., excellent communication skills, well-organized, detail-oriented, creative and enthusiastic, punctual, good interpersonal relationship, willing to learn new skills
- Somebody who could maintain and develop internal and external web pages, and can assist in marketing graphics

**4. HELPDESK SUPPORT REPRESENTATIVES**
- M, preferably 25 years old and below
- Earned a Degree in Information Technology or Computer Science
- Alert, attentive and must have good inter-personal skills
- Physically fit, willing to work on shifts and must be proficient with the Internet and MS Office applications
- Experience in Call Center an advantage

**5. SALES EXECUTIVES**
- M/F, preferably 25 years old and below
- Graduate of any 4-year business course preferably major in Marketing, Management, Computer Science
- Fluent in both English and Filipino
- Should be enthusiastic, self-driven, independent, and can relate well with people of all levels
- Willing to do field work

**6. PROMO GIRLS/BONANZA GIRLS**
- Female 26 years old and below
- At least college level
- Outgoing, with pleasing personality and good communication skills
- Experience in sales an advantage

**TRI-ISYS** INTERNET
TOTAL INTERNET SOLUTIONS

Except for nos. 1 and 2 positions (who may send applications to career@tri-isys.com), all interested applicants may apply personally at the above address from Monday to Friday, 9-11 a.m.

**www.tri-isys.com**

---

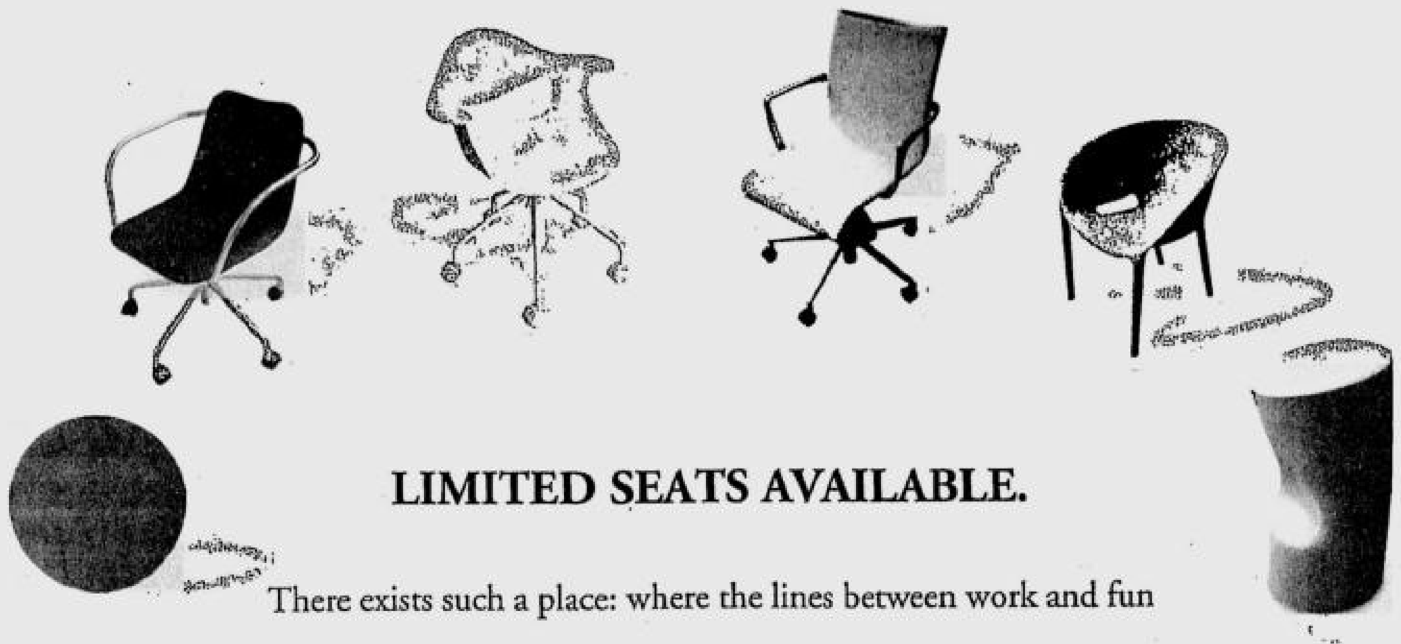
WANTED
IMMEDIATELY

## OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR

Female, College Graduate
3-5 yrs experience in medical supplies co.
Fluent in English
Knowledgeable in Microsoft software

**Pls. call 7592329 or 0917-6207025**

---



## LIMITED SEATS AVAILABLE.

There exists such a place: where the lines between work and fun are blurred and people get paid while learning the ropes of the advertising industry. But seats are rare. **BCD Pinpoint**, an advertising agency specializing in Direct Marketing and Customer Relationship Management, is looking for young and talented individuals who want to take their shot at making it big in the industry. Be trained by global award-winning Creative people and learn more about client service and brand management from some of the best Account Managers around.

Slots are limited, so send in your applications now.

**Account Manager** (job code: AM) Business course graduate • An aspiring brand builder • Loves a challenge • Passionate about results • Willing to learn more about the DM/CRM industry **Copywriter and Art Director** (job code: CW or AD) Fine Arts, Communications graduate Highly-developed conceptualization skills • Very adaptable to all forms of stress • Knowledge in Adobe Photoshop and Illustrator an advantage (for Art Director) **Database Programmer** (job code: DP) MIS, IT, Computer Science graduate • Strong programming skills • Number cruncher. Send your cover letter and resume with photo via e-mail to **apply@bcdpinpoint.com**. Indicate job code in the subject line.

**BCD•PINPOINT**
www.bcdpinpoint.com

---

## EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES IN THE MIDDLE EAST, AFRICA, MYANMAR, UNITED STATES AND CANADA

**ATR Healthcare Staffing and Services**
**New Jersey, USA**

In need of:

**Medical / Surgical Nurses with CGFNS**

**FOR CANADA**
- Welders
- Plumbers

Note: Preference will be given to TESDA Certified / Accredited Applicants

**FOR ABU DHABI GASOLINE STATION**
- Sales Attendants (Male)
- Convenient Store Attendants (C-Store) (Male)

**FOR DUBAI & QATAR Projects**
**A leading Engineering and Construction company in the Middle East**

- Civil Engineers
- Quantity Surveyors
- Quality Assurance Engineers
- Land Surveyors (Buildings)
- Construction Managers
- Project Engineers
- Site Engineers
- Senior MEP Coordinators
- Planning Engineers
- Safety Managers
- Safety Officers
- General Foremen
- Mason Foremen
- Steel Foremen
- Carpenter Foremen
- Scaffolding Foremen
- Autocad Draughtsman
- X-Steel Autocad Draughtsman
- Foremen/Supervisors
- Heavy Duty Truck Drivers
- Heavy Equipment Drivers
- Heavy Equipment Mechanics
- Heavy Equipment
- Electricians
- Male Secretaries
- Store Keepers
- Time Keepers
- Laboratory Technicians
- Male Nurses
- Mobile Crane Operators
- Computer Operators
- Light Duty Drivers
- Tower Crane Operators
- Tower Crane Mechanics
- Tower Crane Engineers
- Tower Crane Foremen
- A/C Mechanics
- Diesel Mechanics
- Security Guards

Note: Please report to IJOBS office on June 17 & 18 for interview briefing and bring 2 sets of your credentials with MEDICAL report (fit to work)

**FOR WEST AFRICA (NIGERIA) OIL & GAS PROJECT**
**WILLBROS INTERNATIONAL - USA**

- Piping Engineers
- Electrical Engineers
- Instrumentation Engineers
- Structural/Mechanical Engineers
- Cost Engineer
- Scheduler

Requirement: 5 years "OFFSHORE" work experience

**FOR USA (WORKING VISA-H1B)**
**WIRELESS FACILITIES INTERNATIONAL, INC.**

- 30-40 RF Engineers and other Telecom Engineers

**FOR KUWAIT**

- Unix System Administrator
  1. All Unix System Administrator, with shell programming knowledge.
  2. Well aware of planning & setting up Unix Systems.
  3. Knowledge of FREEBSD System.
  4. IT/EthernetKnow-How is a must.
- Web Designer
  1. Java Script
  2. PHP
  3. Style Sheet
  4. A Creative thinker

**FOR DUBAI**
- Interior Decorator (Female)
- Fashion Designer (Female)

**FOR MYANMAR**
- R&D Manager - Bread & Cakes
- R&D Manager - Snacks
- R&D Manager - Biscuit
- R&D Manager - Candy

**PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY**

**TAKE THE FIRST STEP!!!**

**Apply in person and submit the following:** Resume (with detailed job descriptions & soft copy diskette) • Certificate of Employment • Certificate of Training / Seminars Attended • HS / College Diploma • Transcript of Records • Board Certificate (if applicable) • Board Rating (if applicable) • PRC/ID-License (if applicable) • Certificate of any examinations taken (if applicable) • NBI Clearance • Passport copy • Birth Certificate • Marriage Certificate (if applicable) • 4 pcs. 2x2 pictures • 2 pcs. Long Brown envelopes

**INTERNATIONAL JOB RECRUITMENT AGENCY, INC.** POEA License No.: 385-LB-012104-R
Address: Unit 3 Ground Floor, Uniwide Coastal Mall, Roxas Blvd. Corner NAIA Road, Parañaque City Tel No: (02) 852-5129/852-6982/879-0367 • Telefax: (02) 852-6973 • Email: info@intl-jobs.com

IJobs
www.intl-jobs.com

**For BAGUIO CITY and DAVAO CITY applicants please submit your credentials to the following offices:**

Level 3, Unit 10, Pelizloy Centrum, 22 & 24, Session Road, Baguio City
Contact Name: Grace Romero-Soriano (IJOBS Documentation Officer)
Contact No: (074) 447-0180 / (074) 304-4414

107 Ground Floor, Goldwin Building, E. Quirino Avenue, Davao City
Contact Name: Marjielen Reyes (IJOBS Documentation Officer)
Contact No: (082) 222-5183 / (082) 227-6370

**FOR MANPOWER POOLING PURPOSES ONLY. NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED**

---

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

JOB Market
www.jobmarketonline.com

## KMBI

**KMBI** *is a Christian development organization, engaged in Microfinance & Business Development operating in major cities of Mindanao and Luzon:*

### BDS Director

The Business Development Service Director position is senior management level, reporting directly to the Executive Director. He/she will be responsible in the management, development of the Business Development Department, producing relevant business interventions and projects including, but not limited to, linkaging & networking, product development and marketing.

*Qualifications:*
- Graduate of any business course, an MBA degree is an advantage
- Adept in research and feasibility studies
- Knowledgeable in business policies, issues and trends
- Skillful in program & project management, training delivery and program development
- Has exceptional written and oral communication skills
- With proven expertise in managing business and at least 3 years of experience as senior manager in a related field

### Support Service Head

The Support Service Head will manage the entire support service team of the organization. He/she will oversee the management of finance, personnel and general admin. departments. The position is for regular employment, reporting directly to the Executive Director and candidate must have senior management experience in related fields. A dynamic team leader, with proven expertise in finance and administrative duties.

*Qualifications:*
- Graduate of psychology, accounting or business course, an MBA degree holder is an advantage
- With in-depth knowledge of accounting systems and principles, labor regulations, human resource management, building and office management.
- Has exceptional written and oral communication
- With 3 years managerial experience in related field

### HR and Admin. Officer

The HR and Admin. Officer who will handle the management, implementation and further development of personnel and administrative activities, systems and policies. Dedicated, personable, detail-oriented and excellent people-handling and communication skills are among the primary requirements.

*Qualifications:*
- Graduate of Psychology or any business course
- With proven expertise in handling personnel, office and building systems and policies
- Minimum of 2 years supervisory experience in related field

### Auditors

We are in need of field auditors who are aggressive and determined, willing to be assigned in Mindanao and in Luzon. Positions are open for regular employment. Applicants must have 1-2 years relative experience. Work entails travel and assignment in different branches.

*Qualifications:*
- Minimum of 1-2 years auditing experience
- Proficient in written and oral communication
- Knowledge in accounting and auditing principles

### Accountants/Accounting Associates

The position is for regular employment. Must be familiar in financial report analysis and preparation, hardworking, trustworthy and reliable.

*Qualifications:*
- Minimum of 1-2 years related experience
- Adept in accounting systems and principles
- Experienced in general accounting, cashflow projection, financial report preparation
- Familiar in Branch-Head Office and Head-Branch office reporting

### BDS Associates/Assistants

The position is for regular employment. Applicant must be a graduate of any business or social course, willing to be assigned in Mindanao and in Luzon.

*Qualifications:*
- Knowledge in the conduct of research and feasibility studies, event coordination and training
- Excellent interpersonal, oral and written skills
- Has proven experience in project or business management

### Admin. Associates/Assistants

The position is for regular employment. Practically will provide assistance in managing personnel and gen. admin tasks.

*Qualifications:*
- Graduate of Psychology or any business course
- Has related experience in handling personnel matters and office/building management
- Keen to details, highly-organized and dependable

### Program Assistants

The position is for regular employment, implementer of microfinance program. Applicants must be willing to do field work, physically fit and able to relate well with people.

*Qualifications:*
- Graduate of any business or social course. College undergraduates (minimum of 2 years in college) are also welcome to apply
- Has experience in organizing people and activities
- Interested in working and dealing with people from the grassroots level
- Teachable and teamplayer

*Interested applicants may submit their comprehensive resume, with 2 x 2 picture, together with other credentials at KMBI office, 12 KMBI Bldg., San Francisco St., Karuhatan, Valenzuela City, or email at kmbi@pldtdsl.net. You may also inquire at telephone nos., 291-1485-86; fax at 292-2441.*

*Benefit package includes monthly rice subsidy, coverage for Health and Accident Insurance, entitlement to monthly meal, transportation and communication benefit plus a chance for local and international travel.*

---

## NISSAN NORTH EDSA BALINTAWAK

BE PART OF A WINNING TEAM!

*WE NEED:*

### SENIOR SALES PROFESSIONALS

- College or advance degree in business or marketing from a reputable institution
- Excellent negotiation and presentation skills
- Experience in key accounts management with proven strong track records in sales
- Chinese speaking is an advantage
- Excellent communication skills

### SALES PROFESSIONALS

- College level
- Male or Female, 21-28 years old
- Dynamic, & with pleasing personality
- Chinese speaking is an advantage
- Must know how to drive
- Excellent communication skills
- Preferably with selling experience

*Qualified applicants will receive competitive salary PLUS unlimited commission

Apply in person with comprehensive resumé & 2x2 photo Mon.-Fri. at:

1174 EDSA, BALINTAWAK, Q.C.
Tel. No. 330-5331 look for Ms. Fema

---

CONCEPCION-CARRIER AIR CONDITIONING

*A LEADER in the Air Conditioning Industry*

*is currently in need of :*

### Credit & Collection Manager

*Responsibilities:*
In-charge of credit and collection, both operations and administrative functions of a business unit.

*Qualifications:*
- A graduate of Business Management or Accounting from a reputable university
- At least 2 years of work experience in the same capacity
- Must be fluent in English language
- Team-player and has good working attitude
- Analytical, systematic and organized
- Proactive and result-driven
- Proficient in excel, word and Power point presentation

### Financial Planning Analyst (2)

*Responsibilities:*
Prepare various financial / operations reports, with some degree of financial analysis/ critical thinking required, particularly during closing / forecasting period and encode data as may be necessary.

*Qualifications:*
- Accounting graduate, CPA preferred
- At least 2 years of relevant work experience in financial analysis
- Moderate to advanced proficiency in Excel financial functions
- Must have understanding / experience in general accounting
- Willing to work long hours as required
- Team-player and has good working attitude
- Analytical, systematic and organized; detail-oriented

### Material Planner and Procurement Officer – Export

*Responsibilities:*
In-charge of material planning and procurement of imported parts for export models / units, forecasting and purchasing.

*Qualifications:*
- A graduate of Business Management, Accounting or Engineering courses
- At least 3 years of work – related experience (material / production planning and control, purchasing)
- With post-graduate degree or units an advantage
- Must be fluent in English (Chinese-speaking is an advantage)
- Team-player and has good working attitude
- Analytical, systematic and organized
- Computer literate

### Marketing Assistant

*Responsibilities:*
Assist the Marketing Manager in developing and implementing marketing strategies to ensure the achievement of the company's sales and market share objectives. He / She will be responsible for many aspects within the marketing sphere, including conceptualization of various activities and the preparation of advertising and promotional materials.

*Qualifications:*
- A graduate of BS Marketing/ Management, or Bachelor of Science in Engineering from reputable university
- At least 1-2 years of work – related experience (marketing strategy, analysis of market data, advertising, promotions and events management)
- Has excellent interpersonal and communication skills
- Proactive and result-driven
- Proficient in excel, word and Power point presentation

### Plan & Spec Sales Engineer

*Responsibilities:*
Develop programs and strategies to assist designers, architects and engineers in evaluating systems and equipment, using software analysis programs.

*Qualifications:*
- Self starter
- Results-oriented, with pleasant personality
- Engineering graduate (Mechanical or Electrical Engineering)
- MBA units or MBA qualified is an advantage
- Experience in sales or specification activities from the air conditioning industry or large industrial sales company is an advantage
- With excellent interpersonal, communication and negotiating skills
- Computer literate.

### Supplier Development Engineer

*Responsibilities:*
Coordinate with foreign suppliers concerning field and factory failures, claims and replacement of defective parts / components, analysis and corrective action of field returns, prepare quality metrics, and provide support to factory and field quality concerning critical supplier issues.

*Qualifications:*
- A graduate of Bachelor of Science in Mechanical / Industrial Engineering
- Must be Licensed / Registered Engineer
- At least 2 years of work-related experience in air conditioning or appliance industry
- Team-player and has good working attitude
- Analytical, systematic and organized
- Proficient in excel, word and Power point presentation

### Process Engineer

*Responsibilities:*
In-charge of process improvements specifically at Coil Shop and Coil Fabrication, and in other production process.

*Qualifications:*
- A graduate of Bachelor of Science in Mechanical or Industrial Engineering Course
- At least 1 year work experience as Process or Manufacturing Engineer
- Self-starter and has good work ethics
- Analytical, systematic and organized
- Computer literate

*Please send your comprehensive resume & transcript of records to:*

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Concepcion-Carrier Air Conditioning Company
Km. 20 East Service Road, Alabang, Muntinlupa City
Or e-mail to : Cindy.Caldejon@carrier.utc.com
We shall only reply to qualified applicants.

---

## Pueblo Por la Playa

needs the following:

### HEAD CHEF

- — 2 years experience as a Sous Chef
- — Total of 12 years experience in the kitchen
- — Has background on French, Italian and Mediterranean cuisines
- — Has knowledge on menu planning and costing
- — Excellent supervisory and organizational skills
- — Team player

### CHEF DE PARTIE

- — At least 2 years experience as Chef de Partie
- — Total of 8 years experience in the kitchen
- — Has background on Asian cuisine
- — Team player

Must be willing to relocate to Pagbilao, Quezon
Interested applicant may email their resumé at:
**cottarealty@yahoo.com or**
**polet_2001@yahoo.com**

---

Republic of the Philippines
**OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN**
Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City

## BULLETIN OF VACANT POSITIONS

In Compliance with RA 7041

### 1. GENERAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU B

**LEGAL ASSISTANT II** - Item No. OMBA-LEA2-1-2005; OMBA-LEA2-2-2005; OMBA-LEA2-3-2005; OMBA-LEA2-4-2005; OMBA-LEA2-5-2005; OMBA-LEA2-6-2005; OMBA-LEA2-7-2005; OMBA-LEA2-8-2005; OMBA-LEA2-9-2005; OMBA-LEA2-10-2005;OMBA-LEA2-11-2005; OMBA-LEA2-12-2005; OMBA-LEA2-13-2005; OMBA-LEA2-14-2005; OMBA-LEA2-15-2005; (15 POSITIONS); SG 12

### 2. GENERAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU C

**LEGAL ASSISTANT II** - Item No. OMBA-LEA2-16-2005; OMBA-LEA2-17-2005; OMBA-LEA2-18-2005; OMBA-LEA2-19-2005; OMBA-LEA2-20-2005; OMBA-LEA2-21-2005; OMBA-LEA2-22-2005; OMBA-LEA2-23-2005; OMBA-LEA2-24-2005; OMBA-LEA2-25-2005; OMBA-LEA2-26-2005; OMBA-LEA2-27-2005; OMBA-LEA2-28-2005; (13 POSITIONS); SG 12

### 3. ASSETS INVESTIGATION BUREAU

**LEGAL ASSISTANT II** - Item No. OMBA-LEA2-29-2005; OMBA-LEA2-30-2005; OMBA-LEA2-31-2005; OMBA-LEA2-32-2005; OMBA-LEA2-33-2005; OMBA-LEA2-34-2005; OMBA-LEA2-35-2005; OMBA-LEA2-36-2005; OMBA-LEA2-37-2005; OMBA-LEA2-38-2005; OMBA-LEA2-39-2005; OMBA-LEA2-40-2005; OMBA-LEA2-41-2005; OMBA-LEA2-42-2005; (14 POSITIONS); SG 12

### 4. INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

**LEGAL ASSISTANT II** - Item No. OMBA-LEA2-43-2005; OMBA-LEA2-44-2005; OMBA-LEA2-45-2005; OMBA-LEA2-46-2005; OMBA-LEA2-47-2005; OMBA-LEA2-48-2005; OMBA-LEA2-49-2005; OMBA-LEA2-50-2005; OMBA-LEA2-51-2005; OMBA-LEA2-52-2005; OMBA-LEA2-53-2005; OMBA-LEA2-54-2005; OMBA-LEA2-55-2005; (13 POSITIONS); SG 12

Education: Bachelor's degree; Experience: None required; Training: None Required Eligibility: Career Service Professional/Second Level Eligibility

Applicants should submit within ten (10) working days from the date of this publication to the Human Resource Management Division at the above address, the following requirements:

1) A letter stating the position applied for;
2) Duly accomplished Personal Date Sheet (CSC Form 212);
3) 1"x1" picture (colored)
4) *Bar/Board Rating or CSC Certificate of Eligibility;
5) *Transcript of Records;
6) *Certificates of Seminars/Training attended;
7) *Service Records or Certificates from previous/present employers stating the positions assumed and corresponding actual duties and responsibilities (if applicable)
8) *Performance Appraisal Reports for the last two rating periods (for current government employees only);
9) Statement duly signed by the applicant as to any relative(s) within the fourth degree of consaguinity or affinity, currently employed with the Office of the Ombudsman.

*Where photocopies are filed, the documents must be certified as true copies by the proper authorities or the applicant may present the originals to the Human Resource Management Officer for comparison with the photocopies.

---

**TSPI** DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

A Christian-oriented organization and a leading Microfinance NGO in the country, is in search of dynamic individuals who share the same mission of Jesus Christ in delivering the poor out of poverty.

We have urgent needs for the following senior management positions:

### HUMAN RESOURCE DIRECTOR

- Overall management and implementation of human resource management services/activities for the more than 700 personnel of the company located in more than 50 branches all over Luzon
- At least 35 years old with a post graduate degree in Human Resource Management, Behavioral Science, Industrial Relations or equivalent from a reputable institution
- With at least 7 years experience in various human resources services, at least 3 years of which in a managerial capacity, preferably in an NGO setting or financial institution
- Well-versed in labor laws; with excellent oral and written communication skills; has the ability to deal with all levels of the organization
- With strong Christian orientation and beliefs

### KNOWLEDGE DEVELOPMENT & TRANSFORMATION SERVICES DIRECTOR

- Overall management and implementation of the organization development, training and transformation services/activities for the more than 700 personnel of the company located in more than 50 branches all over Luzon
- At least 35 years old with a post graduate degree in Human Resource Management, Behavioral Science, Industrial Relations or equivalent from a reputable institution
- With at least 7 years experience in various organization development and training services, at least 3 years of which in a managerial capacity, preferably in an NGO setting or financial institution
- Preferably with experience in establishing and / or managing a self-sufficient training center
- With excellent oral and written communication skills and has the ability to deal with all levels of the organization
- With strong Christian orientation and beliefs

### OFW REMITTANCES PROJECT MANAGER

- Overall management and implementation of the 9-month pilot phase of the OFW Remittances Project of the company
- With significant experience in project management and microfinance in the Philippines
- Has the ability to manage complex project issues to launch project on time and within budget
- With excellent skills in oral and written communications, conduct of project feasibility study, market data analysis and product innovation
- Preferably with significant IT understanding

*Please send your resumé to **HRMS, TSPI Development Corporation,** #2370 Antipolo St., Guadalupe Nuevo, Makati City; Tel. No. (02) 751-3638 to 41 loc. 270, 111, 112; Fax: (02) 882-3953 or email to hrms@tspi.org; rlbernabe@tspi.org; lmalerta@tspi.org before June 24, 2005. Look for **Ms. Beng Bernabe**, HR Manager.*

---

**CIEI** CANADIAN IMMIGRATION EXPERTS, INC.

ONE (1) hour **FREE** Immigration Information Seminar

Applicants affected by IRPA can now APPLY!
First hand perspective Honest Assessment & Guidance World Class Service

*Canada needs You!*

Teachers, IT Professionals, Bookkeepers, Engineers, Agriculturists, Pharmacists, Dentists, Accountants, Auditors, Chemists, Nurses, Policemen, Bakers, Air Pilots, Seamen, Lawyers, Respiratory Therapists, Shoemakers, Medical Technologists, Doctors...to name a few...

1801 Jollibee Plaza, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Office Hours: **Mon - Fri 9 AM to 6 PM & Sat 9 AM to 2PM**
For Inquiries, call **CIEI** @ telefax 631-9471, 631-2648 or 634-4214

www.migrate2canada.com
[illegible]

---

**JOB** *Market* ONLINE

Where you find the best.

VISIT US AT: www.jobmarketonline.com

# TECHNICAL/GENERAL

MSH LEAD

The Local Enhancement and Development **(LEAD)** for Health Project, funded by the United States Agency for International Development **(USAID)** and implemented by Management Sciences for Health **(MSH)**, aims to strengthen local government provision and management of family planning (FP) and selected health services (Vitamin A/MCH, TB, and HIV/AIDS), and to improve the policies and financing for these services. The Project will seek to improve the capacity of local government units (LGUs), particularly in cities and municipalities, to meet the needs of their constituents, especially the poor, for FP, TB, MCH, and HIV/AIDS.

The LEAD for Health Project is a three (3)-year contract between USAID and MSH that ends on September 30, 2006. ***There is a two (2)-year optional extension period.***

MSH is currently seeking qualified candidates to fill in the position of:

## FAMILY PLANNING ADVISOR

**RESPONSIBILITIES:**

The Family Planning (FP) Advisor will be responsible for the following:

1. Develop strategies to improve the capacity of the local government units in the provision of family planning services.
2. Assist in the development of national FP policies that are responsive to local level needs and needs and ensure that policy gaps at the local level are addressed and presented at the national level.
3. Take the lead role in ensuring FP activities are promoted and effectively implemented at the local level.
4. Ensure that implementation of FP services at the local level conforms to national FP policies and guidelines.

**DESIRED QUALIFICATIONS:**

1. Master's level of education/training or its equivalent in Public Health or related technical fields.
2. Prior experience working in the Philippines.
3. Minimum of five years experience working in Public Health particularly in Family Planning at management and implementation levels.
4. Excellent knowledge/technical expertise in family planning and development issues.

An attractive and highly competitive compensation and benefit package await the chosen applicant. Qualified applicants are requested to send their application letter, with a comprehensive resume showing details of their work experience, academic background, and references not later than ***July 1, 2005*** through any of the following:

**Mail : The Human Resources Department**
**Suite 1101 Ma. Natividad Building**
**470 T. M. Kalaw Avenue corner Cortada Street**
**Ermita, Manila**
**E-mail : jpilapil@lead.org.ph**
**Fax : (632) 521-0950**

---

MSH LEAD

The Local Enhancement and Development (LEAD) for Health Project, funded by the United States Agency for International Development (USAID) and implemented by Management Sciences for Health (MSH), aims to strengthen local government provision and management of family planning (FP) and selected health services (Vitamin A/MCH, TB, and HIV/AIDS), and to improve the policies and financing for these services. The Project will seek to improve the capacity of local government units (LGUs), particularly in cities and municipalities, to meet the needs of their constituents, especially the poor, for FP, TB, MCH, and HIV/AIDS.

The LEAD for Health Project is a three (3)-year contract between USAID and MSH that ends on September 30, 2006. There is a two (2)-year optional extension period.

MSH is currently seeking qualified candidates to fill in the position of:

## POLICY UNIT DIRECTOR

OVERALL RESPONSIBILITIES: The Unit Director will focus significantly on policy initiatives to strengthen and expand health services and commodities at the LGU level. The Unit Director will manage the policy component of the project. The Unit Director will work closely with the two other Unit Directors for Local Government and for Family Planning and Health Systems. Duty station is Manila, Philippines.

**Other responsibilities will include the following:**

1. Supervise the implementation of all policy-related activities.
2. Provide policy guidance and technical leadership for project activities to help LGUs establish and carry out market transformation to strengthen the private sector at the LGU level, in terms of service delivery, commodities including contraceptive self-reliance, and improved policies related to private sector delivery of services at the LGU level.
3. In coordination with the Chief of Party and other designated team members, provide principal technical oversight for all policy studies, diagnostic and/or operations research studies; demonstration projects, training and technical assistance needed to formulate recommendations for policy reform measures covered under the contract.
4. Provide direct supervision and support for the analysis and development of policies to improve financing of LGUs as well as financial strategies and models the LGUs could use to mobilize additional funds for family planning and priority services.
5. Supervise and provide support to and receive policy and strategic advice on family planning from the Family Planning Policy Advisor.
6. Supervise and support the Market Development Advisor to strengthen private sector participation in services and commodity provision at the LGU level, including the related policy issues.
7. Coordinate the advocacy and policy support development initiatives by all designated members of the LEAD partners, seeking support from high-level Department of Health (DOH), Philippine Health Insurance Corporation and other national government agencies and private sector organizations for the technical areas covered under the contract. Ensure timely provision of feedback and guidance concerning the functioning and effectiveness of the various components of the contract.

**DESIRED QUALIFICATIONS:**

1. Master's level of education/training or its equivalent in Health Economics, Demography, Public Health, Health Administration, or a related field.
2. At least seven years successful previous experience working with national and local governments on the development and/or implementation of health programs both at the national and local levels in the developing world.
3. Demonstrated understanding, thorough knowledge of and familiarity with health systems, health financing, and health program policy issues confronting the Philippines.
4. Familiar with principal individuals within the DOH, other government agencies, private/business sector, and the community at large who are responsible for health policy.
5. Familiar with the management of the health system at the LGU level.
6. Familiar with working with non-governmental organizations in the delivery of health services.
7. Extensive work and prior experience in health policy work in the Philippines.

An attractive and highly competitive compensation and benefit package await the chosen applicant. Qualified applicants are requested to send their application letter, with a comprehensive resume showing details of their work experience, academic background, and references not later than July 1, 2005 through any of the following:

**Mail : The Human Resources Department**
**Suite 1101 Ma. Natividad Building**
**470 T. M. Kalaw Avenue corner Cortada Street**
**Ermita, Manila**
**E-mail : jpilapil@lead.org.ph**
**Fax : (632) 521-0950**

---

**Meditab Software**, a California, US based co. is a market Leader in building practice management systems for the US health care industry. We are moving our operations to the Philippines. All positions require English and will pay top salaries to qualified professionals meeting the following requirements:

## Nurses and Physicians

Must have medical knowledge and be willing to work with US physicians remotely to assist in day to day office requirements. Having computer experience is a plus.

## Customer Service Specialists

Must communicate well in American English. Must have good logic skills. Must be able to provide support and training for different software applications. Experience is a plus.

## Pharmacists

To provide remote prescription assistance to pharmacies in US. Must be able to speak English and must have good understanding of drugs.

## PowerBuilder Programmers

Knowledge of PFC is an advantage. Seeking MASTER programmers only with several years of experience. Will receive attractive salary and incentives.

Attractive salary and incentive package. Send resumés to
ResumesManila@meditab.com or ResumesCebu@meditab.com

meditab
Complete solutions towards a paperless office

**Meditab Software, Inc.**
7322 MacArthur Blvd., Oakland, CA 94605
www.meditab.com

---

# WHO ARE SVI CONNECT'S CONTACT CENTER AGENTS?

- ✓ highly confident, aggressive, enthusiastic, assertive & self- motivated individuals who do telemarketing to the United States
- ✓ excellent English communicators
- ✓ people who are very personable & have strong work ethics
- ✓ folks who have fun working with the country's most experienced call center professionals in outbound sales
- ✓ those who enjoy earning bonuses (on top of basic pay) from their first successful sale made
- ✓ persons with fixed working schedules
- ✓ the most important assets in our company

***We already have lots of these great people on board...***

***and we're still looking for more!***

***Join us now. Be part of our major expansion.***

SVI
CONNECT

5th Floor The Orient Square, F. Ortigas Jr. Road
(formerly Emerald Ave.), Ortigas Center, Pasig City
1600
recruitment@sviconnect.com.ph
☎ ( 632 ) 638-2767

---

# Control Officer

## Control Risk Assessment

(2 positions)

### Description of Responsibilities

The positions establish, maintain, facilitate and coordinate internal control assessment in ADB, and prepare necessary reports as the basis for Management assertion and audit attestation; validate control risk assessments, categorize control risk for summation into management reports, administer relevant databases to facilitate the recording and monitoring of necessary documentation and tasks, and provide technical assistance and support to other divisions within Controller's Department (CTL) and other departments of ADB; ensure the work area objectives are accomplished timely and effectively; report directly to Section Head, Financial Systems and Control functions. Specific responsibilities include:

- Preparing a control plan documenting how ADB will be implementing an integrated internal control framework, roles and responsibilities of various departments, work program and deliverables, and appropriate business units' terms of reference;
- Preparing a control guide explaining to all managers and other staff in ADB their responsibilities within the control framework and the work required to support their representation over the adequacy and appropriateness of internal control;
- Conducting staff training on internal control and integrated internal control framework; demonstrating on how to use the appropriate tools to support assertion on the adequacy of internal controls, e.g. Horizon risk management tool;
- Developing and evaluating control risk assessment documentation guidance and training; developing the control risk management template to be used in the business process reviews;
- Establishing an internal control risks assessment mechanism throughout ADB by coordinating the documentation of process flow and reports dispositions by user areas throughout ADB as a basis for the internal control assessment;
- Coordinating the periodical internal control assessment with the assistance of OAG and in cooperation with other pertinent offices in ADB, and preparing necessary reports addressing the strength and weaknesses in the process flow for financial data preparation impacting ADB's financial reports;
- Performing administrative functions, such as budgetary requirements, allocating work to maximize the efficiency and productivity of the work area, and evaluating the performance of subordinates; participating in procedural and organizational review and making recommendations as appropriate; participating in the formulation of the Section's goals and objectives and the related plans and programs;
- Coordinating, facilitating, obtaining and providing required information in accordance with established procedures, in a tactful manner; and
- Performing any other assignments as required, including the preparation of draft memoranda and external correspondence for supervisors' review.

### Reporting Arrangement

The positions report to the Financial Control Specialist, Financial Systems and Control Section, Controller's Department.

### Selection Criteria

- Suitability to undertake the responsibilities mentioned above at the required level;
- A bachelor degree in Computer Science or Business Administration major in Accounting; a CPA qualification, with background and experience in system analysis;
- At least five years experience in accounting or auditing, preferably in a highly computerized environment with multi-products and experience; with minimum of five years in a supervisory capacity with one of the big four accounting firms;
- Good understanding of internal control and business processes concepts to facilitate the evaluation of control risk assessment and internal control;
- Proven supervisory and interpersonal skills with ability to provide feedback to subordinates;
- Proficiency in and experience with specialized software and tools commonly used by international organization and corporation for risk management and internal control evaluation, such as Horizon or equivalent;
- Proficiency and relevant experiences in the interpretation and applications of International and American Generally Accepted Accounting Principles; ability to prepare staff instructions and guidelines and design of ad hoc reports;
- Good knowledge of accounting systems for banking industry;
- Excellent oral and written communication skills in English;
- Analytical, systematic and strong numerical skills, with great attention to details; and
- Ability to plan and coordinate schedules in order to meet deadlines.

**The Asian Development Bank's** vision is a region free of poverty. Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from about 50 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its national officers locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. While the position advertised is for ADB Headquarters in Manila, Philippines, ADB staff must be prepared to serve in any location outside its Headquarters at the discretion of Management.

Apply electronically, quoting Ref. No. EXT-NO05-118(4)-CTAC-FSC and job title on subject line and attaching application form available on www.adb.org/Employment/appform.asp to e-mail address: CS-jobs@adb.org by 27 June 2005.

Due to the expected large number of applications, only shortlisted candidates will be contacted. Applications lacking the job reference number and job title or using the wrong e-mail address will not be considered.

www.adb.org

Asian Development Bank ADB
FIGHTING POVERTY IN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

---

**Where you find the best.**

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

JOB *Market*

---

*SERRANO TELESALE*
*ENTERPRISES CORP.*
*JOB OPENING!*

## CALL CENTER AGENT

- Finished at least (4) years of college
- Soliciting of credit cards and card products
- Good communication skills
- Basic computer knowledge
- Works well under pressure

*IMPORTANT! Bring this ad, a valid id, and your resumé on June 20, 2005 at 9am for a pre-qualifying exam and an interview.*

17/F Citibank Sq. Bldg.
No. 1 Eastwood Ave., Eastwood City
Libis, Quezon City Tel. (632) 4233788
*Look for Gigi Cuevas

---

**A MULTINATIONAL COMPANY URGENTLY NEEDS**

- **EXPERIENCED ENCODERS**
- **PRODUCTION CREW**
  Graduate of any 4-yr course; male or female
- **DELIVERY RIDERS**
  w/ professional driver's license; male
- **ADMIN STAFF/OFFICE CLERK**
  Female

Personally apply at 3F Sentro Kapitolyo Bldg
59 West Capitol Drive, Barrio Kapitolyo,
Pasig. Tel. 747-2222. Bring resumé.

# GENERAL

## CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

A progressive consumer goods manufacturing Company is offering Career opportunities for the following:

**Sales Key Account Manager**

**Sales Distributor Manager**

**Marketing Brand Manager**

**Marketing Assistant**

**IT Manager and personnel**

**Requirements:**
**College graduate preferably from a top university**
**Preferably with 1 or 2 years work experience**
**Male of female, with age 22-28**
**Proficient with Microsoft Office**

**Applicants may send complete resumes and transripts with attached photo to**
**HR MANAGER, PO Box 380**
**1502 Greenhills, Metro Manila, Philippines**

---

## *Looking for Internationally Experienced Professionals*

We are a project development consulting group in need of international caliber professionals (Engineers/ Specialists) with experience in South Asia and Southeast Asia for joining us in planning and implementation of internationally funded projects in the following development sectors and the indicated fields of specialization:

### TRANSPORT SECTOR

***Roads/Highways • Airports • Railways***

### WATER RESOURCES SECTOR

***Irrigation • Water Supply • Flood Control • Wastewater Management/Sanitation***

### AGRICULTURE/FORESTRY/ FISHERY

***Diversified Cropping • Agroforestry • Forest Plantation • Aquaculture • Mariculture • Mangrove/Coral Reef Rehabilitation***

### EDUCATION SECTOR

(Primary/Secondary/Madrasah)

***Curriculum Development • Teachers Training • Student Support • School Infrastructure/Facilities***

### RELATED FIELDS OF SPECIALIZATION

***Economics • Social Development/Resettlement • Community Development • Environment Management • PPMIS***

Interested applicants with minimum of 15 years experience in field of expertise with Post-Graduate Degrees (MS, Ph.D.) are requested to send detailed Curriculum Vitae, e-mail address, contact phone numbers, picture and education/training certificates to:

**Asia Consulting Group**
Box: MN-009-PRT
C/O Classifieds Division
PHIL. DAILY INQUIRER
Chino Roces Ave. corner Yague and
Mascardo Streets
Makati City

---

**PHILIPPINE PHOSPHATE FERTILIZER CORPORATION (PHILPHOS)**, an expanding multi-million fertilizer manufacturing concern is in need of the following:

### WAREHOUSE SUPERVISORS

- Must be a graduate of a 4-5 year course, prof. engineering
- Must have at least 5 years experience in warehousing operations
- Computer literate
- Must be between the ages of 25-35 years old
- Willing to be assigned anywhere in the Philippines and in Southeast Asia
- Must have a high degree of integrity and sound judgment

### WAREHOUSE ASSISTANTS/CHECKERS

- Must be a graduate of a 4-year course
- Must have work experience in warehousing operations
- Computer literate
- Must be between the ages of 25-35 years old
- Willing to be assigned anywhere in the Philippines and in Southeast Asia.

Deadline for submission of applications is on June 22, 2005. Interested applicants may mail or hand carry their comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture and transcript of records to:

Personnel Officer
**PHIL. PHOSPHATE FERTILIZER CORP.**
5/F Pacific Star Bldg., Makati cor. Gil Puyat Ave.
Makati City

---

**Our Plant and Public Affairs Group is in need of:** BAYER

## Quality Health Safety & Environment (QHSE) Officer

**All applicants should have the following qualifications:**

**Education:**
- ➢ Bachelor's degree in Chemistry, Chemical Engineering, Agricultural Chemistry or any related Sciences with professional Chemist License

**Experience:**
- ➢ At least five (5) years experience in supervisory position, with good people management skills
- ➢ Extensive experience in EMS such as ISO 9001/1400 BS85555 and application of cleaner production concepts

**Skills:**
- ➢ Basic Knowledge in Laboratory Operatins, Process and Maintenance of Laboratory Instruments
- ➢ Good Technical Foundation and Outstanding Problem-Solving Skills
- ➢ Ability to Plan and Organize Workloads
- ➢ Good Oral and Written Communication Skills
- ➢ Open-minded, Team player, Computer literate

**Other Qualifications:**
- ➢ Male/Female, 32-40 years old

**ONLY QUALIFIED APPLICANTS WILL BE CONSIDERED.**

Qualified applicants are requested to email resumé with 2x2 photo not later than **June 24, 2005** to the following add: cristina.malabanan@bayercropscience.com or you may submit it to Ms. Cris Malabanan, 3F Bayer House, Canlubang Industrial Estate, Calamba City.

---

## IT Crossings

Offshore Insurance Services from LIDP

IT CROSSINGS - MANILA, INC., is an information technology outsourcing firm formed to cater to the Life and Health Insurance Industry. This firm provides Insurance companies with affordable IT services from its offices in Net One Center, Bonifacio Global City. IT Crossings is a subsidiary of US based LIDP Consulting Services Incorporated, the premier provider of software solutions to the Life and Health Insurance industry. For 25 years LIDP has provided enterprise software and consulting services to many of the top insurance companies worldwide. IT Crossings will enable LIDP to continue to provide superior service to its clients from its Taguig offices. These services include conversion, interface, enhancement and testing support covering all areas of insurance operations.

We are currently in need of a:

### PROGRAMMER / ANALYST

Requirements:
- University Graduate with a bachelor's degree in Computer Science, Information Technology or its equivalent. Fresh graduates are welcome to apply.
- Preferably with 1-2 years experience with programming
- Proficiency in Cobol, Java, Perl or CICS is preferred.
- Life Insurance background is preferred but not required
- Must be resourceful, flexible, fast learner and possess good communication skills.

### BUSINESS ANALYST

Requirements
- University Graduate with a bachelor's degree
- At least 5 years experience in life insurance operations (Actuarial, Finance, Policy Servicing, New Business, Agency)
- Experience in business requirements definition and model office testing
- Exposure in systems/project implementations
- Strong analytical and problem solving skills
- Must be able to communicate effectively in both oral and written English
- Computer Literate

We offer an attractive salary and competitive benefits package to the selected candidate. Interested applicants may send their resume with 2x2 picture and other related documents to resume@itcrossings.com or to: The Human Resource Department, Unit 5-3 Net One Center Building Bonifacio Global City Taguig, Metro Manila

---

SolidService

## Solid Electronics Corporation

A member of Solid Group, Inc.

We are primarily engaged in the operations of all Sony Authorized Service Centers nationwide. We also repair Aiwa products.

**ACCOUNTING MANAGER/ASST. ACCTG. MANAGER**
***CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT ( For Balintawak Q.C.)***
- ➢ Required skill(s) Proficiency on computer software, specifically MS Excel
- ➢ Should have at least two (2) years managerial/ supervisory experience
- ➢ Results oriented and with keen eye on details
- ➢ Has demonstrated initiative and leadership in the past
- ➢ Works well under pressure
- ➢ Female; not more than 35 years old, with pleasing personality

**BRANCH HEADS *(For Lipa City, Metro Manila South Area, Quezon City, Pasig City or nearby areas)***
- ➢ Shall plan, direct, control and monitor the activities of the branch to achieve its goals and targets
- ➢ Must have at least 2 year work experience in a supervisory capacity; Experience in retail/food service industry (restaurant, retail outlet) would be an advantage
- ➢ Keen on details and results oriented
- ➢ Computer literate
- ➢ Female; not over 35 years old
- ➢ Knowledge in electronics not necessary

**ACCOUNTING STAFF_ *(For Balintawak Q.C.)***
- ➢ Should be keen on details; computer literate
- ➢ Graduate of BS Accountancy
- ➢ Female; single; not over 27 years old

Interested applicants may apply personally to our main office at 1172 EDSA Balintawak, QC or may call (02) 455-3617. Look for Ms. Janice Del Fierro or you may e-mail your current resume with recent 2X2 photo to: hris@solidservice.com.ph. Applicants for Branch-Head Lipa City may forward their resume to Lipa City Service Center located at Unit-C, K-Pointe, Ayala Hi-way Sabang, Lipa City or you may call (043) 757-2490 and look for Mr. Erwin Torres.

---

visit us at
**www.jobmarketonline.com**

---

## U.S. OPPORTUNITIES

**Our company is the local affiliate of R & B Staffing in Pennsylvania. We are currently conducting a pre-screening of qualified healthcare workers to work in various US nursing homes in the East Coast.**

### PATIENT CARE ASSISTANTS

**The position is open to all licensed MIDWIVES, NURSING ASSISTANTS, and CAREGIVERS with TESDA COC. All candidates must have at least TWO years of relevant healthcare experience.**

Interested parties may e-mail their resumé and other credentials for an initial assessment to:

**pinnacleptrn@yahoo.com**

**PINNACLE CMS International Corp.**
WE ARE NOT A RECRUITMENT AGENCY - NO PLACEMENT OR PROCESSING FEES

---

## The Brain Computer Corp.

*The One Stop Audiovisual Shop*

***ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE (CODE: AE)***
- Experience in sales preferably of multimedia projectors, office equipments, audio or computer/IT products.
- College graduate, computer literate
- Willing to do extensive field work.

***SALES COORDINATOR (CODE: SC)***
- Female, college graduate, computer literate
- Pleasing personality, sociable, with good communication skills.

***OFFICE CLERK (CODE: OC)***
- College graduate, computer literate excellent communication Skills, pleasing personality, result oriented.

***TELEMARKETER / CUSTOMER SERVICE (CODE: TM/CS)***
- Female, at least 1 yr. Experience as telemarketer / customer service computer literate, college graduate.

***ACCOUNTING CLERK / BOOKEEPER (CODE: AC/BK)***
- Female, accounting graduate, with experience in accounting, bookeeping works, computer literate.

***ELECTRONICS / COMPUTER TECHNICIAN (CODE: E/CT)***
- Male, graduate of computer technology, electronics.

Interested applicants may send their resume with 2" x 2" photo to:
The Personnel Department
Code: ________
P.O. Box 524, Greenhills, San Juan, M.M. Philippines 1502

---

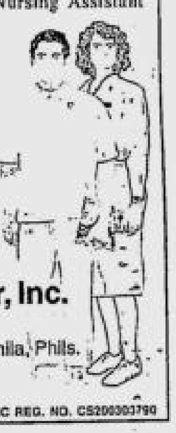
**HURRY!!! THIS MAY BE YOUR ONCE IN A LIFETIME OPPORTUNITY!**

Enroll now at Silvergreen Learning Center, Inc.

We are committed to train **World-Class**

## NURSING ASSISTANTS

who are in big demand abroad like USA, Canada, UK and other countries. Our six (6) months training program is patterned after the Nursing Assistant curriculum of the United States of America.



**RESERVATION** and **REGISTRATION**
are **NOW OPEN**

*Requirements:*
1) Birth Certificate (18-45 years old)
2) Transcript of Records and/or College Diploma
3) 2 pcs. 1x1 photo

*For more information:*
Please call at Tel. No. 415-3123 or 411-2831
(9:00 AM - 5:00 PM)

**Silvergreen Learning Center, Inc.**
Rm. 404-407 Don Raul Bldg.,
No. 77 Kamuning Road, Quezon City, Metro Manila, Phils.

*Under New Management!*

TESDA Accredited
SEC REG. NO. CS200303790

---

*A leading manufacturer of stainless steel equipment*

URGENTLY NEEDS THE FOLLOWING:

### TURRET PUNCH PRESS OPERATORS

Male, 23-35 years old.
With at least 2 years experience in
metal sheet fabrication.
Willing to be based in Bulacan.

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS MUST APPLY PERSONALLY TO:
**THE CORPORATE RECRUITMENT SECTION**
**(BATTERY GROUP)**
**Ramcar Center, 80-82 Roces Avenue, Q.C.**

***Previous applicants NEED NOT apply.***

---

## WANTED

**C.E. GRADUATES**
or
**STRUCTURAL STEEL DETAILERS**

The LEADER in Structural Steel Detailing & RESELLER of the BEST 3D Engineering Systems

**HSD IS NOW HIRING!!!**

FRESH GRADUATES ARE WELCOME!!!

Preferably with AUTO CAD Knowledge

Please apply in person with your RESUME on June 13, 14 & 15, 2005 Only.

HSD

**HSD PHILIPPINES PRIVATE LIMITED CO.**
3rd FLR. 388 BLDG. 79 KAMUNING ROAD, QUEZON CITY 1103, PHILIPPINES
TEL (+632) 926 8769 FAX (+632) 928 6488 E-mail: hsdphil@hsdphil.com

*Sunday* PEOPLE *at* WORK

E-mail: peopleatwork@inquirer.com.ph.

Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Contributing Editor Regina Galang Reyes

Text us your feedback: inquirer paw name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

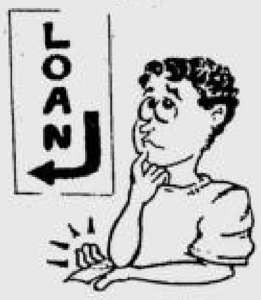
# What to do when 'enough' is never enough

BEST
Attitudes

**Text by Teresa Reyes Tunay**
**Illustration by Rolando Reyes**

WE work to be able to earn money to spend for our needs, whether we are just responsible for ourselves or for our family. With the increasing cost of nearly everything, sometimes we can not help but resort to loans. Especially when we have children in school, these months are usually high season for borrowing money because (we say) our salaries are never enough.

1 But have we really paused to examine this attitude? That we need to borrow because what we make is not enough? Has it ever occurred to you that perhaps it has become a fact for us because it's what we've allowed ourselves to think for so long? Is there really nothing left but to borrow when we haven't got enough?



2 We know of people in the office who have practically nothing left as take home pay because of salary deductions going to loans, among other things.

3 It would not damage us much, we suppose, if the loan is occasional and we are truly able to pay it off on time. That means our desires, side by side with our money management skills, are still based on realistic calculations.

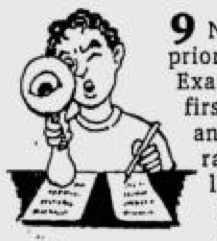
4 But what about those who seem to survive on "cash advance," salary loans, educational loans, hospitalization loans, car loans, housing loans, etc.? Sometimes, they even take more loans to pay for other loans. Sounds funny but it's true.

5 Plagued with multiple and endless loans they do not even realize that these loans are keeping them in bondage. Living on loans is living beyond one's means; it is also gambling something that you do not really have yet—your future.

6 When borrowing money is our only solution to an inadequate salary, we are throwing away our freedom—to move, to decide, to enjoy our earning power—because we already spend our money before we even earn it!

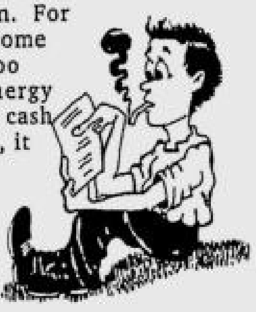
7 It's not healthy to work to pay off debts—this can even get us stuck to a job that stifles our growth, like Mr. IOU, who puts up with so much mediocrity at work because he's neck deep in debt with the company.

8 If you find yourself in this rut, know that you can still get out of it. Free yourself! So many others have done it before, why can't you? Here's a very simple, basic approach to ending your bondage: divide a piece of paper into two columns. On one column write down the things you spend on, and on the other, jot down your income sources.



9 Now, prioritize. Examine the first column and rearrange the list. You may color code it with a highlighter—red for "musts" like food, tuition fees, etc., and down the line to, say, yellow for "dispensables," like cigarettes, etc.

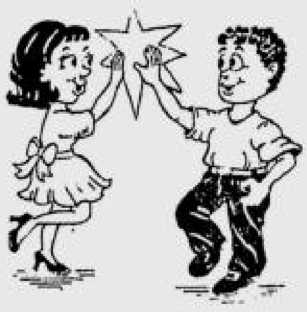
10 Then, check out the income sources column and color code the items too, depending on the ROI (return of investment) of each item. For example, if an income source demands too much time and energy but yields so little cash or psychic income, it gets low priority.



11 The purpose of this exercise is to shorten your expenditure list and to expand the income sources list. To accomplish this takes a lot of self-examination, and a strong determination to liberate yourself from unnecessary stress arising from unhealthy spending habits.

12 For instance, be prepared to cross out dispensables like cigarettes, weekly fine dining, etc. Then, you will also have to take stock of yourself and see what other skills or money-making potentials you have that remain untapped. See what you really would like to do if you weren't stuck in that measly job: venture into buy and sell, open up a *lugawan*, take on consultancies, etc.

13 If you truly care for the future of the loved ones you claim to work so hard for, you'll straighten out your present, now. You might be spurred by the reality that spending money before it is earned is some kind of an addiction—see how people have killed and been killed over loans?



14 It's not easy, because it asks you to be honest with yourself, and that's like facing the mirror naked—you're never really satisfied with what you see. It's really tough, but the rewards are so worthwhile that you'll end up smacking yourself and crying, "Why didn't I do this sooner?"

# Employees in multinational firm want financial independence

**By Ernie O. Cecilia**

**ASK YOUR CAREER COUNSELOR**

**I HAVE read your previous columns on compulsive borrowing and how to make both ends meet. I find the tips very useful, particularly on spending and saving.**

**I am 40, a mother of three and don't have any savings at all. My husband and I are both employees in the same multinational company. More and more, I am convinced that our jobs are not really permanent, after seeing many employees from large multinationals lose their jobs over the years. The possibility of losing my job begins to worry me and tells me that I might not achieve my lifelong dream.**

**As a mother, I have always dreamed of experiencing financial independence for my family. Like all parents, my husband and I want to give our children a better future, by managing our finances well. My husband is a manager and I am a supervisor. Our collective income allowed us to have a house, a car, appliances and other conveniences. Of course, we have mortgages for the house and the car. While we are able to pay our mortgages, credit cards and other debts, we can hardly save, except whatever is left in our ATM cards before the next payday.**

**Please give us specific tips towards achieving financial independence, particularly on how I can manage my expenses in order to save money for my children's future.**

**Ambitious Mother**

Thank you for your e-mail and congratulations for having the ambition to be financially independent. You are in good company, as millions of people at work want to achieve the same state of economic well-being you wish to have, except that most of them either don't know how or don't make a move towards financial independence.

I am not sure if we have the same understanding of the term "financial independence," so I will try to clarify it. Experts, like Mr. Francisco J. Colayco, usually define it as the ability to "maintain the lifestyle you choose without having to work actively."

Financial independence means that you don't have to worry where to get the money to finance your usual expenses because you have a source of income other than your work, in your case and that of your husband. It also means that you have a "passive" source of income—usually income from your investments or earning as-

EMPLOYEES/P.13★

## *Worrying too much*

**By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD**

WORK sometimes causes us to worry, which in turn makes us anxious, troubled or even mentally distressed. Our feelings of inadequacy due to insufficient training and preparation for the jobs we have accepted make us feel uneasy and insecure about our performance in the workplace. Strained relationships with coworkers or with management could also be emotionally draining for the worker. When work is simply too much for one's energies and abilities or when there is not enough time to accomplish the expected work output, the worker will certainly worry too much and will eventually get sick or even give up his work. He needs, therefore, to find the remedy against excessive worrying so as not to be fatally affected by it.

Jesus presents the remedy in today's Gospel, by encouraging us to believe and trust in the Father who loves us so much and who so meticulously cares for us that "even all the hairs of our head are counted" by Him. Indeed, no human offers such fatherly care which God has for each one of us. God's care is so personal and concrete that it seems unbelievable. Yet, our humble acceptance of this reality that God's great love for each one of us is so real, will give us an authentic assurance, peace and serenity not only in the workplace but in our lives as well.

The worker who believes deeply in his heart that God is just there at his side, eager to assist and guide him as a father would his child, will feel so secure that he will work to the best of his ability and will not lose his hair worrying too much. (*E-mail the author at* mfvg@skyinet.net)

**REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL**

## *Why people cheat, steal and lie*

**By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS**

WHY do you think people cheat, steal or lie? Okay, okay, that's too complicated a matter to tackle here—psychologists and their ilk can fill the whole Library of Congress with volumes on that—but surely you agree we can go straight to the root of things just by zeroing in on today's Gospel?

Jesus' point is—nothing escapes the Father's knowledge. Ponder this: If He's your Father, then you are His child. He knows you, His child, and wants only the best for you. At the workplace, believing this makes sense. It protects you from wrongdoing, and strengthens you at times you are tempted to pilfer office supplies, "doctor the books," or call in sick when you're just out golfing. Knowing you are cared for by a powerful Father (who's so loving He takes note of dying birds, too) gives you extraordinary confidence, and takes unnecessary worry and anxiety off your head. Knowing and believing that your Father also knows you to the point of having counted your hairs (isn't that mind-boggling?) will also remind you that you can't hide anything from your Father; therefore, as a grateful child, you naturally do what is right in His eyes.

People cheat, steal and lie (yes, and that includes presidents, CEOs, etc.) because they have lost this faith in the Father's providence and presence. They only have faith in themselves. Whatever excuses they make, that's the truth: they have lost that "child-ness" that empowers all of us to tap into, and benefit from, the Source of all abundance. They only trust human powers, and mere human powers, despite commendable appearances, only lead to destruction. (*E-mail the author at* teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com)

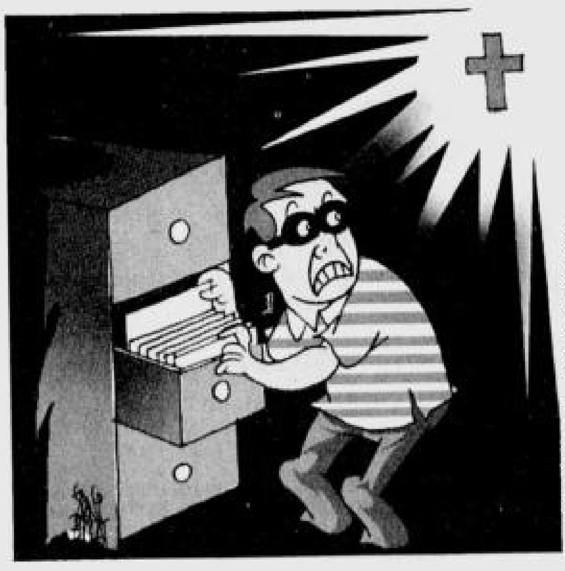


ILLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO - BUCCAT

**Gospel. Matthew: 10:26-33**
*Are not two sparrows sold for a small coin? Yet not one of them falls to the ground without your Father's knowledge. Even all the hairs of your head are counted.*

## What's inside

*Engineer smells success from bath soaps* p.12★

*Study shows that a boring job is bad for the heart* p.13★

# Engineer smells success from bath soaps

**By Litz Lorena**
*Contributor*

IN THE mid-'80s, Beato H. Griarte Jr. applied his engineering skills and knowledge of chemistry to blend bath soap. The result enhanced the local soap-making technology that even housewives learned how to make quality soap for household use. The product caught the fancy of many.

Griarte soon improved the bath soap formulation using plant extracts and essences in collaboration with some of their enterprising graduates of soap making at the Technology and Livelihood Resource Center (TLRC). Later, Loleng Aveno, one of his students in bath soap making, successfully developed the papaya soap. Together with Emerita Beltran, a chemist and resource person at TLRC, they further tried green papaya extracts and came up with another popular blend. This led them to try a variety of fruits and medicinal herbs with considerable success. Then President Corazon C. Aquino encouraged them to try various essential oils as well. "This sort of revolutionized soap making in our country," says Griarte. "From then on, varied herbal soap products were born."

One product engineering led to the other. Now, we see these green and orange papaya soap bars ubiquitously displayed in supermarket stalls. Both the small and big soap manufacturers cashed in on the trend.

But Griarte took a step ahead of the rest. He kept on experimenting on new blends, with the help of his wife. Today, the couple has about 30 different scents and blends in their line of homemade herbal soap: the original papaya, red and pink tomato, oatmeal and milk, patchouli, eucalyptus, guava, and many others. All blends make use of coconut oil as base, which ingredient makes the lather smooth and the soap safe to use even by those with delicate skin.

"Dati, *kutsa-kutsara lang and tantiyahan sa paggawa ng sabon*. (We used to measure ingredients for making soap by spoonfuls.) Today, we harness the functions of chemistry—why soap bubbles, why it forms and hardens—and other chemical applications—additives, builders, fillers—as well as product engineering to enhance commercial value," says Griarte.

For the benefit of small soap makers, he designed some prototype equipment such as mixers, cutters, trays and auxiliary tools. A home-based soap maker can do business with only P25,000 initial capital, and recover his investment in no time at all. Kitchen utensils, like a blender, may be used to extract aromatic essences or oils that one needs.

Griarte says only three percent of any extracted herbal essence is needed in making soap. "It doesn't cost much to convert the food value of a fruit or plant into cosmetic value," he says. "Then you get skin whitening and bleaching agents, pimple removers, moisturizers, and many more."

With his improved formulation and equipment fabrication, Griarte can say that he has arrived. But he doesn't crow about these accomplishments. He has an inventor's award for herbal products soap making. More than that, perhaps, is the attention he gets from key agencies of the United Nations. In 1995, the United Nations Development Programme consulted him on bath soap manufacturing, and sent him to Phnom Penh, Cambodia to assist a soap-making project there. The following year, he served as consultant to another bath soap manufacturing project in Thailand.

GRIARTE

Late in 2003, the United Nations Industrial Development Organization took him to Amman, Jordan to help them develop bath soaps made of olive oil, an abundant raw material in that kingdom. He was also commissioned to train the trainers in Ajloun who, in turn, will teach village women how to make soap. Also part of his contract was to oversee the production of his prototype soap-making equipment for the project processing centers and the initial commercial production of the trained beneficiaries.

Griarte considers his stint in Jordan a high point in his career, especially so because he succeeded in fixing the formulation for olive oil-based soap where others failed. "Olive oil is delicate. It needs proper handling and precise processing to make it suitable for soap unlike our coconut oil," he explains. He did a good job in Jordan, obviously. Says he: "The king was pleased with the soap-making project. He has earmarked 20 percent of Jordan's oil earnings to fund similar programs throughout the kingdom."

Griarte's love affair with bath soaps began in 1979. He was assigned then to prepare a paper on the Philippine soap industry. He did a thorough research. "That paper is still part of our soap industry data bank today," he avers. But the door to soap manufacture opened to him only in the mid-'80s. He joined TLRC in 1984 as a technical consultant to develop chemical-based training courses: candle making, cosmetics, detergents and laundry soap manufacturing among them.

"Our soap making course became the talk of the town, especially so when papaya soap came about and we started using other herbal extracts as specialty ingredient," he says. Several graduates of their training programs hit it big in the export market. And this development made the soap-making courses at TLRC ever popular. Says he: "The local soap-making industry has gone a long way. *Marami nang natulungan, marami nang nag*-innovate, *marami nang* players... other engineers have joined in the work." (A lot of people have already gained much from soap making, many have introduced innovations, and there are many players already...)

Meantime, Griarte did not let go of his own affair with soap, despite his heavy workload at TLRC where he is officer-in-charge of the Training and Information Services Group. "I got identified more with the technical aspect of soap making, because I am a chemical engineer. I did my best to contribute to its growth," he avers.

How does he asses his agency's part in the growth of local soap manufacturing? "In a nutshell, TLRC has introduced an entrepreneurial side of soap manufacture that is well-engineered... which has improved the commercial value of the product."

How fare his romance with bath soap? "My life has changed. As a TLRC officer, I became a little bit more sought after. It's because soap is a commodity that everyone uses. And, the beauty of soap making is its adaptability to village-sized enterprises. The Kingdom of Jordan, for one, has high regard for this type of an enterprise."

What would life be for him outside government service? "I will continue with my advocacy for technology transfer to those who need my expertise... A consultant will always have an edge over newcomers in the field because of his background, experience, and meaningful lessons learned over the years."

## Be part of People at Work

WOULD you like to be part of a family that can help you in your career growth and development? Join the People at Work community where members support each other in the quest for a better career and life. People at Work columnists, writers and editorial staff will also be part of this group to lend you a helping hand. Working professionals, jobsee kers, human resource executives and practitioners, managers, trainers, consultants and all others willing to share and help are welcome to join. Members will have access to updates and discounts on People at Work events, advice from People at Work columnists and writers and other members, chat schedules with members and "eyeball" events. To join, send your name, gender, civil status, age, contact number, e-mail address and company name and position title (if applicable) to peopleatwork@inquirer.com.ph or fax to telephone numbers (632) 938-2092 or text to 02-937-0376, from Mondays to Fridays, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

GREAT JOBS FOR A GREAT TEAM!
JOIN THE RAMCAR BATTERY GROUP!

WE NEED TOP-CALIBER I.T. PEOPLE TO JOIN AND BUILD THEIR CAREER IN OUR I.T. GROUP.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS:
- Male/Female, 25-35 years old; Graduates of BS ECE, Computer Engineering, MIS, or Computer Science. With good scholastic records.

NETWORK SECURITY OFFICERS
- Must have at least 2 years experience in Network Security design and implementation; and a working knowledge of firewall, VPN, IDS, Antivirus, spam & content filtering.
- Candidates must also possess good network administration skills, excellent interpersonal and communication skills.

NETWORK ADMINISTRATORS
- Must have at least 2 years experience in Networking TCP/IP, familiar with network switches, routers, RAS & modems; and working knowledge of Windows 2003 active directory, Microsoft networking with XP 2000/98/95 & NT, Linux & Novell networking.
- Candidates must be able to execute WAN/LAN Design and impressive network administration.

SAP BASIS ADMINISTRATORS
- Must have at least 1 year experience in SAP Administration and a strong understanding of systems and databases.
- Must possess effective communication and report writing skills.
- He/She will be accountable for 99.96% SAP System Uptime, prompt action on system outages and service problems, and proper documentation and decision-making on systems issues.

*WE OFFER ATTRACTIVE COMPENSATION & BENEFITS PACKAGE.*

THESE ARE ALL URGENT REQUIREMENTS. ALL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL THEIR RESUME WITH PICTURE AND T.O.R. (IF AVAILABLE) TO:

cbmuscat@motolite.com or mmmurao@motolite.com
(PLS. INDICATE CODE: APPLICATION AS SUBJECT HEADING)

*WE WILL ONLY REPLY TO QUALIFIED APPLICANTS. PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY.*

WANTED IMMEDIATELY
GENERAL SERVICES OFFICER

An International Organization needs a GENERAL SERVICES OFFICER who will oversee the following office support services to the organization: facilities management (office maintenance, utilities, space management, char force); office administrative services (reproduction, audio/video, office equipment and furnishings other than IT); correspondence and records management (including switchboard and mail and messenger services), and day to day oversight of the security and safety functions. Incumbent will supervise 5 positions and 11 contract staff.

QUALIFICATIONS:

*Education:* A University degree in Engineering is required, or other degree together with 5 years of detailed building maintenance and operations experience in addition to the experience required below.

*Experience:* 5 to 7 years of progressively more responsible experience in facility management and operations including generator maintenance, property management, building safety and security management. Experience in communications and records management preferred.

*Skills:* Must be skilled in the use of computers, and possess good management skills. Strong interpersonal and team work skills a must, with demonstrated effective supervisory skills.

COMPENSATION: Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan is offered.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED NOT LATER THAN JULY 1, 2005

SEND LETTER OF APPLICATION WITH COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ TO:

Human Resources Division
P.O. Box EA 423
1000 Ermita, Manila

MICROLAB Since 1960
"We Provide and Prolong Quality Life"

*A leading provider of premium medical and scientific equipment*
*is in need of the following for immediate employment:*

SALES MANAGER
- college graduate. Preferably with technical /scientific background.
- with 2-5 years of work experience as sales manager
- with a proven track record
- very good on both written and spoken English
- knowledge in sales and distribution of technical products
- knows how to prepare and implement sales and operations budget.
- can formulate and implement sales strategies.
- Willing and physically fit to travel frequently.
- computer literate, can drive and with valid driver's license
- can function immediately after company and product orientation.

TECHNICAL SALES REPRESENTATIVES
FOR NORTHERN LUZON AND MANILA
- male, 21-26 years old
- with pleasing personality
- college graduate preferably with a background in marketing and Natural Science.
- must be independent, self starter, hardworking and very determined to excel in the field.
- can communicate well on both written and spoken English
- knowledge in computer and with a valid driver's license.
- Willing and physically fit to travel frequently (local and abroad).

ACCOUNTANT
- Male/Female, 21-30 years old
- CPA
- With at least one year experience in general accounting procedures and cost accounting.
- With proficient business writing ability.
- Knowledge in Microsoft office.
- User of computerized accounting system, an advantage.
- Can work with minimum supervision.

COMPUTER SUPPORT STAFF
- Male not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of computer technician.
- Knows installation and troubleshooting of software and hardware.
- With experience in networking.

We offer good compensation package for the above vacancies plus commission for Sales Manager and Technical Sales Representatives. You may apply via email (microlabphils@attglobal.net) or you may send your application with I.D. picture, resumé, and transcript of records to:

HRD DEPT.
MICROLAB
2636 Tramo Line cor. Alvares St.
Pasay City

Previous applicants need not apply.

V.L. CHAN LAW OFFICE & ASSOCIATES

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

LAWYERS
PARALEGALS

We are looking for LAWYERS with positive mental attitude, with at least two (2) years in practice, who wants a well-rounded legal practice and expertise in law positioning strategy.

We are likewise in search of PARALEGALS who have a solid background in legal research and writing and who are willing to develop a craft in the legal setting.

Interested parties may call MS. JOSIE AMAGO at Tel. Nos. 7246629 / 7219283 or send cover letter and resume at Fax No. 7217102 or email at strategic_victor@yahoo.com.

*"We respond and create opportunity because WE CARE."*

*A fast growing and dynamic company based in Binondo needs to immediately fill current expansion positions:*

Operations Manager
- M/F, not more than 40 years, good management and inter-personal skills
- previous position of same capacity a requirement
- Can effectively implement and oversee office procedures

Channel Marketing / Dealer Sales
- M/F, not more than 35 yrs, good sales skills and articulate
- aggressive, self-starters, ability to establish new / grow present accounts
- previous mobile devices / office automation product experience a great plus.

Business Development Manager
- M/F, not more than 35 yrs, preferably with previous marketing exposure
- Can improve existing accounts and acquire new accounts
- Experience in dealing with retail chain stores a definite advantage.

Marketing Assistant
- F, not more than 30 years old, good communication skills
- Can effectively coordinate internal documentations and communications
- Can work under pressure and minimal supervision.

This requirement is immediate. Please hand carry Resumé/Bio data with picture For interview Monday to Wednesday at:

5/F Enterprise Bldg., 524 Quintin Paredes St.,
Binondo, Manila ( near Binondo Church and above Banco De Oro)
Or email resume with picture to comlan@pacific.net.ph

Software Reviewers Needed
- with experience working as system, network or database administrators
- could write reviews about tools for administrators such as backup tools, firewall software, management tools, database systems, etc.

* Job can be done part-time while at work or at home.
* Payment is based on the number of characters in the written review.

Please send resume and application with more details about your experiences as an administrator, current position, and fields of specialty to info@cydome.com. For inquiries, please contact Isabel Dulnuan at 0917-8247495

YOUR CONNECTION TO

BETTER PEOPLE, BETTER JOBS.

JOB Market

visit us at: www.jobmarketonline.com

# Study shows that a boring job is bad for the heart

WASHINGTON—Dull, steady, unexciting jobs may make the heart beat in an unchanging, rapid rhythm—which in turn could lead to heart disease, British researchers reported on Monday.

They found that men with "low-grade jobs," meaning they had little control over daily tasks, and men in low social positions had faster and less-variable heart rates.

"This finding helps explain why men with low-paying jobs and less education have a higher risk for heart disease, a trend that has been evident for the last 30 years," said Dr. Harry Hemingway, of University College London Medical School, who led the study.

"The heart doesn't, or shouldn't, beat like a metronome," Hemingway said in a statement. A healthy heart rate varies, he said.

His team studied 2,197 men aged 45 to 68 who worked for the British government, and talked to them about friends and family, education and lifestyle. Job control was rated on a 15-item scale.

Steadier, faster heart rates were consistently seen in the men with lower social positions, less job control and higher depression.

Writing in the journal Circulation, Hemingway and colleagues said they found that heart rates of men in low-level positions were an average 3.2 beats per minute faster than men in top-level positions.

"Arteries behave as if they know how much a person makes and how much education they have had," Hemingway said.

The effect was clear even after taking into account factors such as smoking, poor diet and lack of exercise—all of which also can adversely affect heart rate, Hemingway said.

It may be possible to help prevent heart disease by changing workplace conditions, Hemingway said. "We hope this information provides insight into the mechanisms at work so that there is a possibility for interventions that will change this outcome," he said. ***Reuters***

# Employees in multinational firm want financial independence

From page 11★

sets that come to you regularly without you personally having to work.

Today, your total family income is able to sustain a lifestyle that you and your husband have chosen for you and your family. This means that with your current income, you are able to spend for the things you need and want. (For purposes of illustrating what financial independence is, let us say that your average family expense is P30,000 per month or P360,000 per year.)

When you say that you want to be financially independent, you must be able to have an investment or accumulated assets that will earn P30,000 per month or P360,000 per year, to sustain your own lifestyle. Financial independence means that you shall have reached a point in your life when you don't have to work to provide for your needs. Your assets or investments will provide you with the means to sustain your lifestyle.

Therefore, if you want to reach that stage of financial independence, assuming your current level of lifestyle, you must be able to amass assets or investments that will give you a passive income of P30,000 per month. If investments (government securities, for example) will earn 10 percent per year net of taxes, you must have at least P3.6 million worth of earning assets or investments to assure you of financial independence.

### Earning assets

Now, how on earth will you accumulate that amount? When can you be financially independent? Where do you start? People who have not seen a million pesos in their hand or bank account need not worry, because financial independence can be a reality at any age, if you know how.

It starts with defining your financial goal. If you want to be financially independent by age 65, or 25 years from now, you may start saving an amount every month that will accumulate to P3.6 million in 25 years. In your case, assuming your savings will earn 10 percent interest per year, the amount you need to save will be less than P10,000 monthly. If you and your husband are earning P50,000 per month, the amount you need to save is less than 20 percent of your collective income, something that is easily achievable.

Of course, you have to factor in inflation, possible peso devaluation and other economic considerations. To know the actual amount of savings required, you will need a more accurate computation of annuities. What I have only tried to illustrate is the fact that financial independence can be achieved, but you need to manage your earning, spending, saving and investing.

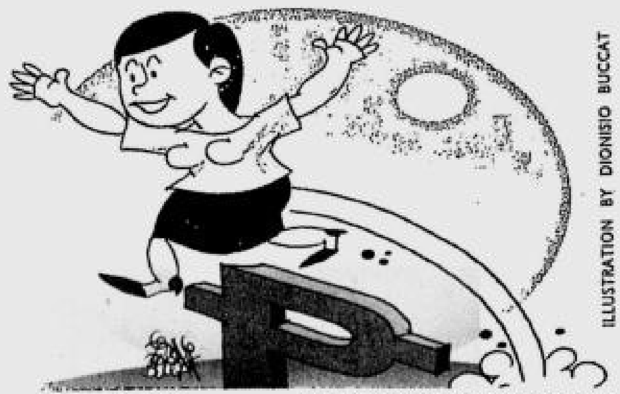


ILLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO BUCCAT

### Play later

You indicated that you have no savings at all at this time. If you want financial independence in the years to come, you will have to find ways to adjust your current monthly expenses. Remember the saying, "Play now, pay later. Pay now, play later."

Saving a part of your income is the key to accumulating wealth. If you started saving when you were only 30, perhaps you would need to save only half of what you should save now that you are 40, in order to achieve the same level of financial independence by age 65. How is that possible? Credit that to the effects of "compound interest" — man's greatest invention, according to Einstein.

Most people find it difficult to save—in fact, many end up spending more than they earn. Since you are asking for tips, let me give you 18 practical ways to reduce your expenses so that you can regularly save part of your income:

- Rent a VCD or DVD instead of going to the movies with the family.
- Eat at home, instead of eating out.
- No new clothes, but mix and match old ones.
- Text instead of call when using cell phone.
- Avoid unnecessary or nonessential personal expenses.
- Let family go to public concerts, instead of expensive recreation.
- Go to public parks for sports and exercise, instead of private gyms.
- Repair and maintain clothes, appliances, etc. instead of buying new ones.
- Offer barter services or exdeals when contracting repair services.
- When going out, use carpool, jeep or bus.
- Eliminate vices like smoking, drinking, gambling.
- Recycle old gifts or make your gifts instead of buying them.
- Borrow books, cassettes, VCDs or DVDs instead of renting.
- Re-upholster old furniture.
- Enlist your family's cooperation to spend less.
- When you have the urge to go out, stay home and read.
- Eliminate household help or reduce their work hours.
- Restructure your debts, if any, to avoid excessive interest or penalties

### Hard to implement

Usually, it is easy for people to verbalize that they want financial independence. It is the doing that is harder. But, it all starts in the mind. You must realize that the mind is powerful—things you see in this world are made twice, first mentally and then physically. By the way, many people have realized that goals are best achieved when they are written on paper, not just thought of. So, start writing your financial goal—"to be financially independent by age 65 ... or any other age; to save 20 percent of our total monthly income, etc."

Financial independence is not just a state of mind—it is a state of economic well-being that you can experience. You and your husband must agree on your long-term financial goals—the level of lifestyle you want, the savings you have to regularly make, the investments to make, and the timetables.

You may have to make personal sacrifices now, in favor of future financial independence. After all, sometimes real "wealth consists not in the magnitude of possessions, but in the fewness of wants."

*(Mr. Cecilia is the president and CEO of EC Business Solutions and Career Center, a human resource consulting firm. He was the president of Personnel Management Association of the Philippines or PMAP in 1999. His career books are available at popular bookstores. Send feedback to* ernie_ceci lia@yahoo.com.)

**My Trabaho Match**
**Submit your resumés online.**
**www.mytrabaho.com**

**(REF. NO: 001) ACCOUNTANT**
Requirements:
- Candidates must be CPA
- At least 4 year(s) of working experience in the related field is required for this position
- Preferably 1-4 yrs experienced employees specializing in Finance-General/Cost Accounting or equivalent

**(REF. NO: 002) HR MANAGER/ CONSULTANT**
Requirements:
- At least 10 years work experience in all facets of HR functions (training, recruiting, benefits, compensation etc.), and human resource policies and procedures, of which 5 years have been spent with managerial responsibilities
- Preferably with experience in the service industry and aspects of Organizational development
- Able to develop, plan and implement HR strategy for the organization
- Able to set-up HR procedures, company policies.
- Can communicate effectively and facilitate training programs and group dynamics activities
- Must have excellent oral and written communnication skills, and well-developed interpersonal skills
- Must be people-oriented, analytical and highly motivated
- Must be computer literate

**(REF. NO: 003) MARKETING AND PRODUCT PROMO PRESENTOR**
Requirements:
- 4-yrs course degree; preferably business, psychology or communications
- 2-3 yrs experience in consumer sales or account management
- 27-35 yrs old, mature, outgoing, charismatic and engaging personality
- Result driven; skill in training and TNA
- Excellent presentation and communication skills, English and Filipino

Interested candidates, please send resumés to:
FIL-SAFE MULTI PURPOSE COOPERATIVE
Unit 6, STARMALL APPARTELLE,
EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City
Telefax: (632) 723-3849 Email: filsafecoop@gmail.com / filsafecoop@yahoo.com.ph
(please indicate reference no. followed by the job position on subject of email)

A major player in the Philippine home textile industry is looking for the following personnel:

**MARKETING EXECUTIVES**
- Male / Female, at least 21 years of age, College graduate or equivalent experience
- Highly personable, self-motivated and with passion to succeed
- Mature, hardworking, trustworthy and can work with minimum supervision
- Preferably with one year or more sales experience gained from fast consumer, garment, home textile and service products
- Incentives include basic salary, commission and other benefits; Able to drive

**PROMO STAFF / PROMODISERS**
(For Manila, Quezon City, Laguna, Cavite and Pampanga)
- Female / Male
- Experience in Department Stores, preferably in Home Furnishing & Linens Dept.
- Hardworking and with pleasing personality

**INTERIOR DESIGNER** (To work in Makati area)
- Male / Female, College graduate
- Must have 3 to 5 yrs. experience in Home Furnishing and Furniture business
- Highly motivated; Articulate; fluent in English

**Qualified applicants may send or come personally with resume and application letter and 2x2 photo for immediate processing to 65-D Bagsakan cor. Sirloin Road, FTI Complex, Bicutan, Taguig, Metro Manila. Tels. 8391785 / 8391916 Fax: 8370993 / 8975922**

A Leading Company is looking for a

**Research Manager and Research Executive**

with the following qualifications:
- College graduate (preferably Statistics/Psychology/Communication Research or Research-related courses)
- Proficient in the use of Microsoft Office softwares
- At least 3 years experience for RM and 1 year for RE in media, market or various types of research studies and surveys
- At least 1 year supervisory experience for Research Manager
- With working knowledge in statistics and statistical packages

Submit or mail your Resume, Transcript of Records and 2x2 picture to:

Box QC 2005-50
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Ground Floor St. Anthony's Bldg., 891 Aurora Blvd.,
cor. Oxford St., Cubao, Quezon City
E-mail: jobsinmarketing@bigfoot.com

CAR
Best Dealer in 5S for the year 2002
1st Place in Sales Customer Satisfaction 2005
Awardee of Agressive in Fleetsales
Awardee of Best in Frontier Sales
Awardee of Exemplary Performance in Patrol SUV Sales
Awardee of Exemplary Performance in Urvan Sales

Has Immediate Opening for :

**SALES PROFESSIONAL**
- Graduate of Marketing or any business-related course
- Well-developed written and oral communication skills
- Articulate, Aggressive and Hardworking
- With good interpersonal skills
- Computer literate
- Willing to be trained
- Experience in an automotive industry is a plus
- Fresh graduates are welcome to apply

Please send your comprehensive resume with 2x2 picture and Transcript of Records to:
**Core Automotive Resources, Inc. (CAR,Inc.)**
Human Resources Department
2232 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City
Email : jft@nissancarinc.com
Telefax : 894.5348

**NISSAN**

We are in search of a

**CHIEF CHEMIST**

who shall be responsible for taking the lead in technical applications and work for boiler and boiler feed-water conditioning, plant cooling water treatment, desalination unit, water/steam quality control and plant compliance with environmental and chemical safety.

**Qualifications:**
- Graduate of B.S. Chemical Engineering or B.S. Chemistry, preferably licensed
- Minimum of 5 years experience as chemical laboratory chemist in a power station
- Sound experience in the analysis of water, steam, coal and fuel/lube oils.
- Strong leadership abilities; excellent communication skills
- Must be computer literate

Please send application letter with detailed resume, transcript of records and 2 x 2 photo not later than JUNE 20, 2005 to:

**MS. MEL ABADILLA**
**Unit 1706-1709, Robinsons Equitable Tower**
**ADB Ave. cor. Poveda St., Ortigas Center, Pasig City**

A Construction Management Firm
is urgently in need of

**Architects, Civil, Electrical, Plumbing & Mechanical Engineers**

for its various projects in Metro Manila
- Male/female, not more than 40 years old
- At least 3 years work experience in high-rise construction
- PRC license an advantage

Please send comprehensive resumé before *June 30, 2005* to

**U.P. PO Box 125**
**Diliman, Q.C.**
**OR email to: upobox125@yahoo.com**

**PRODUCTION PLANNING STAFF - IE**
**MAINTENANCE ENGINEER - EE or ME**
**ENCODER - Comp. Scie or IT**
**PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR - IE or ME**

The applicants should have at least 2 years experience in an automotive industry, computer literate, with good scholastic record and good oral and written communication skills.

Please bring your resumé, transcript of record, diploma NBI / Police Clearance, birth cert. and recent medical cert. at:

**B-4 Auto Seat Cover Corp.**
**No. 44 Circumferential Road**
**Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City**
**Tel. No. 6960245 / 6976402**

Wanted:
**LICENSED PHARMACIST**
- Male or Female
- Not more than 35 years old
- Newly graduate acceptable
- Willing to do office work

Located at Valenzuela City
Please contact: Mrs. Shirley
Tel. No. 983-8434; 443-4615
(7:00 to 11:00 a.m. only)

**Sacred Heart Academy Pasig**
M.Suarez Ave. Maybunga, Pasig
641-2369 or 641-2264

HIRING OF **REGISTRAR** FOR SY 2005-2006
- A graduate of BSEE or BSE, Management Graduate with Educ units
- Must be ENGLISH proficient
- Excellent in oral and written communication
- Residence in Pasig area is advantage
- Computer Literate

*Interested applicants are requested to submit the following*
- ✓ Letter of Intent, Resume with 2x2 photo
- ✓ Transcript of records
- ✓ At least 3 Professional references

We are also looking for **DATA ENCODER FOR SY 2005-2006**

**ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE**
JOB DESCRIPTION
The position will be responsible for:
Generating more business and adding new clients for the Company
Creating specific promotional activities under specific situations and conditions, i.e. in promoting new and pushing brands, disposing aging stocks, trade support, selling drives, merchandising skills, etc. All promotions are presumed based on incremental sales it would contribute either immediate or in the near future

SELECTION CRITERIA
A graduate of any Business Degree Course
At least 2 years experience in Sales/Marketing, preferably in the distribution of consumer goods
Strong analytical and organizational skills
Good Negotiation Skills
Willing to do Provincial Field Work
Computer Literate

Deadline for Applications is on June 30, 2005, 12:00 noon. Only qualified applicants may apply. We offer opportunities for career growth as well as a competitive remuneration package that includes basic pay, sales incentives, and allowances. Kindly send your resume addressed to: The President, Probiotics Global Distribution Corp. at [illegible]

We are an international company engaged in freight forwarding & currently looking for:

**SALES EXECUTIVES**
- *If you have a pleasing personality, good communication skill and 3 to 5 yrs. experience in freight forwarding salesmanship; and/or*
- *If you have contacts with importing & exporting companies, experience in other salesmanship field or a new graduate with inborn selling skill & convincing power... you are also welcome to apply.*

Bring your Resumé with 2x2 colored picture, Barangay Clearance, NBI, Police Clearance & Employment Certificate; & Transcript of Records for new graduates to:
Heeny Forwarders, Inc., No. 30 San Luis Pasay City
Tel. No. 833-2561 to 68 local 114

THE BEST COMPANIES NEED THE BEST PEOPLE.

JOB Market
visit us at
www.jobmarketonline.com

## MANAGERIAL

daksh™
WE ARE CALLING
YOU!

YOU COULD BE ONE OF THE HUNDREDS OF CUSTOMER CARE SPECIALISTS THAT WE WILL BE HIRING EVERY MONTH!

AS THIS YEAR'S *BEST MANAGED GLOBAL OUTSOURCING VENDOR* *, WE ARE THE INDUSTRY'S UNDISPUTED HEAVYWEIGHT IN CUSTOMER, EMPLOYEE AND INVESTOR SATISFACTION.

WE VALUE OUR PEOPLE AND WE MAKE SURE THAT THEY ARE HAPPY AND SATISFIED BY MEANS OF GIVING THEM OPPORTUNITIES FOR ADVANCEMENT, EXPOSING THEM TO PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS, CONTINOUS ASSURING OF JOB SECURITY, GOOD COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS PACKAGE, AND REGULAR FUN ACTIVITIES.

OUR HIRING REQUIREMENTS ARE STILL AS HOT THE SUMMER SEASON AND IT IS RAINING OPPORTUNITIES IN OUR COMPANY!

SO WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR?

SPREAD THE WORD AND APPLY NOW!

* SOURCE: THE BLACK BOOK OF OUTSOURCING (BROWN AND WILSON, WILEY PUBLISHERS)

**LET US HELP YOU WALK THRU OPPORTUNITIES WITH IBM DAKSH. COME VISIT US AT:**

**OPEN HOUSE ON SATURDAYS**

Daksh PBCom
Job Fair
June 14 - 18, 2005
32nd Floor PBCom Tower
Ayala Avenue, Makati City
June 14 - 18 2005 . 9-8 PM

Join our Career Tour's stop at Market! Market! on June 14-16 2005

1-Day recruitment processing for all CCS applicants!

You may reach us at:
81-DAKSH (32574)
Email us: *applications@daksh.com*
or visit our website: *www.daksh.com.ph*

### OPPORTUNITIES AT IBM DAKSH:

**Customer Care Specialist**

Responsible for providing excellent customer service and inbound sales by phone on a 24x7 basis

Job Requirements:
- Graduate of any Bachelor's Degree
- Fresh graduates and people with no call center experience are encouraged to apply. Extra premiums will be given to those with call center experience.
- Must possess excellent oral and written English communication skills
- Must be proficient in the use of computers and various applications
- Willingness to work in a fast-paced, dynamic, and schedule shifting environment is a must

**Support & Leadership Posts*:**

Operations Managers
Product Trainers
Quality Assurance Leaders
Quality Assurance Specialists
Senior Recruitment Associates
Team Leaders
Voice and Accent Trainers
Workforce Management Specialists
Workforce Management Leaders

*Previous call center experience is a must.

---

### RADIOWEALTH FINANCE CO., INC

We are looking for dynamic & highly competent individuals to strengthen our expanding operations in the financing industry

**MANAGEMENT TRAINEES — CODE : MGT**

Male / Female, 25 - 35 years old / Graduate of any business course preferably Accounting / Marketing / With commendable scholastic records. At least 1-2 yrs work experience in supervisory level ( financing, banking, lending an advantage) / Computer literate, above average communication skills, willing to be assigned in provinces / With pleasing personality, aggressive, dynamic and a team player.

**HUMAN RESOURCE SUPERVISOR — CODE : HRD**

Female, 25-27 yrs old / Graduate of BSC-Accounting or BS Accountancy, BS Psychology or Behavioral Science with 3 - 5 years relevant work experience / Knowledgeable with government mandated benefits such as SSS, Pag-ibig & Philhealth, Salaries & Benefits Administration / Personable with above average interpersonal skills / Proficient in oral & written communication / Computer literate

**MARKETING SUPERVISOR — CODE : MKTNG**

Male / Female, 25-27 years old / Graduate of any four year course / With 3 yrs working experience in Sales & Marketing/Background in Multi Level Marketing (If possible) / Background in branch relationship or group coordination in any industry / Knowledgeable in Program Development / Personable with excellent communication and interpersonal skills / Computer literate / Willing to travel

**FINANCIAL ANALYST — CODE : FINNCL**

Male / Female, 25-30 yrs old / Graduate of Business course or its equivalent - major in Accounting, at least 1-3 years experience with a financing company or banks/ Can compile, analyze, interpret and present financial reports, statements and projections/Has database management skills / Computer literate / Skilled to communicate orally in writing / Must be creative, innovative, organized, detail oriented and a team player / Ability to plan, implement and administer financial information.

**SYSTEMS ANALYST / PROGRAMMER — CODE : MIS**

Male / 23-27 years old / BS Computer Science or any IT-related course with two years relevant work experience / Personable with above average interpersonal skills / Proficient in oral & written communication

**HUMAN RESOURCES ASSISTANTS — CODE : HRD**

Female, 21-25 years old / Single / BS Psychology graduate or Behavioral Science Graduate with commendable scholastic records / Personable with above average interpersonal skills / Proficient in oral & written communication / Computer literate

**JUNIOR AUDITORS/ACCOUNTING CLERKS — CODE AUD/ACCTNG**

Male /Female, 21-27 years old / BSC Accounting or BS Accountancy graduate with commendable scholastic records / Personable with above average Interpersonal skills / Proficient in oral & written communication / Computer literate / Willing to travel & be assigned in Cebu or Davao (for Junior Auditors)

*Please send your resume with a 2 x 2 photo and a brief description of your current work & salary or apply personnally at :*

*( please indicate code of position applied for in envelope)*

Human Resource Department
2/F Guevent Bldg., 52 Libertad St., Mandaluyong City
Tel No. 531-2354 email : pad@rfc.guevent.ph
Visit our website at www.rfc.guevent.ph
*(Previous applicants need not apply)*

"Helping to Build Your Tomorrow, Today."

---

**CREATIVE DIRECTOR**

*• A graduate of Bachelor in Fine Arts with 5-8 yrs of experience in the design and or advertising industry in creating artworks using Macintosh • Proficient in digital imaging softwares such as: Adobe Photoshop, Illustrator, Pagemaker, InDesign, Macromedia, Freehand, Quark Express, Corel Draw and Director MX • Can come up with holistic solutions to design problems with basic knowledge in Marketing to be able to relate to consumers and understand market activities*

**GRAPHIC DESIGNER**

*• A graduate of Bachelor in Fine Arts with 5-8 yrs of experience in creating artworks using Macintosh • Proficient in digital imaging softwares such as: Adobe Photoshop, Illustrator, Pagemaker, InDesign, Macromedia, Freehand, Quark Express, Corel Draw and Director MX • Capable in coming up with creative concepts and design with knowledge in pre- press production and printing • Highly trainable, can communicate effectively, open to change, a TEAM PLAYER and willing to go on shifting*

**ART DIRECTOR**

*• A graduate of Bachelor in Fine Arts with at least 3 years of experience as an Art Director in the design or advertising industry • Proficient in digital imaging and graphic design software • Adept in designing the overall visual appearance of a project and can communicate his/ her design to the client • Copy based, quality conscious, service oriented with a keen eye for details*

**GRAPHIC ARTIST**

*• A graduate of Bachelor in Fine Arts with 5-8 yrs of experience in creating artworks using Macintosh • Proficient in digital imaging softwares such as: Adobe Photoshop, Illustrator, Pagemaker, InDesign, Macromedia, Freehand, Quark Express, Corel Draw and Director MX • Highly trainable, can communicate effectively, open to change, a TEAM PLAYER and willing to go on shifting*

**COPYWRITER**

*• A graduate of Mass Communications or Journalism with at least five years extensive experience in copy writing and creative writing for multinational brands, pharmaceutical companies, financial institutions and consumer servicing units • Can work with a creative team and willing to work for long hours in a fast paced environment*

> "are you sniffing
> out the changes
> going on around you?"
>
> — *Spencer Johnson, M.D.*
> *Author, Who Moved My Cheese*

**DIGITAL PROCESS COORDINATOR/ PRINT COORDINATOR**

*• With at least three years experience in Production Control, hardworking, dependable and willing to be trained. • Knowledgeable in high end, pre-press production and printing operations, able to communicate effectively across all levels in the organization • Willing to work for long hours in a fast paced environment*

Apply personally at 9/F Ayala Life-FGU Center, 6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City.
Between 10am - 4pm on 20 - 23 June, 2005.
Bring Comprehensive Resumé & 2 pcs. 2x2 color picture

**BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICER**

*• Graduate of Marketing and or Management, with knowledge on one-to-one Marketing • With 3 years experience in all phases of Marketing management in the advertising industry • Self Motivated, target oriented, aggressive, punctual, a team player with good effective communication skills, pleasing personality and willing to work for long hours in a fast paced environment • Not more than 35 years old and preferably residing in Makati*

**ACCOUNT SERVICE OFFICER**

*• Graduate of Marketing, Communication Arts, Advertising and Public Relations with experience of not less than three years in servicing accounts in a service bureau environment • Self Motivated, target oriented, aggressive, punctual, a team player with good effective communication skills, pleasing personality and willing to work for long hours in a fast paced environment • Not more than 35 years old and preferably residing in Makati*

**ACCOUNTANT**

*• Must be a CPA, not more than 35 years old, preferably residing in Makati • With at least 5 years experience in all phases of Financial Management and Auditing • Knowledgeable in planning and budgeting, performance evaluation, cost and asset management including financial analysis • Can work long hours and under pressure in a fast paced environment*

**NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT/PROGRAMMER**

*• Knowledgeable in programming PHP, Pearl, MySQL • Competent with Linux Mac and Windows Systems • Knowledgeable about Web and Mail Servers such as Apache, IIS, Postfix, Sendmail • Preferably Female • Competent in troubleshooting and maintenance of MAC & PC Computers • Can work long hours and under pressure in a fast paced environment*

---

NEEDED IMMEDIATELY

### EDITORS

- Male or Female, not more than 35 years old
- Bachelor's degree holder in Mass Communication, Journalism, English, Education or similar courses
- At least 2 years relevant experience as an editor in publishing
- Computer literate (especially in desktop publishing)
- Sharp eye on details
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Good Interpersonal skills
- Willing to work long hours and under pressure

Personally submit or send an application letter, resumé, transcript of records, 2x2 pictures and other credentials to:

**The Personnel/HR Department**
**851-881 G. Araneta Avenue**
**1113 Quezon City**
**Tel. Nos. 712-0245 to 49**

---

MuLtisTiQ
Incorporated

A well established company is in need of:

### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

QUALIFICATIONS:

- College Graduate
- with Pleasing Personality
- Must be Computer literate
- Must be fluent in English (oral and written)
- Between 28 - 32 yrs. Old.
- Can work under pressure

Interested parties must apply in person with their comprehensive resume' with recent 2x2 picture at Unit 1809 Prestige Tower, Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center Pasig City • Tel Nos. 634-8690 / 97

---

JOB Market ONLINE

**VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com**

# FROM THE VISIONARY SPIRIT THAT CREATED ESSENSA COMES...

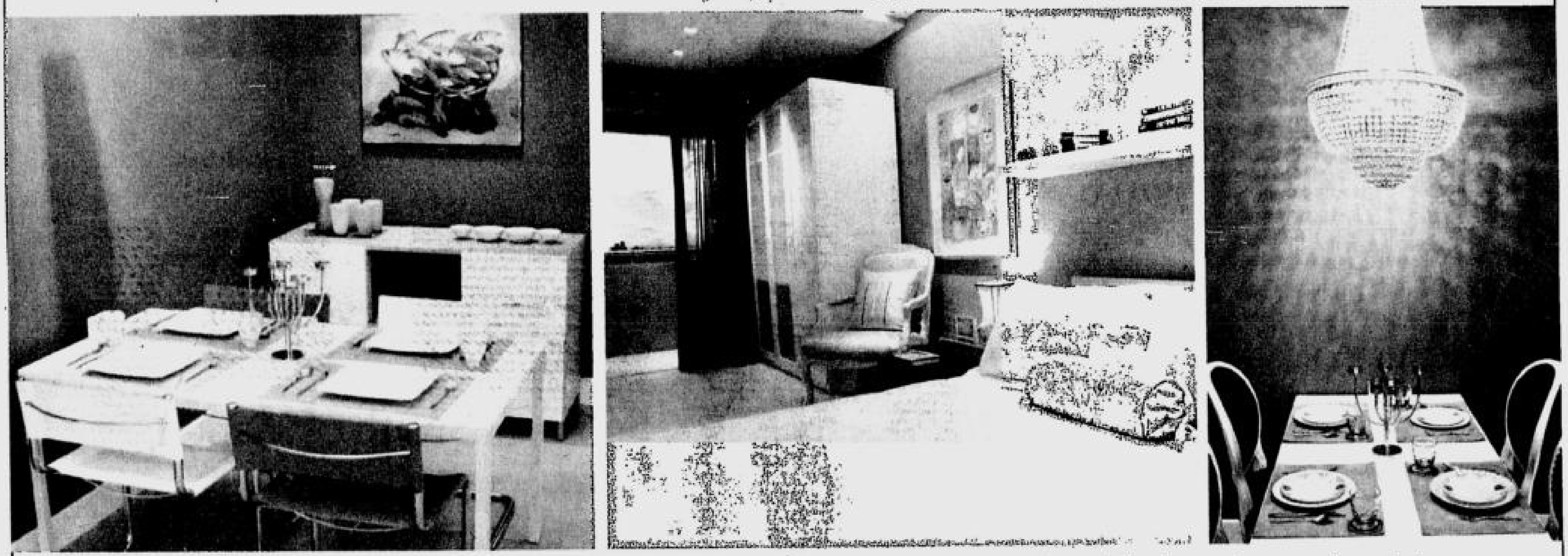
## The Only **Fully-Fitted** and **Completely Furnished** Condominium in the Country.

# **SOUTH** of MARKET

### The Exceptional, Logical Choice

Searching for a home from the myriad of condominiums in Metro Manila can be frustrating. Burgeoning projects in Makati, Fort Bonifacio and Ortigas seem promising. All of them hype on great location, outstanding looking model units and state-of-the-art building features. But in reality, most of these developments come with a high price tag and steep payment terms. Other units are even delivered empty and completely bare.

Uniquely, one project in Fort Bonifacio, Global City stands out among the rest – South of Market or **SOMA** for short. Not only is SOMA priced 30% lower than competition, all units also come fully-fitted and completely-furnished. Now, ask yourself, isn't that a much better proposition?



Photos from left: Living area of 2 bedroom unit, Master's Bedroom, and Dining Room. The master's bedroom in the 2 and 3 bedroom units open to its own balcony. SOMA units feature exceptional modular designs wherein 1 bedroom units can be converted into 2 or 3 bedroom units.

## THE PROJECT

From the developers of Essensa East Forbes, recognized as the best residential building in the Philippines, comes another breakthrough development – South of Market or SOMA. Situated in a prime location in Fort Bonifacio, Global City, this chic 39-storey twin tower residential condo embraces the fundamental needs of today's sophisticated city dweller. From its superb location, to revolutionary concepts in superior features and amenities, SOMA truly stands out from all the other condos in the market today.

According to developer Century Properties Inc. – Meridien Development Group (CPI-MDG) Chairman Jose E. B. Antonio, "After exceeding expectations with Essensa East Forbes, we challenged our team to once again come up with a fresh perspective." SOMA breaks new ground by taking the conventional and familiar ideas about a home and taking it all a notch higher.

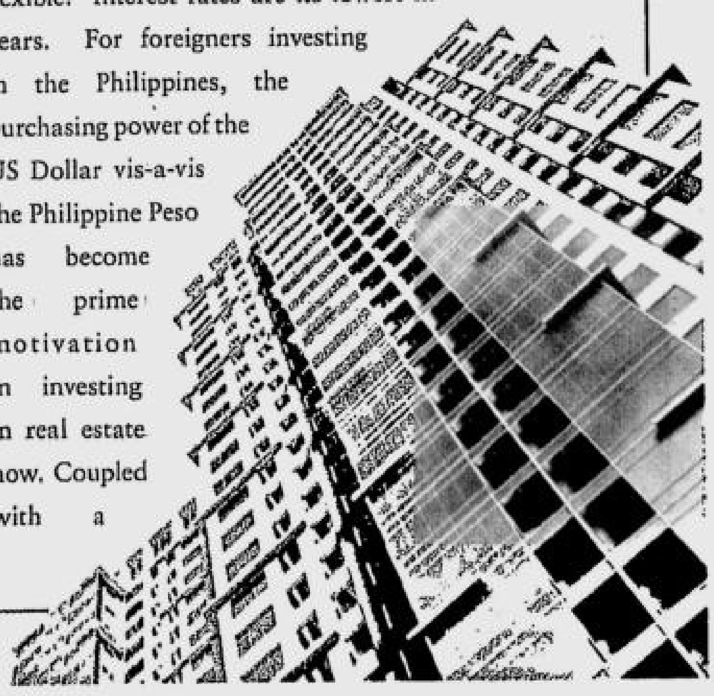
SOMA buyers get a well appointed, fully-fitted, and luxurious home without investing in too much money. Antonio states, "We challenged the way condo units are sold by making our buyers our partners through a unique co-development approach." As a co-development project, SOMA is VAT, DOC stamps and Transfer Taxes FREE. This translates to huge savings for buyers, which at times amount to 25-30% vs. other condos in the area.

Additionally, SOMA is the only fully-fitted and completely furnished condo in the country — making moving-in worry and hassle-free! Living in SOMA starts immediately upon turnover. No messy fittings. No additional expenses and time wasted in buying appliances and furniture. "It's the new way of owning a condo," states Antonio.

## WHY INVEST IN PHILIPPINE REAL ESTATE NOW?

A recent study by banking giant Morgan Stanley predicts that there will be substantial rise in foreign investments in the Philippines starting the 4th quarter of 2005. This will help create an environment attractive to individuals and businesses.

In fact, the local property sector is showing clear signs of a rebound. About US $4.4 billion worth of infrastructure projects are now in various stages of development to improve the country's business environment and to encourage the influx of foreign investors. Real estate prices have become affordable and payment terms have become more flexible. Interest rates are its lowest in years. For foreigners investing in the Philippines, the purchasing power of the US Dollar vis-a-vis the Philippine Peso has become the prime motivation in investing in real estate now. Coupled with a



The project proponents reserve the right to change product features, prices and terms without prior notice and approval. The developers will not assume any legal or financial responsibility for the information contained herein. Further, no commitment or undertaking is being made in the presentation of this material.

strong population growth and a limited supply of residential buildings, buying real estate now serves as a sound investment strategy and as a hedge against future uncertainty.

### THE MOST DESIRED CITY –FORT BONIFACIO

Bonifacio Global City is a fully master-planned community. Referred to as the city of the future, Bonifacio is a mixed-used community and an urban dweller's dream. Its state-of-the-art infrastructure includes underground utilities, fiber optic telephone and internet cables, flood water drainage detention tanks, excellent zoning and road networks and a public arts program that gives the city a distinctive character.

Responsible land use, which dictates more space for parks and greenery vs. other cities, is also a major element of the Global City's design. Tree-lined streets, public arts and numerous open spaces make urban living at SOMA beyond compare. There is also well identified zoning for residential and commercial lots.

### CITY LIVING AT ITS FINEST

SOMA offers the sophistication and convenience of city living as it places every corner of the global city at its command. A stone's throw away is Market! Market! — the country's newest shopping and transportation hub. This super mall offers five levels of shopping spread over a gross floor area of 2.5 million square feet. Apart from popular retail, clothing and specialty stores, Market! Market! also has fastfood outlets, entertainment outlets, and cinemas. There are even bars, cafes, and a flowers & fruits market within the complex.

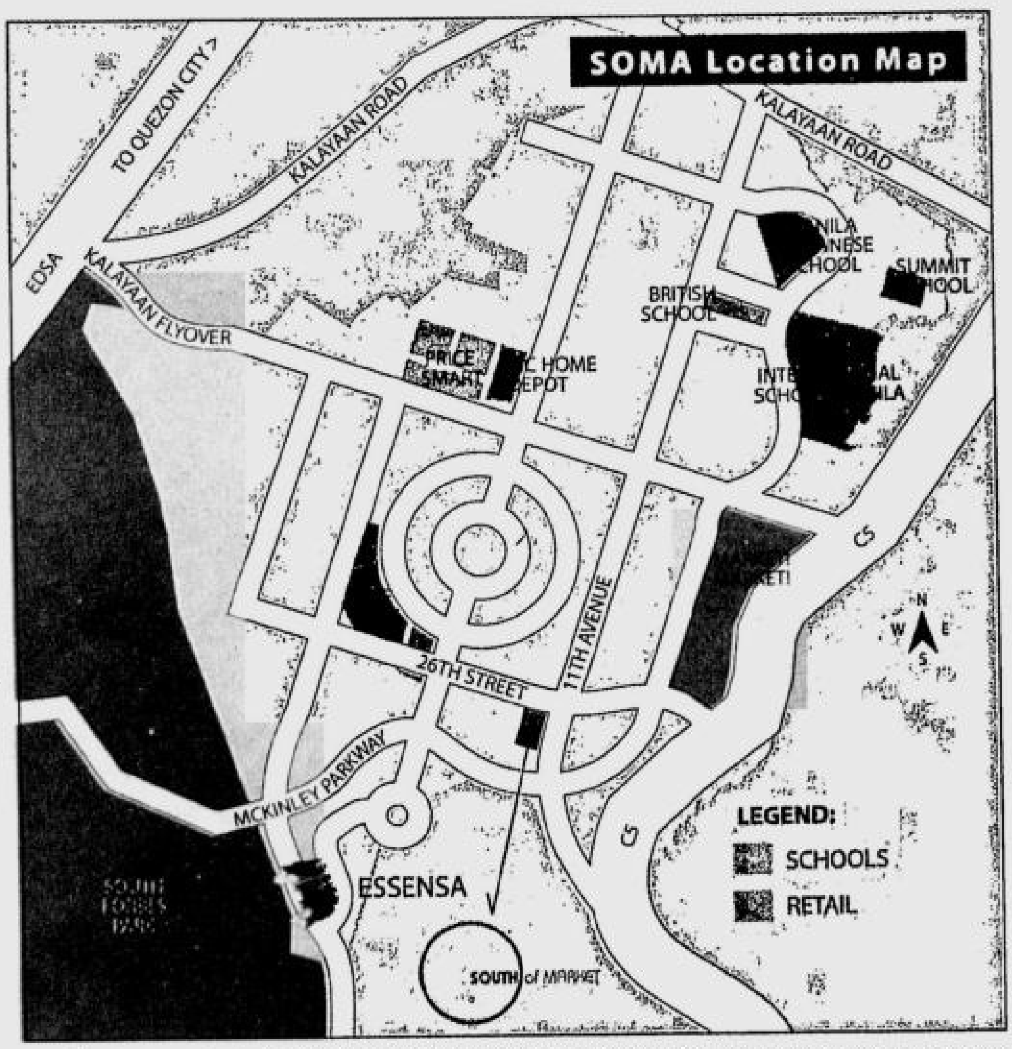
SOMA is five minutes from Market! Market! and is located at the Bonifacio South District. It is also very near the most upscale villages and sports clubs in the nation such as Forbes Park, Dasmarinas Village, the Manila Golf Club and the Polo Club. Among the more popular dining and entertainment venues near SOMA include: McDonalds, Jollibee, Starbucks, MC Home Depot, Pancake House, Pizza Hut, the NBC tent and the Embassy Super Club. Soon to rise in the city is a brand new St. Luke's hospital, a church, and an office hub composed of several office buildings.

SOMA also takes full advantage of the global city's advanced transportation and road systems. There is easy access to the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, Makati Business District, C-5, Makati and Edsa.

Walk to work, dine at the hottest restaurants, shop at the trendiest malls, or catch the finest concerts. The best of everything is only minutes from your doorstep when you live at SOMA in Bonifacio!

### WELL-PLANNED FOR A LIFE WELL LIVED

As expected from the developers of Essensa, SOMA offers unmatched quality in design and construction. Luxury suites are offered in 1, 2, 3 & 4 bedroom configurations ranging from 39, 74, 115 & 227 square meters. SOMA's unit layouts, combined with floor to ceiling windows and balconies, give an unmistakably grand and roomy feeling to each home. Moreover, all units are corner units, guaranteeing spectacular views from every residence.


SOMA Location Map

For the ultimate in cosmopolitan living, all residents in SOMA get to enjoy outstanding facilities such as concierge and doorman services, a THX movie theatre, an owner's lounge, a game room, a health and fitness center and a swimming pool. There will also be a commercial area at the ground floor that will offer distinct and essential services to SOMA residents.

As explained by Century's Chief Operating Officer John Victor R. Antonio, "SOMA is the first-building in the country that comes fully-fitted and completely furnished. With other condos, residents still have to hire an interior designer, buy appliances, purchase fixtures and hire a contractor to install everything. This entire process takes anywhere from 6 months to 1 year. Not so with SOMA

THE MOST POPULAR RESIDENTIAL CONDO AT THE FORT!

# Undeniably, Undoubtedly, Unbeatable.

**From the builders of Essensa East Forbes, judged by Asiaweek as the Best Residential Building in the Philippines comes another breakthrough development...**

## SoMa, or South of Market, at Bonifacio Global City.

## A remarkable, affordable, fully-fitted, fully-furnished home at the Fort.

SOUTH of MARKET
The Exceptional, Logical Choice

**818-9025 • 893-7050**

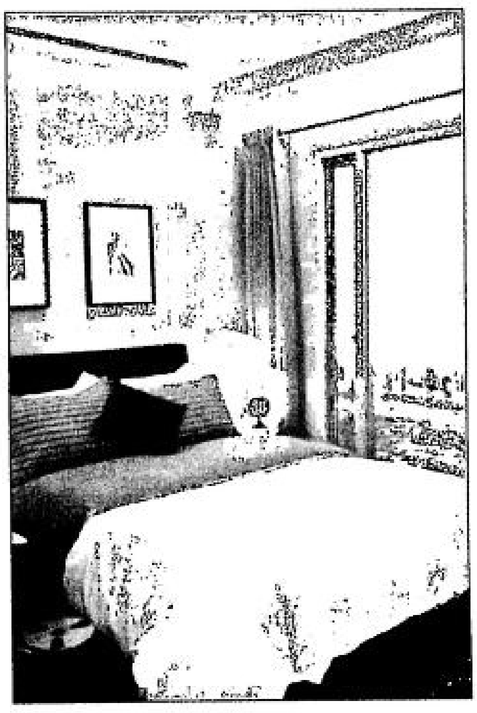
www.soma.com.ph

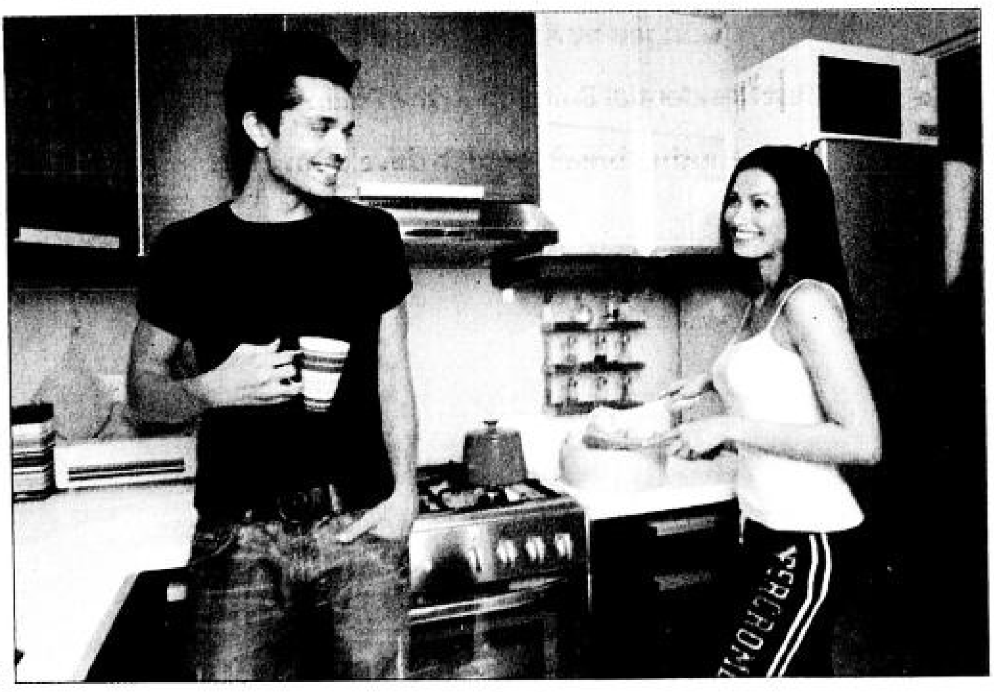
Another pioneering development from:

MERIDIEN DEVELOPMENT GROUP, INC.   CENTURY COMMUNITIES

The project proponents reserve the right to change product features, prices and terms without prior notice and approval. The developers will not assume any legal or financial responsibility for the information contained herein. Further, no commitment or undertaking is being made in the presentation of this material.

South of Market Model Unit Photos clockwise: Living and Dining Area, Guest Bedroom, Master's Bedroom and Gourmet Kitchen.





— buyers can start living in their units the day we turn over the project to them."

"Appliances, fixtures and furnishings are very costly. By incorporating these into each unit at SOMA, we take away a lot of the worry and headache away from our clients," adds John Antonio.

## THE FASTEST SELLING PROJECT AT THE FORT

SOMA is for smart buyers who wish to get a more luxurious home while investing in a much lower price. Unit prices start at only P 2.7 million and come with very attractive payment terms. Compared to nearest competition, SOMA offers 30% more value in terms of furniture and fixtures, while being priced 30% lower than competition. "Since our soft launch in late 2004, we have sold over 320 units. All of our clients have come to realize the exceptional value that SOMA offers," remarks Antonio.

SOMA is also exceptionally well received by expat Filipinos. "Filipinos who work abroad appreciate all the perks and conveniences that SOMA offers. For example, investors in the US treasure the fact that they do not have to spend time and money decorating and furnishing their units. Once SOMA is turned over to them, they can immediately lease their units out and earn income from Day 1," adds Antonio.

"There are over 9 million Filipinos working abroad. There is nothing compared to retiring in the Philippines or having a second home here. The cost of living is low, the weather is great, and the people are one of the friendliest in the world", concludes John Antonio.

Dollar earners are beginning to realize that because of the high cost of living abroad, the foreign money they earn goes a long way if they invest a unit in the Philippines. According to Meridien Chief Executive Officer Ricardo P. Cuerva, "The dollar vis-a-vis our peso affords Filipino overseas workers a much better lifestyle which they cannot afford or enjoy if the same money is spent abroad."

Because of this, Soma becomes a better choice for these Filipino expats. "The world class environment of Fort Bonifacio, coupled with SOMA's high security and first class amenities offers these expats the perfect lifestyle that they have been accustomed to," adds Cuerva.

Only a few residences in the Philippines can capture the lifestyle of today's smart city dweller. "You can never ask for a more ideal value proposition. SOMA is undeniably the best buy around," concludes Cuerva.

Superior furnishings included in each unit are: Air-conditioning units per bedroom; Kitchen Set including kitchen cabinetry, refrigerator, cooktop, oven, rangehood, microwave; Living Room set including sofa, coffee table and chairs, Sony 21" flatscreen TV, DVD player, entertainment sound system; Dining Room set including a dining table and chairs and bedframes in each bedroom.

South of Market has special cocktail events every 1st and 3rd week of the month at the Ground Floor, Pacific Star Building, Sen. Gil Puyat corner Makati Avenue, Makati City. For more information please call 818 9025 or 893 2050

The project proponents reserve the right to change product features, prices and terms without prior notice and approval. The developers will not assume any legal or financial responsibility for the information contained herein. Further, no commitment or undertaking is being made in the presentation of this material.

**CENTURY PROPERTIES GROUP**
www.century-properties.com

**MERIDIEN**
DEVELOPMENT GROUP, INC.

# Driven to Excellence with a Track Record of Success

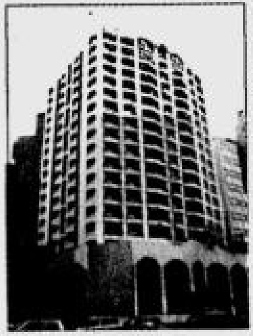
Our collection of the more than 60 projects that we have marketed, managed or developed attest to our strong commitment for quality, excellence and reliability. With over US$2.5 billion worth of assets under our helm, we have become the largest privately owned property group in the Philippines.

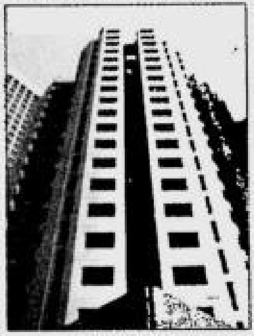
In our 20 years of experience, we constantly seek new ideas, innovations and technologies. We are not merely content on meeting expectations, but on exceeding them.

PACIFIC STAR BUILDING

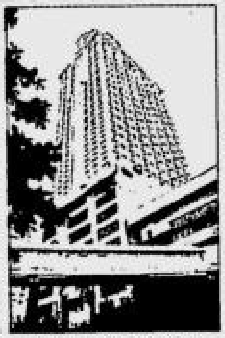
The Powerhouse Team of the Century Group of Companies

SOME OF CPI - MDGI'S COMPLETED PROJECTS:


LE METROPOLE


PACIFIC PLACE

MEDICAL PLAZA MAKATI


MEDICAL PLAZA ORTIGAS

WEST OF AYALA

ONE MAGNIFICENT MILE

ESSENSA EAST FORBES

Century Properties Inc. (CPI) together with its development partner Meridien Development Group (MDG) is probably the most dynamic and innovative group in local real estate today. Since 1986, the partnership has continuously challenged the conventional concepts of real estate by breaking new ground and creating whole new experiences for clients. It has created the most distinct developments the market has seen — from unprecedented architectural landmarks like Essensa to fully-furnished condominiums like Soma; from Medical Plazas to complete Transportation-Oriented Developments.

"Property is the strongest and most universal interest of mankind," says MDG CEO Ricardo P. Cuerva. "It is everybody's dream to own a home and it is our inspiration to be a significant part of it by offering people distinctive and unique addresses," adds CPI-MDG Chairman Jose E. B. Antonio.

Over the past decade, the Filipinos' taste in choosing a place to call home has evolved dramatically. Apart from the invaluable elements of location and value — family lifestyles, luxury and convenience have come to fore. "It is crucial that you anticipate market trends and respond to lifestyle changes," says Antonio.

## ROCK SOLID REPUTATION

Through real estate booms and busts, the Century Properties Group has survived and excelled by innovating with the times. "We have gone through 4 real estate cycles. And what we have learned is that you have to embrace the bust years as much as the boom years. When a company survives the bust cycle, then you know it is a sold company," declares Antonio. While numerous real estate companies have gone by the wayside during the Asian Crisis, Century has steadfastly remained on top by constantly innovating.

But over and above the expertise, innovative leadership and developmental excellence, CPI-MDG owe the success of their companies and developments to the myriad of talents they hold dearly. Every person who works for the group, from its seasoned executives to its highly motivated real estate and technical staff down to its construction workers share a common goal: **Service Excellence.**

"We pride ourselves on the relationships we have built over the years — with our employees, clients, architects, suppliers and designers," concludes Cuerva.

## PORTFOLIO OF HIGH QUALITY REAL ESTATE

CPI-MDGI's list of quality developments include: Le Triomphe, Le Metropole, Le Domaine, Pacific Place, Medical Plaza Makati and Ortigas, West Of Ayala, Oxford Suites, One Magnificent Mile and Essensa East Forbes.

Apart from SOMA, current developments include: the **Bel-Air Soho** in Makati, a boutique residential condominium that epitomizes chic urban living, and **Soho Central** in Mandaluyong, the first Transportation Oriented Development in the country. Soho Central is a joint venture with Unilab-Greenfield and will be the first residential condo in the new Greenfield district in Mandaluyong City. On top of that, the group has expanded its reach and has introduced its first House & Lot community in the San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona called **Canyon Ranch.**

## LARGEST PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY

Century Properties Management Inc. (CPMI) is the largest property management company in the country. As property managers, CPMI provides management service to properties as well as offers a full range of property management services including pre-development advisory to post-leasing services for completed units.

"By providing property management services, we ensure that our clients and partners are fully taken cared of — from project inception to project completion," says Century Properties Group Chairman Jose E. B. Antonio.

At the moment, CPMI has over 40 buildings under its care. Among its list of prominent clients include: the Pacific Star Building in Makati, the Globe Telecom Headquarters in Mandaluyong, the Alexandra Condo Complex in Ortigas, the Export Bank Plaza in Makati, the UCPB Head office in Makati, the BPI Headquarters in Buendia, the Astoria Hotel in Ortigas and Essensa East Forbes in Fort Bonifacio.

According its Senior Vice President Pol Navarro, CPMI manages both Century-Meridien developed projects as well as third party properties. Developers like Megaworld, BPI, Universal Rightfield, Millenium Properties, Antel and New World Properties have chosen CPMI to manage its properties because of the vast experience and expertise the company possesses.

"We manage our own developments because we want to keep the capital values of the assets for many years. Home buyers feel confident and secure knowing that the units they are buying will be managed by the largest property management company in the country," adds Navarro.

From a fledging start-up company of 30, Century and Meridien have grown to a group that now encompasses over 3,000 employees. And with a landmark development Essensa East Forbes at its helm, the group has indeed proven its merit in the real estate industry.

ON-GOING PROJECTS:

BEL-AIR SOHO

SOHO CENTRAL

SOUTH OF MARKET

CANYON RANCH

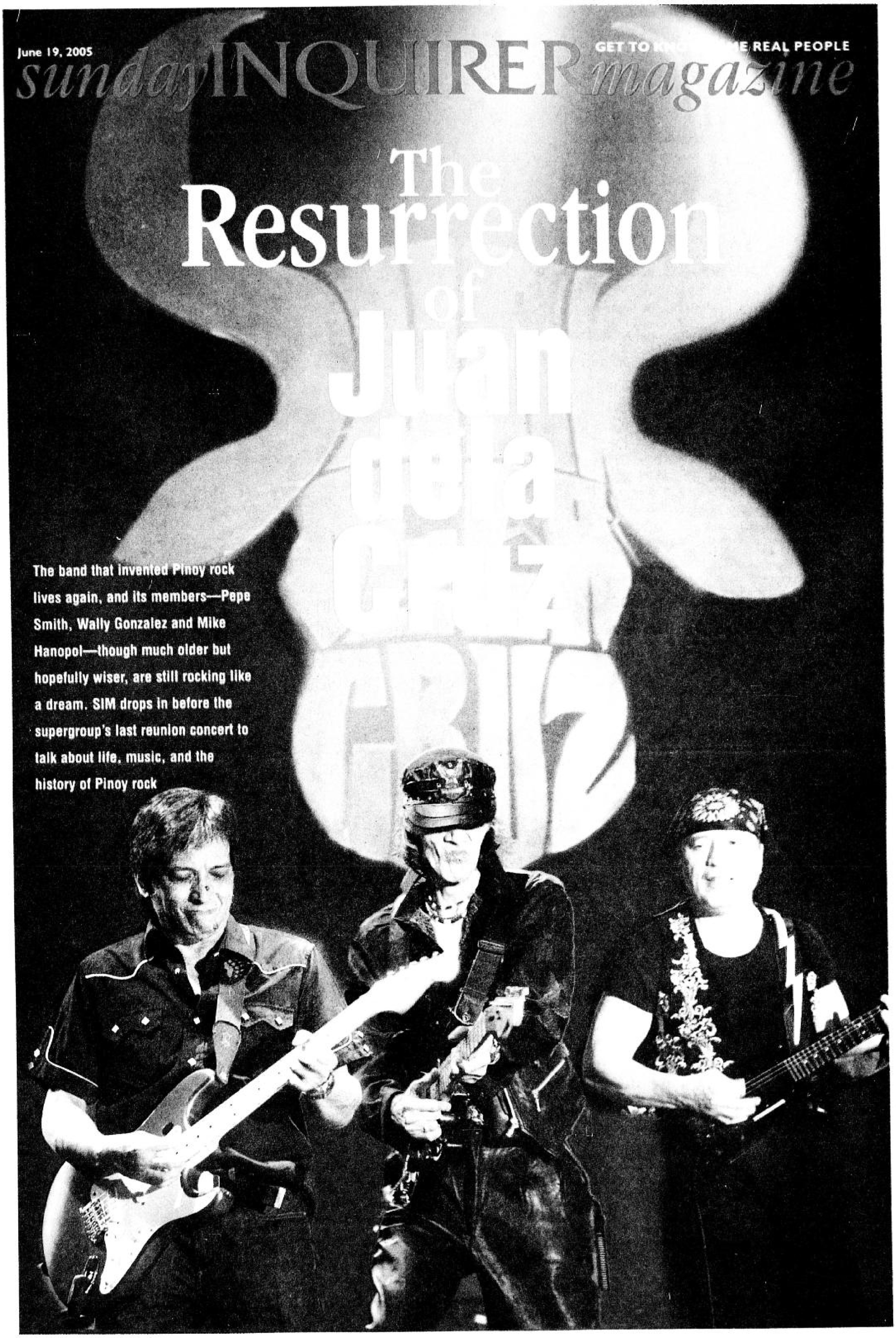
> "What we strive for determines not only our vision, but our destiny. Nothing expands possibilities more than innovative thinking."
>
> – Century Properties Group Chairman Jose E. B. Antonio

The project proponents reserve the right to change product features, prices and terms without prior notice and approval. The developers will not assume any legal or financial responsibility for the information contained herein. Further, no commitment or undertaking is being made in the presentation of this material.

June 19, 2005

sunday INQUIRER magazine

GET TO KNO[illegible]E REAL PEOPLE



# The Resurrection of Juan de la Cruz

The band that invented Pinoy rock lives again, and its members—Pepe Smith, Wally Gonzalez and Mike Hanopol—though much older but hopefully wiser, are still rocking like a dream. SIM drops in before the supergroup's last reunion concert to talk about life, music, and the history of Pinoy rock

*by Eric S. Caruncho*
*photo illustration by Ernie U. Sarmiento*

> *"You're never too old to rock 'n' roll*
> *if you're too young to die."*
> - Some old dude in a band called Jethro Tull

**SOMEONE should build a shrine.**

**Or put up a plaque.**

**Or something.**

**People ought to know the exact spot where, a third of a century ago, the Juan de la Cruz Band invented Pinoy rock.**

"I wrote it in the toilet," recalls Joey "Pepe" Smith. "Twenty minutes before going onstage. I was on acid at the time—Pink Elephants."

"It" is, of course, "*Himig Natin*," the unofficial anthem and harbinger of an entire genre of popular music that would only much later become known as "Pinoy rock."

On Dec. 5, 1972, rock impresario Dodie Gonzalez put up a concert at the Rizal Park Observatory. Headlining was the Juan de la Cruz Band, which had been whittled down from a five-piece to a lean-and-mean power trio, in the manner of Cream and the Jimi Hendrix Experience—not to mention Blue Cheer—with Dodie's brother Wally on lead guitar, Joey Smith on drums and Mike Hanopol on bass. Presciently, the concert was billed "*Himig Natin.*"

Exactly two years before, Dodie Gonzalez had produced the Antipolo Rock Music Festival, for all intents and purposes a blatant re-enactment of the Woodstock peace-and-love vibe, with the leading bands at the time.

As if to underscore the similarity,

To page 4

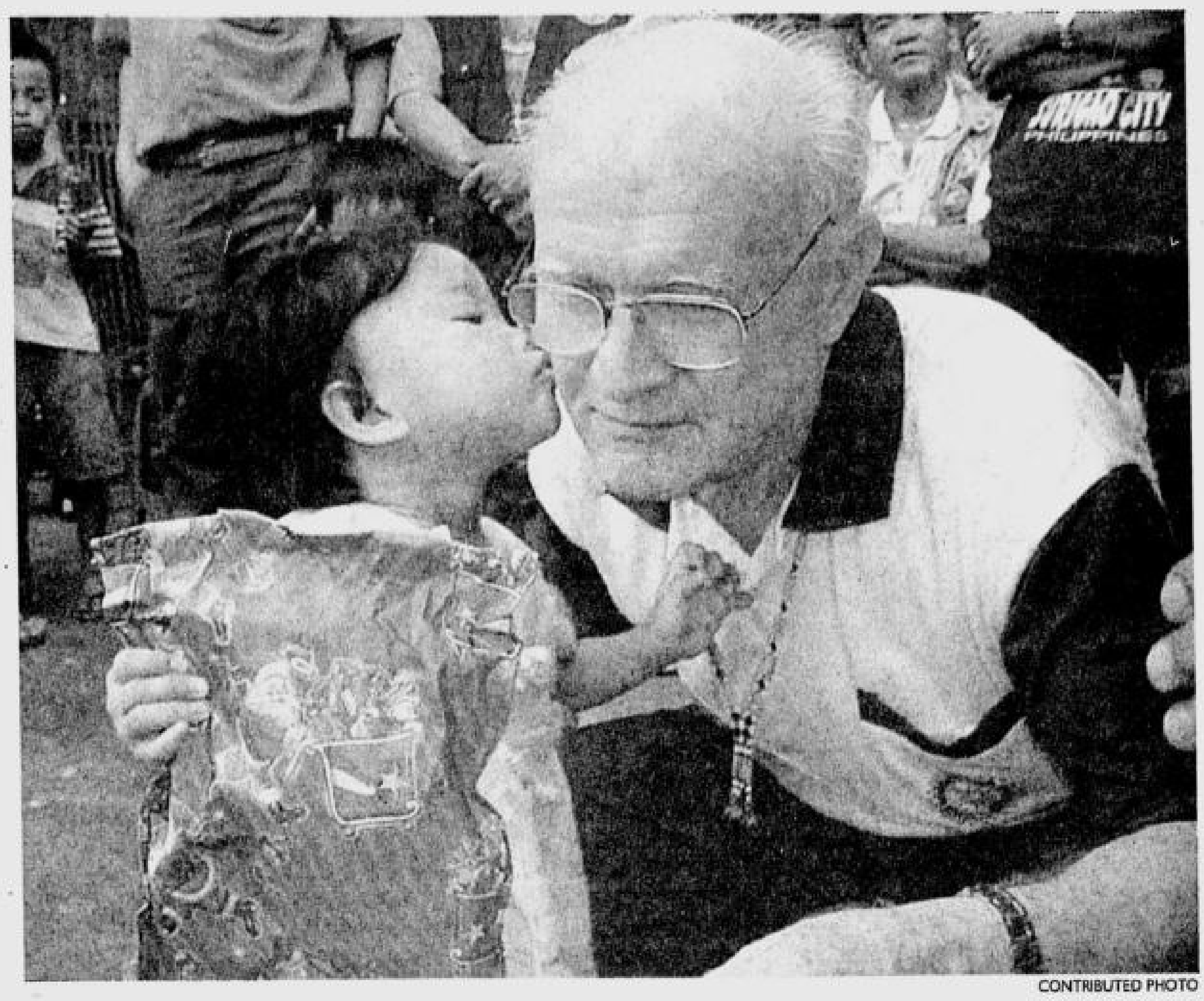
Finding Love—and Spreading It, *p.2* • Casting A Comic Book From High School Memories, *p.5*

Pinoy Connection

*by Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz*

# Finding Love—And Spreading It

**This former priest and missionary found his life's work helping Filipino children get an education and overcome disabilities. Along the way, he discovered the joys of a "working retirement"**



CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

**HE is as Pinoy as videoke, which, in fact, Dutch national Gerard Rikken has taken to indulging in as soon as it gets dark in Bislig, Surigao, and the staff of the Loving Presence Foundation, Inc. (LPFI) has trekked home.**

The 70-year-old former Carmelite priest runs the Foundation, a learning center for special children that also offers rehabilitation services, organizes medical missions, and trains paramedics from the surrounding communities.

The full time job is Rikken's definition of retirement, which he originally envisioned as time spent enjoying nature in a 16-hectare family farm planted with fruit trees. But in 1997, while working on a reforestation project for Leaf Foundation in Bislig, he saw a boy who would change his plans.

"The boy was about 16 or 17," Rikken recalls. "He was mentally retarded and had cerebral palsy, and his parents had put him inside a cage. I thought to myself, 'Here I am taking care of trees, but what about people?'" His thoughts brought him to the local Social Welfare office where he was told that there was simply no government budget for special children and that their only resource was the family.

Using what he had learned from decades of doing pastoral work in hospitals, factories and parishes in the Netherlands and the Philippines, Rikken wrote donor groups abroad for funds and cobbled together enough money for a SPED learning center for children with hearing and visual impairments, autism and mental handicaps. The center started in a small private room but is now integrated with the public elementary school in Mangagoy, Bislig. He and his staff of social workers and physical therapists organized the surrounding communities into a support system with 250 volunteers who refer persons with disabilities, particularly children, for education, medical services, skills training and livelihood.

## Different mentality

"We are not a medical but an educational institute," Rikken says of Loving Presence Foundation. "But we want to get rid of the usual 'sit them in a corner and feed them' mentality so common among families of the disabled." The Foundation, he adds, also wants to make government aware of its responsibility towards these children.

With the basic mechanisms in place, LPFI is now slowly turning over its work to the LGU's Office of Persons with Disabilities Affairs. So far, Bislig's City Health Office has hired four physical therapists, the LPFI's Executive Director says. The Foundation itself has expanded, enabling it to serve as many as 4,000 persons with disabilities, half of whom are children. From having only two volunteer workers when it started in 1999, LPF now has 35 workers in Bislig and in San Francisco, Agusan.

Doing community work is nothing new to Rikken, who first came to the Philippines in 1963 to do missionary work. "My colleagues in Escalante, Negros told me they needed somebody who was good in English, physics and Home Economics," he recalls. Rikken volunteered, thinking that Economics was the same as Home Economics. And that was how he wound up teaching Economics instead at the Asian Social Institute (ASI), where he met and later married Remmy Ignacio.

"She was very lively," he says of Remmy, who was then involved in social action work among farmers in Tagum, Davao. "We're complete opposites. I'm very quiet and peaceful while she, by her own admission, is *burara* (totally disorganized)." At 37, she was also very grounded. "She didn't mind it when I told her 'I hope you don't consider it unromantic that you are not my reason for leaving the priesthood,'" says Rikken. Responded Remmy then, "I hope not."

When Remmy told Bishop Joseph Regan of Tagum about Gerard, he told her with a twinkle in his eyes: "Well, you've been with priests long enough to know that they probably make the worst husbands!"

## Staying fit

The couple married in March 1972, an era of political ferment in the country that affected the church as well. "This was the time of liberation theology, Vatican II, and questions about celibacy, family planning and premarital sex," recounts Rikken. His personal conviction was in contradiction with church doctrine, which led him to finally leave the priesthood. "I don't want to reach the end of my life discovering that I have forgotten how to live," he says.

Early on, the couple decided that despite martial law and the risks of arrest because of their development work, they would stay put in the Philippines. "Remmy refused to learn Dutch," Rikken says. "She knew she wouldn't be happy spending her life just watching TV in a strange country." Should martial law drive them from the Philippines, they vowed to seek exile in another third world country where much development work needed to be done.

Fortunately, the Rikkens survived the regime doing what they liked best: he as Dean of Economics at ASI and she with the Institute of Social Order of the Jesuits, who asked her to go around Luzon and the Visayas to share her Mindanao experience with farmers. Movie director Lino Brocka later asked her to help him administer the Philippine Education Theater Association. Along the way, this diminutive woman also became one of the founders of the feminist group PILIPINA, and much later, the Center for Asia-Pacific Women in Politics. "He was the social scientist, I was the social activist," is how Remmy describes her partnership with Rikken. An accountant by profession, she completely changed her career when she joined ASI.

The couple has two children and recalls a long happy relationship where the biggest budget went to the annual family vacation. When Rikken turned 61, he got involved with the Consuelo Foundation, which deals with young orphans and the disabled, as well as the Leaf Foundation, which does reforestation work. Such involvement brought him to Bislig two weeks a month.

## Full circle

"I had this apartment in Bislig that had no TV so I'd go out for drinks and videoke," Rikken recalls of his early years in Surigao. The first time he was pushed to the mike, he only had two songs in his repertoire: "Edelweiss" and "Blowing in the Wind." Today, he can sing anything from Perry Como to Sinatra to Pilita Corrales, and can speak Cebuano like a native.

Like other couples, the Rikkens, who both turned 70 this year, dreamt of spending their retirement years in a quiet community. "I always tell people to plan their retirement because when you've been working all your life and suddenly stop, your mind and body just deteriorates. You'd be dead in two years," says Remmy.

The couple found this "fantastic" land by the sea in Catanduanes, which, however, turned out to be covered by a land title dating back to Spanish times. When Rikken's neighbors in Bislig found out about it, they helped him scout for a suitable homestead that his retirement money could afford. It turned out to be three neighboring lots of five hectares each that belonged to an elderly couple who couldn't do farming anymore. The family farm, which Rikken calls his "old age pension," is now planted with 100 durian trees, 100 rambutan, 100 lanzones and some 6,000 fast growing commercial varieties.

It was like coming full circle for Rikken whose family on his mother's side was into farming. His father's family worked in industry and in fact, Rikken says, his grandfather died of black lung disease at the age of 54 after years in a brick factory. But he has no intentions of going into farming, not after that incident with the retarded boy in the cage.

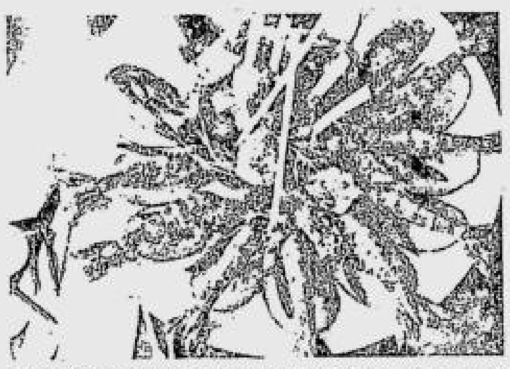
Noting that cataract was a problem in the community, Rikken immediately organized several medical missions with help from the Rotarians who once raised funds through cockfights and mahjong. Says Remmy: "Did you know that when it comes to blindness, the Philippines is number 1 in Southeast Asia and number 3 in the world? It has something to do with our lack of Vitamin A. And yet, the Loving Presence

**To page 7**

Sunday Inquirer Magazine June 19, 2005
Vol. 19 No. 16 ISSN 0116-232X

*Editor in Chief* **Alya B. Honasan**
*Managing Editor* **Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz**
*Associate Editor* **Ruel S. De Vera**
*Staff Writer* **Eric S. Caruncho**
*Graphic Designer* **Chuchie Quevedo-See**
*Design Consultant* **Lynett A. Villariba**
*Editorial Assistant* **Sharon M. Felipe**
*Advertising & Sales Manager* **Kenny Nuyda**

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer.com.ph. For press releases, send e-mail to pr_sim@inquirer.com.ph.



**FATHER'S DAY FETE** Delight Dad on Father's Day with a splendid luncheon-buffet at The Richmonde Hotel with choice international fare of delectable appetizers, soup starters and main dish selections like Prawns Thermidore and Grilled Lamb Chops with Mint Sauce. Also certain to please dad are the fresh greens at the salad bar, noodle and sauce variations at the pasta station and an enticing dessert spread.

*For more of This Week, see page 7*

FAVORITE FASHION

A very nice write-up about Budji Layug ("A Filipino Designer for the World," **Sim**, 12 June 2005). I remember that my mom and a very good friend, Mennen Estrada, had a free, Vidal Sassoon haircut from Budji himself when he opened the salon. What you forgot to write (according to my mom) was that Budjiwara became the first, most elite and famous hairdressing school. And that, according to my mom, she sent a lot of secretaries and students from the Cora Doloroso Modelling School and other corporations (she was giving lectures on Personality Development) to get their "free sample cuts" from Budji's graduating class. The Vidal Sasoon brush and scissors, according to Mom, were the biggest "remembrance" package from the school. Before I left for SFO to join my mom, I had my first real haircut there. I was only 3 1/2 years old then. Just to let you know that it was Budji's mom who launched Inno Sotto's first fashion show at the Hyatt under Chito Madrigal, then the PR Director, together with her cousin, Babette Aquino.

Your story was really the finest remembrance of my mom's early and most beautiful life in Manila. Thank you. Coincidentally, on July 13-17, I will be one of 400 delegates to a tourism event in Manila. Prior to a state luncheon at the Palace on July 14, I think we'll have a chance to see some of Budji's work at CITEM.

**CARA MARIA SALAS-AREVALO**
**87 Gardenia Drive, Maple Shade, New Jersey**
**georgetownrunwayexpo@yahoo.com**

CONTACTING APFI

Good day! I just want to know the address and contact numbers of the Asia Pacific Film Institute so that I can reach director Marilou Diaz-Abaya ("From Direk to Ma'am: The Moviemaker Turns Mentor," **Sim**, 22 May 2005). Thank you and God bless!

**Ernesto Bautista**
**Cainta,Rizal**
**trypolenzo@yahoo.com**

*The Asia Pacific Film Institute is located at 185 EDSA (near corner Ortigas St.), Bgy. Wack-wack, Mandaluyong, with telephone numbers (632) 725-5129, fax no. (632) 727-5129 and mobile no. (63) 917-857-9989- Ed*

ATTENTION CONTRIBUTORS!

**SIM** strives to pay our valued contributors within three weeks of publication of an article or poem. However, to facilitate preparation of your fees — and to avoid an unnecessary trip! — please give the Cashier a call at tel. no. 897-8808 local 533 to confirm if your check is ready before visiting. Many thanks and keep them coming!

# taufik hidayat

## The Quiet Asian Badminton Strongman

> "Badminton here in the Philippines is now bigger and better than it was three years ago, I'm actually very excited to take part in the MVP Cup."

He's already an Olympic gold medalist in badminton, and he's all of 23 years old. When you speak of Olympic champions you picture suave, media-savvy atheletes. So it's easy to underestimate the wiry Taufik Hidayat, with his soft-spoken manner and boyish shyness. It's easy to forget the fact that, aside from Olympic gold, he also has 20 other titles under his belt.

As early as the age of 15, the affable Bandung, West Java native started training for international competition. His talent propelled him through local then national selection, and all the way to #8 in the world awarded to him by the International Badminton Federation (IBF).

But you would be hard to guess this when you talk to him. His downward gaze and ready smile are quite typical of young men his age. "Yesterday I saw so many pretty Filipinas at the mall," he remarks with a wide grin. Apparently, Taufik has made a lot of friends in Manila.

Lesser competitors can disregard him at their own peril. He gladly eats them up. In the last twelve months he has won three events, conceding only 7 matches. His lightning reflexes and unmistakable snapping strokes leave others to crumble in confusion. And he can't wait to test his mettle for the upcoming MVP Cup, the biggest international badminton tournament to be staged in the Philippines.

"Badminton here in the Philippines is now bigger and better than it was three years ago," he says, "I'm actually very excited to take part in the MVP Cup." The MVP Cup from July 12 to 14, 2005 will pit the best players from Asia against the best from Europe.

---

**PLDT and SMART Chairman Manny V. Pangilinan, after whom the cup was made said that "this tournament will be the first time local players will see live world-class play; hopefully it will inspire our champions of tomorrow as well as all of us towards excellence in everything we do."**

---

Already Taufik is inquiring about the competition, asking whether particular European players are coming over to Manila. "Is Bjoern (Joppien, of Germany) coming?" He is told that yes, indeed the IBF's #17 seed is coming for the MVP Cup. The smiling Taufik turns pensive, suddenly he's all business.

You can see the young Indonesian brooding over strategy even as early as now. It is the face of quiet calm, a champion about to enter the gladiator's arena—the Philsports (formerly ULTRA) stadium barely a month from now. You can tell from Taufik's steely gaze of determination: at the MVP Cup, there will be no quarter given. He's going all out, and probably more.

# MVP CUP

## ASIA vs EUROPE

### THE MANUEL V. PANGILINAN BADMINTON CHAMPIONSHIPS

"The age old battle in badminton has always been between Asia and Europe. Over the past decade, the Asians, especially the Chinese, have become stronger. The winners of the Manuel V. Pangilinan Badminton Championships will be hard to forecast, but in my mind, chances are the Singles division will be an Asian affair. The Europeans, on the other hand, have the upper hand in Mixed Doubles."

Raymond Rufino,
2003 Singles Champion, Manila Polo Club

"If it wasn't for the Danes, I'd say Asia would win easily.
Then again, the Euro guys have been winning the tournaments recently.
By the way, Lin Dan is the world #1, but the Olympic medalist is Taufik Hidayat of Indonesia. That kid is the guy I wanna see.
Basta Asia's chances rest mostly on the China squad led by world men's #1 Lin Dan, and world women's #1 Zhang Ning but I guess the match to see is Hidayat talaga... he's a local favorite too."

Jon Lee,
Badminton Enthusiast & Magazine Writer

### MVP Cup Schedule of Play

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *July 12, 2005* | | |
| 7:00pm | 1st Ladies' Singles | Mia Audina Tjiptawan (vs) Zhang Ning |
| 8:30pm | 1st Men's Singles | Anders Boesen (vs) Taufik Hidayat |
| 10:00pm | Men's Doubles | Nathan Robertson & Robert Flair<br>(vs) Chan Chon Ming & Koo Kian Keat |
| *July 13, 2005* | | |
| 7:00pm | 2nd Men's Singles | Bjoern Joppien (vs) Lin Dan |
| 8:30pm | 2nd Ladies Singles | Pi Hongyan (vs) See Yoon Hee |
| 10:00pm | Ladies' Doubles | Mia Audina Tjiptawan & Yao Jie<br>(vs) Saralee Thungthongkam &<br>Sathinee Chankrachangwong |
| *July 14, 2005* | | |
| 7:00pm | Mixed Doubles | Nathan Robertson & Gail Emms<br>(vs) Kennivic Asuncion<br>& Kennie Asuncion |
| 8:30pm | 3rd Ladies' Singles | (Captain's Option) |
| 10:00pm | 3rd Men's Singles | (Captain's Option) |

SMART
Simply Amazing!

PLDT

# Juan

...from page 1

many of the bands played covers of songs from the "Woodstock" movie. (One participant recalls hearing at least three versions of Santana's "Soul Sacrifice.") There were a few pot busts, and a couple of girls obligingly took their clothes off, to much hooting and cheering from the crowd.

The stakes were higher at the Rizal Park concert. The name itself, *"Himig Natin,"* our music, implied a proprietary attitude and self-awareness absent in Antipolo.

There were a lot of things in the air in 1972. The emerging Filipino youth culture had branched off into two main strands: the resurgent nationalism that had erupted in the First Quarter Storm of 1970, and the hippie-head subculture that defined itself through style, drugs and above all, music. Although then President Marcos had declared martial law less than three months before, the young Pinoys gathered at the Rizal Park Observatory were in a celebratory mood, thankfully oblivious to what was to come.

Leave it to Pepe to put the current zeitgeist together in one coherent statement, in 20 minutes flat, and on acid at that.

"Pepe just thought about making a song backstage," recalls Wally. *"Lumabas 'yung* concept *na* Tagalog. You know Pepe, he's good with impromptu."

Actually, Pepe already had the chord sequence and the melody in his head for a couple of years, and a few stray verses and lyrics. But whether through serendipity, enhanced brain chemistry, or finely-honed improvisational skills, Pepe to this day says he doesn't know how he managed to pull everything together, complete with several verses and a chorus. But Pinoy music would never be the same after he staggered out of that toilet, crib sheet in hand.

## Mixed reaction

It would be nice to recall the birth of Pinoy rock as some kind of collective epiphany, but if truth be told, the audience reaction was mixed. Wally recalls that while most of the audience applauded *"Himig Natin"* when they performed it for the first time, a lot of the audience didn't know what to make of it. *"Ano 'yan?"* summed up their puzzled reaction.

Most musicians seemed to take it for granted that rock songs should be sung in English. The idea of fusing rock music with Tagalog lyrics was, in the language of the time, far out.

Pepe was, of course, not the first to rock out in Tagalog. Bobby Gonzalez probably has as much claim to the mantle. With its Bill Haley-inspired syncopated rhythm and walking bass line, his 1960s novelty hit *"Hahabol-Habol"* could very well be the first Tagalog rock 'n' roll song.

But Bobby Gonzalez (as far as I know, no relation to Wally) didn't have amps with volume knobs that went all the way up to 11. And sound was what the new rock music was all about—glorious walls of noise and distortion calculated to rattle the fillings in your parents' teeth.

So *"Hahabol-Habol"* was a one-off, until Juan de la Cruz happened along more than a decade later.

*"Ang tagal na ng pinagsamahan naming tatlo"*(The three of us have been through a lot together), says Wally Gonzalez of the ties that bind the members of Juan de la Cruz together. "We've been together since 1967. *Siguro* it's destiny that we see each other every 10, 15 years."

We are in a well-equipped recording studio where the members of Juan de la Cruz are in the midst of their last rehearsal before *"Ang Pagkalas,"* their much-anticipated reunion concert set, appropriately enough, on the day before Independence Day.

At 55 and now a grandfather, Wally is still the coolest guy in the room, mainly because he doesn't say much.

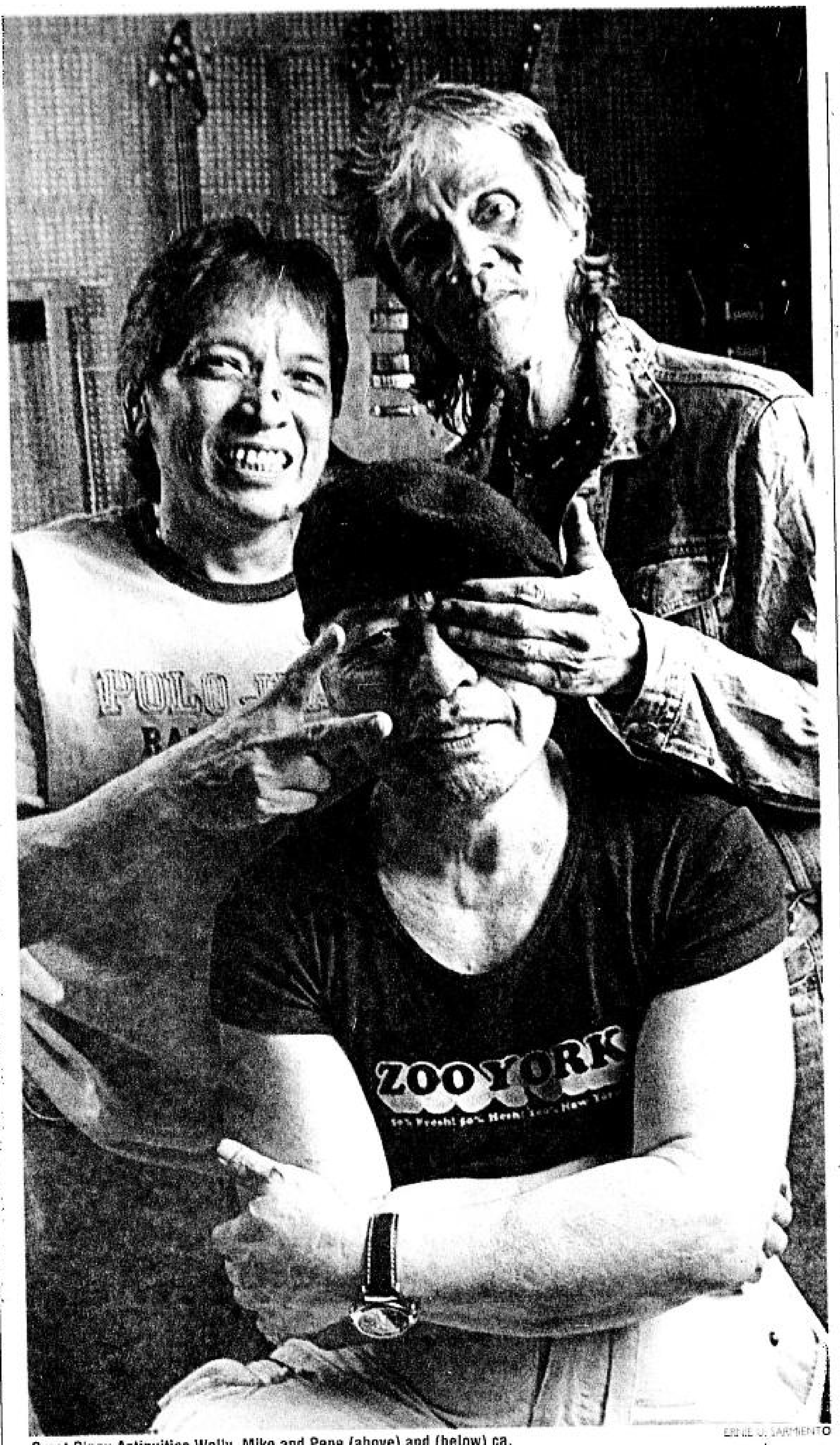
*"Mahiyain kasi ako"* (I'm shy), he laughs. *"Ewan ko nga kung bakit ako naging musikero* (I really don't know why I became a musician)."

The energy in the room rises several notches when Pepe Smith walks in, a nonstop stream of wisecracks, jokes and asides even before he straps on his guitar. All things considered, Pepe seems to be in remarkably good health, except for what appears to be a missing lower palate that causes him to mush up his words. Pepe recently married Wife No. 4, and taking his own advice years before in *"Mamasyal sa Pilipinas,"* has settled in Baguio *"upang magpalamig ng ulo* (to cool my head)."

Last to arrive is Mike Hanopol, with his trademark beret and graphite Steinberger guitar, incongruously attired in a pair of yellow rain pants. As always, Mike is all business: Almost as soon as he enters the room, he has plugged in and is calling off the count.

It has been a good seven years since they last played together (in the ill-fated 1998 reunion concert *"Ang Pagbabalik,"* whose producer mysteriously disappeared, after leaking videotapes of then President Estrada gambling in the casino to the media). It might as well have been yesterday. The trio slip effortlessly into the groove as they open, ironically enough, with *"Kahit Ano'ng Mangyari,"* which many thought was going to be their swan song in 1981.

It helps that bass ace Dondi Ledesma is holding down the bottom end, and—shades of the Grateful Dead!—there are two drummers: Wendell Garcia and Gilbert Nogales, both of whom would have been in diapers when Juan de la Cruz first trod the planks. Filling out the sound with bluesy Hammond-like fills is Wowee Posadas on keyboards.



ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

**Great Pinoy Antiquities Wally, Mike and Pepe (above) and (below) ca. 1974: "*Kahit anong mangyari, Pinoy* rock *pa rin tayo*"**

The trademark heavy riffery, however, is vintage Juan de la Cruz, and the band only gets tighter as they work through the Pinoy rock songbook: *"Balong Malalim,"* "Titser's Enemi," *"Mamasyal sa Pilipinas," "Rak En Rol Sa Ulan," "Nadapa Sa Arina,"* "Beep Beep" and a host of others that have stood the test of time.

## Chemistry

According to Wally, the band's core audience consists of baby-boomers: '70s survivors, now fat and balding, who still remember the good times whenever they hear a power chord. But there is also a smattering of younger listeners for whom the undiluted din of Juan de la Cruz is still a bracing revelation. *"Ang Pagkalas"* hopes to bridge this generation gap by having guest performers from this century: Lourd de Veyra of Radioactive Sago Project (who, incidentally, calls Mike Hanopol *"angkol"*), Mark Abaya of Sandwich, Hannah Romawac of Session Road and Kat Agarrado of Passage.

The main band chemistry, however, is still among the three original members. Wally, the original guitar hero, has his chops back after a 15-year layoff. Mike is probably the most professional, having played the longest: He survived the disco era by, among other gigs, writing and recording many of the hits of Hagibis. And Pepe adds the element of unpredictability and the cosmic sense of humor that makes what the band does rock 'n' roll. It is the kind of bond that only time and shared mileage can bring about, and which makes age irrelevant. "Now, it really feels better to play music," says Wally.

Wally Gonzalez, Pepe Smith and Mike Hanopol were already seasoned musicians when they first came together as members of the Downbeats in 1967. Wally and Mike had done time previously in the Jungle Cats, and Pepe was already a bona fide rock star as the Downbeats' manic drummer. In fact, he could boast of having opened for the Beatles during their ill-fated 1966 Philippine concert, when Marcos thugs gave the Fab Four a taste of Pinoy hospitality.

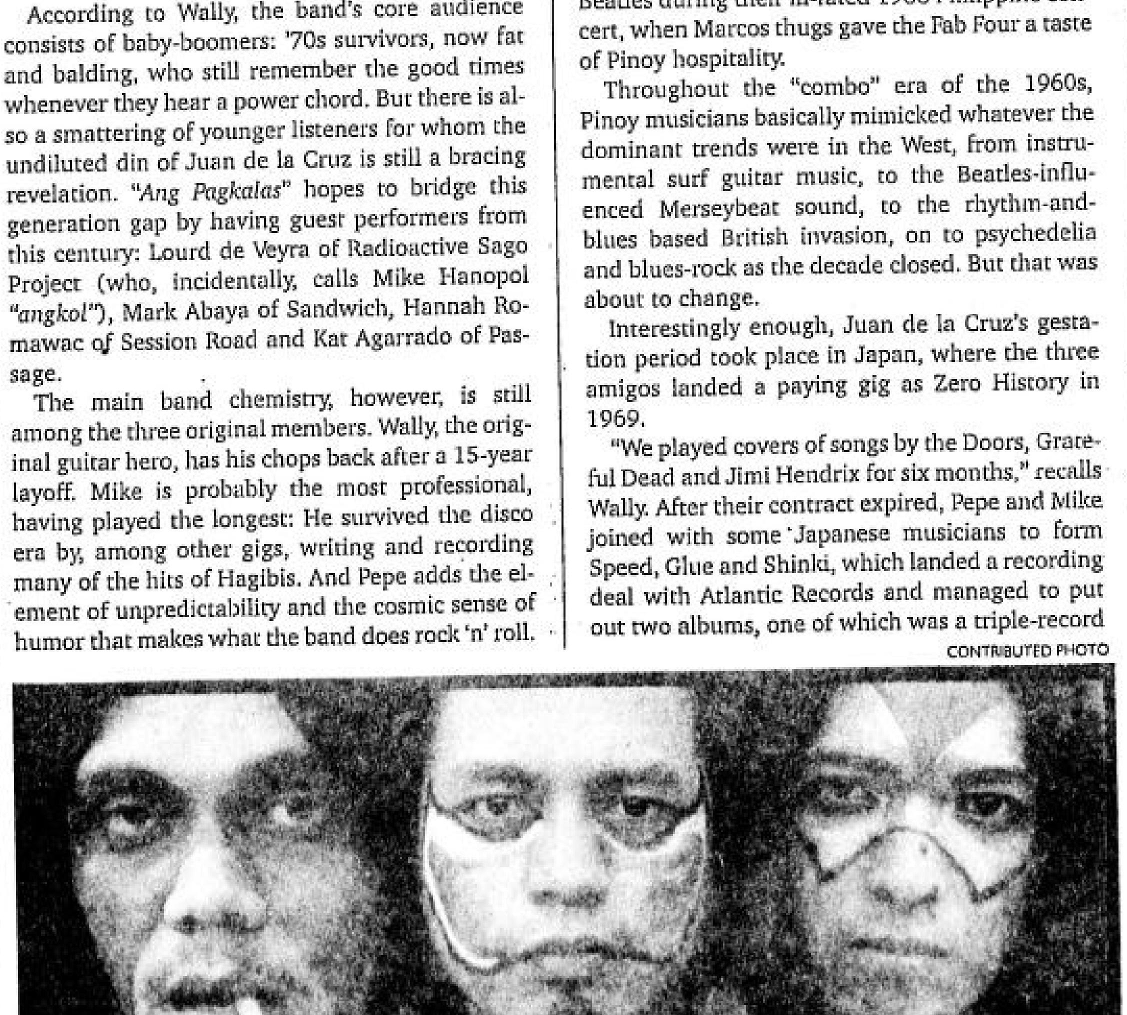
Throughout the "combo" era of the 1960s, Pinoy musicians basically mimicked whatever the dominant trends were in the West, from instrumental surf guitar music, to the Beatles-influenced Merseybeat sound, to the rhythm-and-blues based British invasion, on to psychedelia and blues-rock as the decade closed. But that was about to change.

Interestingly enough, Juan de la Cruz's gestation period took place in Japan, where the three amigos landed a paying gig as Zero History in 1969.

"We played covers of songs by the Doors, Grateful Dead and Jimi Hendrix for six months," recalls Wally. After their contract expired, Pepe and Mike joined with some Japanese musicians to form Speed, Glue and Shinki, which landed a recording deal with Atlantic Records and managed to put out two albums, one of which was a triple-record
live set, now much sought-aft
Wally returned home to the
just in time for the Antipolo Ro
"It was [the late drummer] E
gave us the name Juan de la C
idea was for us to be identified
gested Juan de la Cruz, the Fil
The band further emphasiz
the salt of the earth and declar
by adopting a carabao's head
was clearly a paradigm shift: b
bands were judged on how cl
proximate the Western original
*"plakadong-plakado"* (record p
la Cruz, originality became th
The earliest incarnation of t
ed Wally, Edmond Fortuno an
short-lived, however. Even
Labrador left to form th
Anakbayan, whose name likew
tionalist mold that Juan de la
"I decided to keep the na
group to record," says Wally.
The result was "Up in Arms,"
eventually released by Vicor R
In an interesting time caps
spondent Oskar Salazar wrote:
Band is one of the few less co
bands in the Philippines, c
archipelago which claims to h
ented musicians per square mi
the world. The impact of the g
and mellow rock scene is treme
was organized only two years
1970, the band was featured i
rock festival in the Philippine
Festival.' The band's popularit
mentum in September of 1971
gular honor in backing up the
star' rock opera production at t
the Philippines (CCP). Then
same year, the band garnere
when again, for the first time
rock group on its own, backe
orchestra (the National Philha
ed in concert at the prestigiou
in the Philippines gained so mu
success in relatively a very sh
album debut is a monumenta
first venture of its kind in thi
globe... The Juan de la Cruz B
for a wider international audie
The international audience
different to cover versions: o
("Mystery Roach") and instrum
quiem for a Head." Local aud
more enthusiastic. Given th
nonexistent promotion for th
scant. This incarnation of Juan
cluded Wally on lead guitar,
Rene Sogueco on keyboards,
and Bobot Guerrero and Sand
was also short-lived. (Ironica
commercial failure at the tin
sought after collector's item. A
leg is reportedly selling for 80
copies fetch even higher prices
Luckily, both Pepe and Mike
from Japan, just in time to
Pinoy rock.
"After '*Himig Natin*,' Dodie
more Tagalog songs, and rema
*"Wala nang* covers, *puro* origi

## Rock and rhy

The band went full steam
wrote and recorded the songs t
be released as *"Himig Natin"* i
title track and such landmark
*Ulan"* and *"Mamasyal sa Pilipi*
In order to promote the alb
who by this time was managin
de la Cruz full time, bought so
rock station DZRJ. It was to b
special devoted to Juan de la C
"I think it was Emil Quinto
DJs at the time) who coined th
recalls Wally. "Cousin Hodgy
and that became the name of
"Pinoy Rock and Rhythm" p
fluential. Although Juan de la
stays, they were soon joined
Cafra, Petrified Anthem—a
bands now able to declare th
ers, and proud of it. As m
emerged, performing and recor
positions, Pinoy rock became
Eventually, "Pinoy Rock and
aired daily, on the station's ow
began to attract the mainstrea
In 1974, the band released
concert recording, to keep th
lowing year, they came out w
yielded more hits for the Ba
*long Malalim," "Nadapa sa Ar*
The Juan de la Cruz Band
roost, selling out concerts. In
the few bands which could do
stardom and the rock 'n' roll l
take its toll. After *"Maskara,"*
it was time to take a much-ne
road, and each other. By this
bers were married and raisin
more than ready to go their s
As a "supergroup," the idea
to pursue their own solo pro



CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

r by collectors.
Philippines in 1970,
ck Music Festival.
dmond Fortuno who
uz," he recalls. "The
is Filipino, so he sug-
pino common *tao*."
d their kinship with
ed their Filipino-ness
is their band logo. It
fore Juan de la Cruz,
osely they could ap-
s, if their covers were
erfect). After Juan de
name of the game.
e band which includ-
Bing Labrador was
ually. Fortuno and
equally-legendary
ise reflected the na-
Cruz had set.
ne and form a new

an album which was
ecords in 1972.
ule, Billboard corre-
"The Juan de la Cruz
mmercialized electric
a, Southeast Asian
ve more western-ori-
e than any country in
oup in the local hard
ndous considering it
ago. In December of
n the first open field
the 'Antipolo Rock
y gained terrific mo-
when it reaped a sin-
Jesus Christ, Super-
he Cultural Center of
in December of the
its crowning glory
in the Philippines, a
by a full symphony
monic) was present-
CCP. No other group
ch greater heights of
rt span of time. This
l testimony. It is the
part of the musical
and now reaches out
nce."
however, proved in-
Frank Zappa songs
ental jams titled "Re-
iences weren't much
record company's
album, sales were
de la Cruz, which in-
Clifford Ho on bass,
Romy Santos on sax,
y Tagarro on drums,
ly. "Up In Arms"—a
e—is now a much-
German vinyl boot-
Euros, and original
on E-bay.)
had returned home
midwife the birth of

aid: Why not record
in a trio?" says Wally.
als *na lang*."

**ythm**

In short order, they
hat would eventually
1973, including the
s as "*Rak En Rol sa*
*ias*?"
um, Dodie Gonzalez,
and producing Juan
he air time on the AM
e a one-hour weekly
Cruz's music.
or Alan Austria (both
e term 'Pinoy Rock,' "
added 'and Rhythm'
he program."
oved enormously in-
Cruz remained main-
y Anakbayan, Maria
veritable deluge of
mselves Pinoy rock-
ers and more bands
rding their own com-
genre unto its own.
hythm" began to be
n time, as the music
m rock audience.
Super Session," a live
fans happy. The fol-
th "*Maskara*," which
"Beep Beep," "*Ba-*
*ua*"
ruled the Pinoy rock
act, they were one of
without club gigs. But
estyle had begun to
e band members felt
ded respite from the
time, all three mem-
families, and were
parate ways.
was for each member
ects. Typically, Mike

To page 7

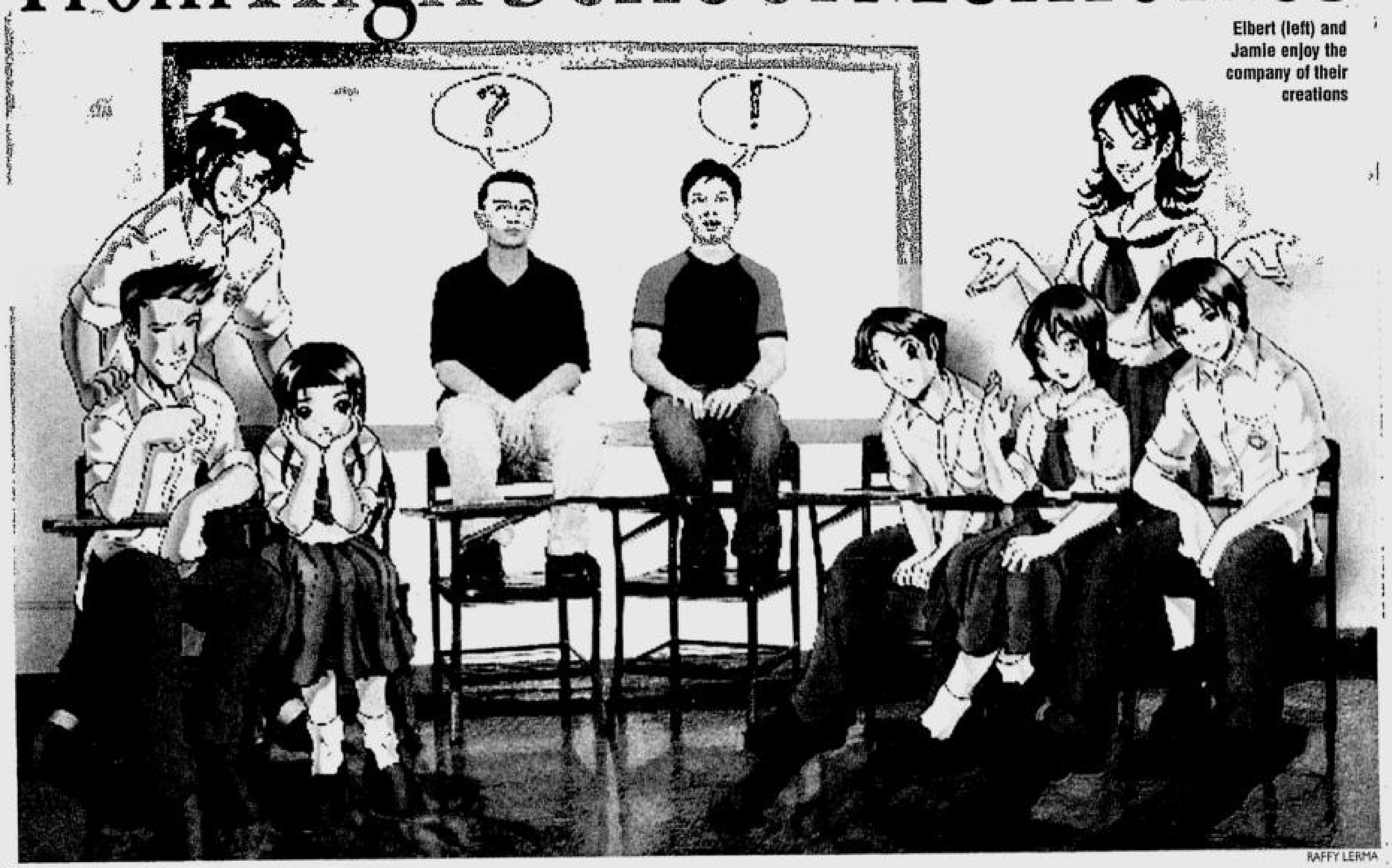
---

*by Ruel S. De Vera*

# Casting A Comic Book From High School Memories

**Jamie Bautista and Elbert Or's 'Cast' series brings the tribulations of Filipino teenagers to the newsstands and beyond**

*illustration by Rex Espino*
*colors by Jaime Bautista*



**Elbert (left) and Jamie enjoy the company of their creations**

RAFFY LERMA

**IF YOU could mold characters out of lines and into life, if you could write the dialogue of your dreams, what story would you tell? If you're Jamie Bautista and Elbert Or, you'd tell the story of all Filipino teenagers, their high school life and your own. You'd breathe life into "Cast."**

"Cast" is the charming hit comic book from Nautilus Comics. But it isn't about flying super-beings—the Spandex set—or outlandish anthromorphic protagonists. "Cast" is a vibrantly full-color story of young love and high school life juxtaposed with the staging of a play about King Arthur. It's a brave tale told with a welcome earnestness and winning humor from Jamie and Elbert, both exceptional comic book talents. It's also a tale of pursuing their own personal production despite the odds.

The 28-year-old Jamie is line publisher of Nautilus Comics and holds a Communication degree from the Ateneo. Jamie was teaching at the Ateneo when Elbert suggested that they pitch an idea to publishers early in 2003; Jamie was to write and Elbert was to illustrate. They eventually decided to put it out on their own.

"When we made that decision, I approached my uncle who became one of our financiers," Jamie says. His uncle had an idle company name that existed only on paper. "We took that and became Nautilus Comics." And in due time, their idea—high school life, oh my high school life—was hit with a million volts and nailed with a lightning bolt, to quote two ancient pop songs.

### What-ifs

"One of the ideas I had floating around was a semi-autobiographical story, of imagining what it would be to be part of a school play," Jamie explains. He had gone to Xavier for high school, and was a shy, introverted teen. "I think I was the well-liked geek." Participating in a high school production of the musical "Camelot" was a fond memory for him. "In an all-boys' school, this was the first time for me to be able to work with girls." Thus, "Cast's" all-boys' St. Christian is a stand-in for Xavier, while all-girls' Mary the Immaculate is a thinly-veiled nod to Immaculate Conception Academy. Jamie rolled several experiences into the King Arthur play of "Cast," fictionalized and then kept going. "There are some what-ifs, some looking back and some purely fictional," Jamie says of the comic's twists and turns. Elbert designed the characters, deliberately deciding to meld Eastern and Western illustration styles.

Elbert settled in as editor, tweaking Jamie's story and art direction and working with a group of artists to get "Cast's" look just right. "Jamie wanted his vision to be very pure and I had the task of making sure the comic was financially viable as a serial."

That serial follows callow Will Flores, a shy talented kid, who is cast, much to his surprise, as Lancelot in the school play. As the play begins to gain solidity, Will finds himself falling for his Guinevere, Ces Cheng. Problem is, Ces happens to be girlfriend to Manny David, Will's friend, acting mentor and, it just so happens, the play's King Arthur. While that situations percolates, "Cast" surrounds them with other ongoing dramas and comedies that have to do with overcaffeinated drama teacher Mr. McCready, parents and the gang of Lex, Jiggs, Maita, Mons, Elmo, Erika, Cid, Janina, Lel and Joe, among others. It's high school in full color.

The 21-year-old Elbert is the editor-in-chief of Nautilus. He graduated from the Ateneo in 2004 with an Interdisciplinary Studies degree. He went to high school at the coed Chang Kai Shiek Academy. "My time in high school was the time that I made most of the mistakes I learned from. *Rebelde ako noon.* I was the one always pushing the envelope in terms of disciplinary measures and in the causes I took on. In the arts, I tried to make geeks look cool. Boring *na ako ngayon.* I put most of my past experience in 'Cast.'

"I was experiencing angst this summer because I suddenly realized that my hobbies were also all about comics," Elbert says, adding that he also helps out with NGOs and likes teaching kids at the Nautilus comics workshops, which has brought the two to different parts of the country preaching comics. Unlike Elbert, Jamie has what he calls his "day job," which involves graphic design and the family business, a printing press. Aside from his Ateneo stint, Jamie also teaches at Assumption College. But what really takes up their time now is "Cast."

There was a lot of tinkering and testing as "Cast" slowly evolved into finished form. A prologue issue, called "Cast Pre-production," came out first, almost as a test sample. "It was our first attempt at publishing on our own. Everything that could go wrong with a first issue did go wrong," Elbert recalls, adding that they were doing press work on that issue all the way from January up to June 2004.

"What we realized with earlier incarnations of 'Cast' is that a lot of the sensibilities of Western comics and fiction don't actually apply here," Elbert says. "For example, there's a more individualistic sense in Western literature whereas we're more communal here. That's why we would naturally gravitate towards a larger, ensemble cast."

### Slice of life

"Even back in high school, the short stories I used to write were relationship-and romance-oriented, sort of slice-of-life," Jamie explains. "It started out as a very Will-centric story and we later decided to focus on the supporting characters as well," Elbert adds. The characters are based more on different relationships than anything else—the long-standing twosome and the budding romance, for example. Though both Jamie and Elbert have girlfriends, Jamie notes "we still remember what it was like to be in that unsure, 'what is real love?' place."

After more tweaking and two more months, "Cast" # 1 came out and the response was indeed quite heartening—"it sold very well," Elbert says. "We were happy with the feedback. People were writing in." The comic book found its audience and then some. "Our target audience initially was high school, but then we found out that college people liked it for the stories, for the nostalgia factor." Jamie adds that many of the elements in their high school stories still apply to college life here.

With its format of a long, main story (focusing on Will, Ces and the play) supported by shorter backup stories (usually featuring supporting characters), "Cast" is able to cast its own creative web wider, covering more plot twists and issues, as well as try different storytelling approaches.

The two make a rather unique complementary set of colleagues. The more laid-back Jamie (he would describe himself as "phlegmatic") is more prone to whimsy, while the manic Elbert is more prone to rants.

### Surer ground

Now sponsors are approaching them (instead of the other way around) and "Cast" is now available pretty much everywhere. "Cast" has settled into a comfortable quarterly publishing schedule and Nautilus is on surer ground. "We aren't a fly-by-night company," Elbert says. "If we have trouble, there's a Plan Z we can go to. The mission of Nautilus ultimately is be able to prove that you can work on comics here in the Philippines and make a decent living out of it."

The fifth issue just came out, but Elbert is already at work on # 8 while Jamie's writing # 9, so fans can rest assured "Cast" is moving along briskly. Fulfilling a long-time dream, "Cast" is available and has found dealers in the United States—and there's even interest from as far away as Norway.

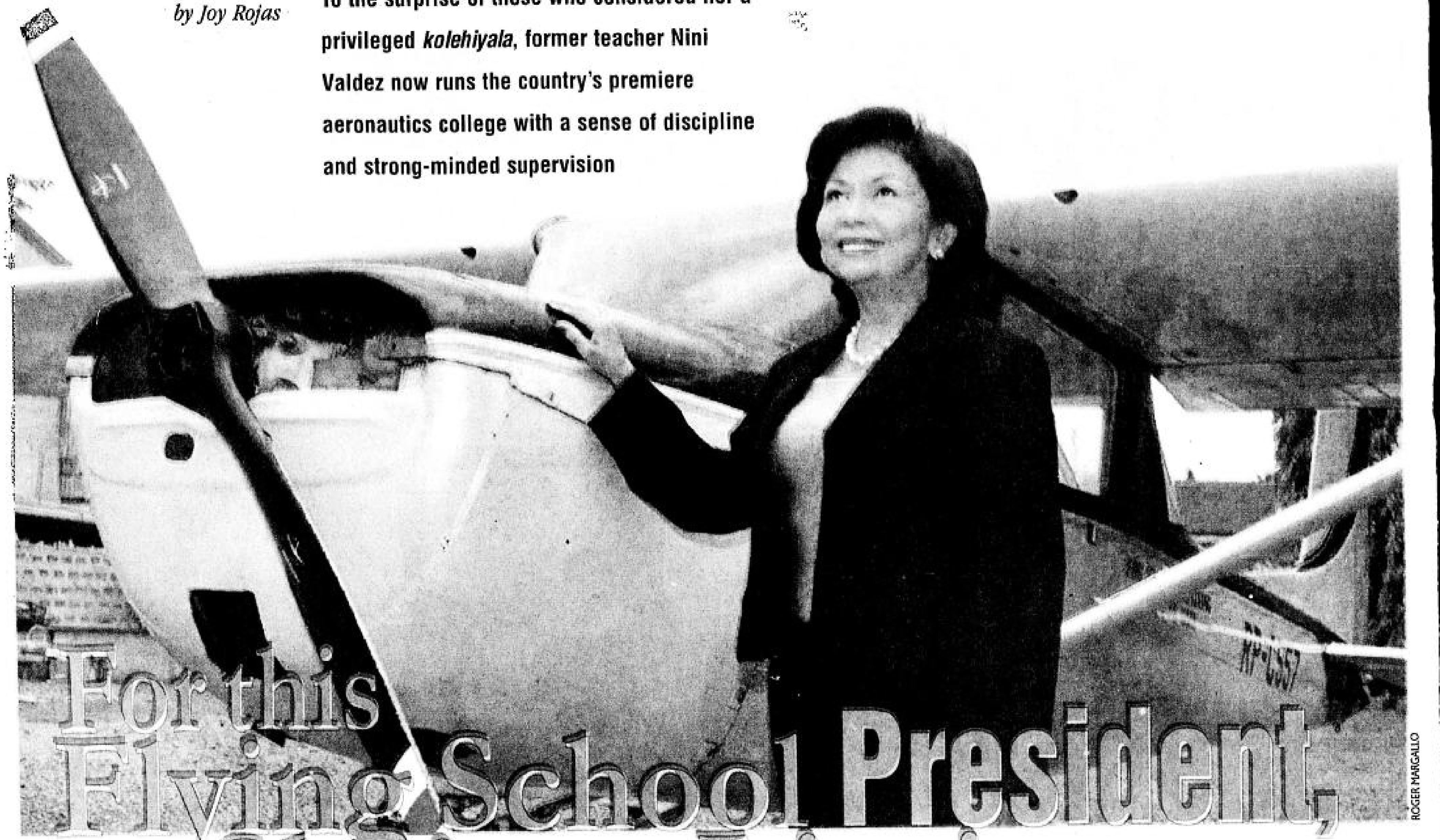
Even though it's already five issues old, there's lots still about to happen: There's opening night and even an action sequence. "Once we get past the issue 10 mark, we have ideas that would push the boundaries a bit more," Jamie says. "Our immediate goal is to really make 'Cast' a monthly," Elbert says, and "to get the art the way we want it."

"Cast" has become their own ongoing story, of a friendship that has given concrete fulfillment to a dream, a story that's flung itself across the void and found sympathetic roots in the imagination of a young audience. "I'm more of a fulfilled mind, because this is really more my story," read the words in Jamie Bautista's word balloon. Elbert Or adds his own: "Now that I'm doing 'Cast,' every time I wake up in the morning, I think of the next thing I have to dream of." Q

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

by Joy Rojas

**To the surprise of those who considered her a privileged *kolehiyala*, former teacher Nini Valdez now runs the country's premiere aeronautics college with a sense of discipline and strong-minded supervision**



ROGER MARGALLO

# For this Flying School President, the Sky's the Limit

**JUST as her plane taxis off the runway, Ma. Felisa "Nini" Valdez, a seasoned traveler who gravitates towards exotic, undiscovered destinations, says a prayer and reaches for her husband's hand. It's something she always does before a flight, her own way of taking care of business even when she's on holiday.**

On the ground, Valdez reverts to being the tireless president and chief financial officer of the Philippine Air Transport and Training Services, Inc. (PATTS) College of Aeronautics. She has made it her mission to turn the 36-year-old school into a center of quality aviation education, starting with its new location in San Isidro, Parañaque, just five minutes away from the Domestic Airport Road. The spanking new campus boasts of ultramodern interiors, globally competitive facilities, and enough room to comfortably accommodate 15,000 students—6,000 more than what the old school could manage.

The venue seems more like Valdez's milieu—and not just because she spent three months designing its layout and look with the help of an architect. Arriving 10 minutes before her interview, impeccably dressed in a black pantsuit, yellow-gold top and matching designer handbag, Valdez cuts an imposing figure that appears out of place next to the old PATTS' weary walls and tables. Looking more like a lady who lunches rather than the head of the country's pioneer aeronautics school, Valdez laughs when she's asked if employees ever tried to pull a fast one on her. "I'm a lady on the outside," she declares, "with the heart of a lion."

## Top spots

Still, this lion-hearted woman had big shoes to fill when she took over the presidency from her equally formidable father-in-law, who died of cancer, curiously enough, on her birthday eight years ago. "He was a friend outside of work, but in the office, he was God Almighty and he had every reason to be," she says of the old man. Born to humble surroundings, Ambrosio Valdez, Sr. was the Philippines' first US-educated aeronautics engineer; his license number, in fact, is "1." He was also a lawyer, "and a brilliant one at that," says his daughter-in-law. Invited by Col. Henry Meider to convert an old hangar in Pasay City to a school for mechanics, Valdez Sr. co-founded PATTS in June 1969. Through the years, the school would establish itself as the place to be for quality aviation education. Students from other schools reportedly flock to PATTS come board review time; PATTS graduates dominate the top spots among successful board examinees.

When Valdez Sr. fell ill, his eldest son and Nini's husband, Ambrosio Jr., was a likely successor, although a younger son and several daughters were also considered for the presidency. But for Ambrosio Jr.—a partner in the firm Valdez, Domondon and Associates—the practice of law proved a greater calling. Meanwhile, the younger son who once co-managed PATTS with his father, older brother and sister-in-law, would eventually follow his sisters and migrate to the States.

And then there was Nini, who became a shareholder of the school when her family put capital into PATTS in 1977. Working her way up from corporate treasurer in 1979 to vice president for finance two years after, she was unanimously voted president by the board in 1998. Some, however, questioned the choice: She was not a blood relation, after all. Besides, what could she, an Assumptionista with a teacher's background, have to offer?

Plenty, as it turned out. A stickler for details, Valdez had insisted on being involved in every aspect of school operations. She certainly knew what she was talking about when she introduced such disciplinary reforms as monitoring the faculty during class hours, and having them evaluated not just by colleagues, but by the staff of other departments as well. She also maintained formality in the family business. Nini, who referred to her father-in-law as "Atty. Valdez" during office hours, is addressed by everyone—including her daughter Katrina, who works as her mother's executive assistant—as "Ms. Valdez."

## Better grasp

With the assistance of five advisers, she got a better grasp of the business. As a result, Valdez's brand of leadership has kept PATTS employees "on their toes," which is exactly the way she wants it. "As a people, Filipinos tend to be very complacent," she notes. "But I'm more into consistency and steadfastness. When I want you to do something, I will tell you twice, thrice; by the fourth time you should already be able to do it. After a year, my system would have been institutionalized, so I don't have to teach you how to do it anymore."

If Valdez knew as a young girl that she would one day head a school, she would have laughed. The eldest of four kids (her two younger brothers are in the States, while a sister, their youngest sibling, remains unmarried), she was the type "to jump up and down whenever classes where suspended due to a typhoon!" she exclaims. Despite pulling above-average grades, she regrets being an underachiever who could have done more had she applied herself better. "But I chose to enjoy myself."

Ironically, the self-described "naughty girl" would take an interest in teaching, given her nature to constantly share information and impart knowledge. Two months after graduating with a degree in History and Philosophy, she taught English, Pilipino and History at her alma mater's elementary and then high school departments. A teaching stint at the International School in 1974 allowed her to work while taking care of her husband and their growing brood. Today, Atty. and Mrs. Valdez are the proud parents of five children. The eldest, Bunny, is an orthopedic surgeon and head of sports medicine in the Asian Hospital; the second, Jonby, is a lawyer, as is third child and only daughter Katrina. Fourth-born Dondi holds a master's degree in aerospace engineering, and youngest Paolo, finished computer engineering. "They'd cry whenever classes were suspended," laughs mom of her accomplished kids. In 1997, Valdez returned to Assumption to teach Social Studies in Pilipino to college students.

## Offbeat approach

This disciplinarian, ironically enough, was popular during her school days for being a sob sister, a dependable confidant and favorite chaperone during soirées. As a teacher, she had an offbeat approach to education. She once assigned students to view the classic "*Ganito Kami Noon, Paano Kayo Ngayon?*" then invited the cast headed by Christopher de Leon to school for discussions. At the height of social unrest in the '70s, she had her class stage a play about a politician despised by his people, and assigned her student, Imee Marcos, to play the role of the politician's daughter. Although she no longer teaches, Valdez looks like she's got enough energy to oversee PATTS for another 36 years. She, however, regards herself as a "transition president" who hopes to hand over the reins to her son Dondi, in four or five years' time, while she keeps herself busy with other pursuits.

Away from the office, Valdez leads a grounded life, allowing her artistic side to take over her strong, take-charge persona. With friends, thrice-weekly dancing ("the kind where you stand in front of a band with your friends and move to the beat of the music") is both exercise and outlet from a hard day's work. At home, she loves to cook, talk to her plants and move furniture around every so often while anticipating the weekend when she and her husband can share long, lingering meals with their five children and five grandkids.

Ambrosio Jr., or Amboy, as his wife likes to call him, was one of three gentlemen introduced to the then-single Nini by her cousin. "I didn't choose any of them, but he persisted," she says with a laugh. Suffice it to say that she met her match in a man whose witty sense of humor softens her tough exterior. Affirms Valdez with a warm smile, "He disciplines me."

The PATTS library: A center for quality aeronautical education

## This Week

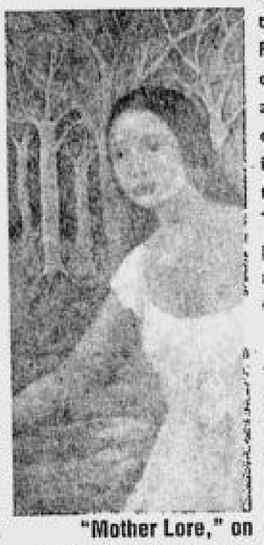
### Art

**The Things I See**, recent works in oil by Karen Concepcion at Gallery 139, Level 3, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati City until June 29. For details, call 728-9724.

**The Weighing of Light**, an exhibit of five stunning large-scale oil paintings by Geraldine Javier, until June 30 at Finale Art File, Room 403, LaO Centre, Pasay Road cor. Makati Avenue, Makati City.

***Tayo na sa Libis ng Nayon***, an exhibit of oil paintings of rural scenes by Benny Buendia at Galeria de las Islas, 3/F, Silahis Center, 744 Gen. Luna St., Intramuros, Manila until June 30. For details, call 527-2113.

**Amanuesis**, a solo exhibit of paintings by Paul Eric Roca, opens on June 24 at the Black Gallery of Kulay Diwa Art Galleries, 25 Lopez Avenue, Lopez Village, Sucat, Parañaque City. Exhibit runs until July 11. For details, call 826-0574.



"Mother Lore," on exhibit at the Nineveh Artspace in Laguna

### Onstage

Koiné Theater Foundation's **Stealth Mode** and **Suppressed Desires** will run in tandem at the One Acts Theater (2/F Forab Building, 121 Kamuning Road, QC) on June 24, 25, July 1, 2, at 7:30 p.m. Jihan Estrella's Stealth Mode is a comedy about a stranded high school student hiding in the ladies room not only from Mrs. Cruz, the tenacious megalo-maniac hall disciplinarian, but also from her real feelings towards "her" PJ. Susan Glaspell's Supressed Desires, is about a young couple who are incessantly driving each other up the wall because of a wife's obsession on psychoanalysis. Call 410-4485 or (0916) 5251038 to reserve tickets.

### Atbp

A triple trade fair and exhibits are ongoing at the Greenhills Shopping Complex until July 3 featuring the **12th Telecommunication & Accessories Bazaar, 4th Korea in Focus** showcasing products from South Korea, and the **First Philippine Crafts Fair** showcasing assorted Philippine products and goods. The trade fairs are oprganized by Prime Asia Trade Planners & Convention Organizers in cooperation with the Philippine Chamber of Handicrafts Industry, Inc.

MB&G/ProActive is accepting reservations for the **Managing a Catering Business module** from June 20-24 and the **Managing a Restaurant/Canteen module** from June 27 to July 1 to be held at Eastwood City, Libis, Quezon City from 1 to 5 p.m. Fee for each module is P5,000 inclusive of manual and handouts, snacks, certificate of completion, and workshop materials and equipment. For details, call Manu Ofiaza at 687-1787 or 0915-4315375.

Blue Dragon Society International invites everyone to its **Tai Chi and Qigong sessions** at the Eastwood City Walk 2 (near Shanghai Bistro), Eastwood City, Libis, Quezon City. Sessions are held every Tuesday and Thursday from 6:30 to 8 p.m. For registration, call 427-7419 or text name to 0921-5296820.

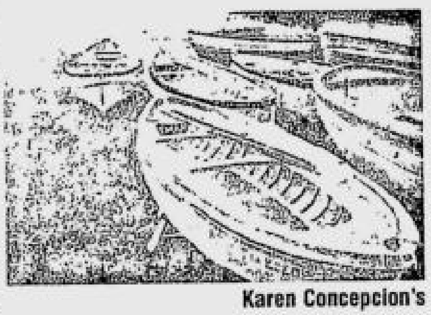
Art professor Cecilia S. Angeles will conduct a **Painting Made Easy Workshop** to be held at the Fort Santiago, Intramuros, Manila. The workshop aims to create fine art works based on easy, practical but scientific procedures in drawing and painting. Workshop materials are free. For inquiries, contact 843-5341.

Contributing columnist and essay writer John L. Silva will again hold a one-day **advocacy writing workshop** on June 25, 9 a.m.-6 p.m., at the Museum of the Filipino People, National Museum Complex, Agrifina Circle, Rizal Park, Manila. He will review winning editorial pieces, teach techniques to make powerful persuasive points, gain more members to the cause and win the battle. Registration starts at 8:30 a.m. with P3,500 fee inclusive of Advocacy Workbook, lunch and refreshments. Seats are limited. For details, call 527-5082, 831-7065 or 0926-7299029.

Children who want to learn how to cook can sign up for **Vicky Veloso-Barrera's Tiny Kitchen** Saturday classes. There is a morning session from 9-11 a.m. and an afternoon session from 2 - 4 p.m. Children between the ages of 4-6 learn two dishes per session while those aged 7 and up learn four. All classes are taught at Vicky's Quezon City home. Reservations are essential as only seven children are accepted per class. There are also Wednesday and Thursday classes for balikbayans, students from international schools and local schools that don't have classes on those days. The fee for children aged 4-6 is P700 per session and P1,000 for those aged 7 and up. For inquiries, call 410-2279 or 0916-5165035.

The Communication Foundation for Asia is offering a **Radio Voice Acting and Dubbing Workshop** to those who are interested in learning the basics of radio drama and making dubbing a profession. The workshop will also teach the techniques in lip-synching and translation. Actual exercises in voice acting, internalization and dubbing using actual radio scripts form part of the workshop. Workshop dates are July 15 and 16 at the CFA Studio and Workshop Room, 4427 Interior Old Sta. Mesa, Manila. For reservations, call Grace at 713-2732, 714-7233 and 713-2981 loc. 407.

The **Heritage Conservation Society** is holding an **Art and Design Auction** from 4-8 p.m. today at The Loft on Rockwell Drive. Proceeds from the auction will benefit HCS programs, particularly the Heritage Schoolhouse Restoration Program. Bid for antiques from Iron Age pottery, *santos*, ethnic weavings to Ifugao Bulols and excavated gold. Also to be auctioned are pre-war glass table lamps, rare books, Blanco botanical prints, realistic to modern abstract paintings by Arturo Luz, Ang Kiukok, Claude Tayag, Pandy Aviado, Joven Ignacio, Ferdinand Doctolero, Lofranco, Calip, and sculpture by Orlina. Furniture ranges from antique through pre-war and modern designer chairs by Bertoia. Significant contemporary Philippine craftsman furniture by Benjie Reyes, Padua International, and Debbie Palao will also be auctioned. Tickets available at the door.



Karen Concepcion's "Boats at Capri," on view at Gallery 139

### X-manila

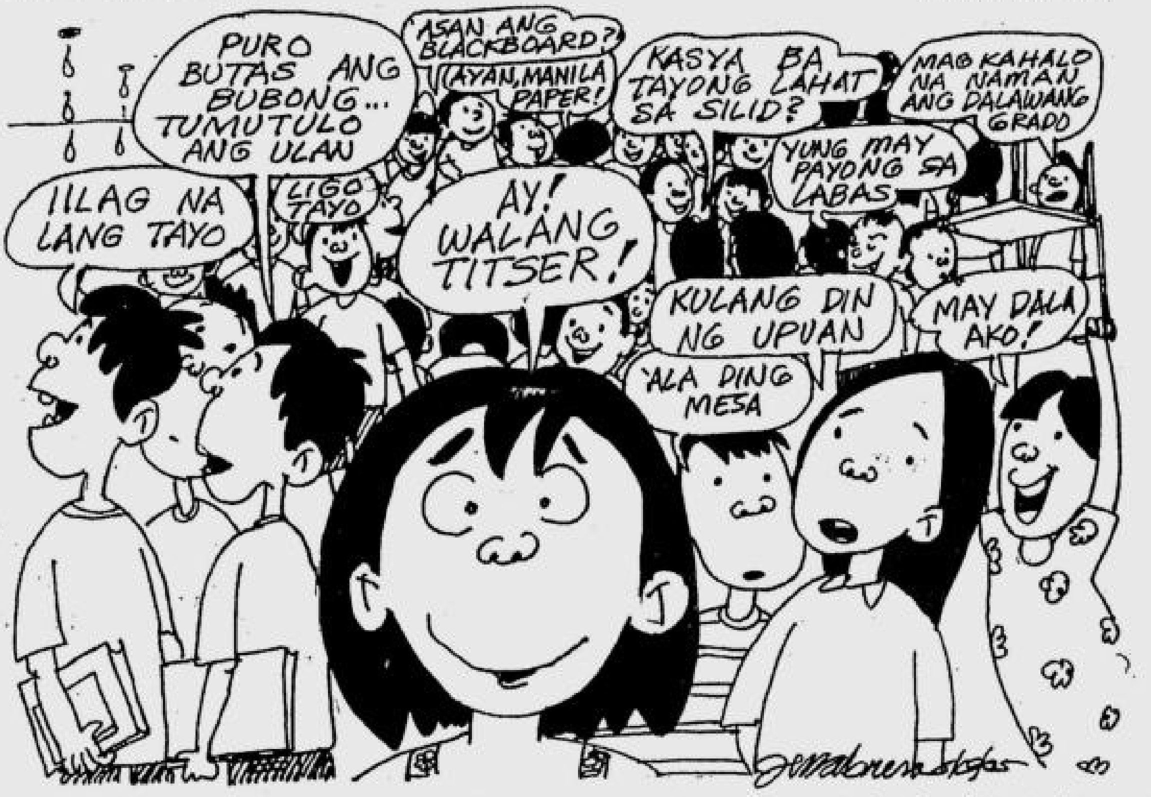
Nineveh Artspace located at 2452 1st Avenue, Villa Silangan Subd., Sta. Cruz, Laguna opens three solo exhibits on June 19 at 2:30 pm: **Piedras Fragantes** by Mario De Rivera; ***Padayon*** by Brenda V. Fajardo; and ***Lugar Ko*** by Karen O. Flores. The exhibits run until July 31. For details, call Louie Sevilla (049) 808-6617 or 0916-7720368.

**The Sunday Inquirer Magazine** welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules

## Pinoy Nga!

Jess Abrera

### Classroom


PURO BUTAS ANG BUBONG... TUMUTULO ANG ULAN
ASAN ANG BLACKBOARD?
AYAN, MANILA PAPER!
KASYA BA TAYONG LAHAT SA SILID?
MAG KAHALO NA NAMAN ANG DALAWANG GRADO
ILAG NA LANG TAYO
LIGO TAYO
AY! WALANG TITSER!
YUNG MAY PAYONG SA LABAS
KULANG DIN NG UPUAN
MAY DALA AKO!
'ALA DING MESA

## Finding...*from page 2*

Foundation, whose job it is to give away cataract lenses to poor people, cannot even meet their quota of recipients this year!"

Coming up with more branches in Mindanao to be able to reach more people is a solution proposed by their Muslim neighbors, except for one big problem, says Remmy. "To be able to start and register a foundation with the Securities & Exchange Commission, you need P1 million. Tell me, why this huge amount?" The task of looking for this sum falls on Rikken, whose job it is "to coordinate the Foundation, look for funds and run the office." But he's not complaining, says this former priest who lives on his pension and doesn't collect a salary for his work.

Such arrangement has become a problem: "I'm bound for retirement in three years and I need a successor who is not dependent on a salary," he says, adding that funds would always be a problem for service-oriented foundations. So far, the Rikken children Marilou and John Jay have been handy, going around foreign embassies in Manila and collecting leaflets and brochures on donor programs. But other problems abound. Being a foreigner, Rikken has so far escaped speculations of harboring political ambitions, but others persist in thinking that he's using the Foundation to get money even when no salary is involved.

Rikken also deplores the lack of work ethics and dedication among some workers in government. "There was this government employee entrusted with the funds for three months' worth of food for the children," he recounts. Wanting to get the job over and done with, she bought, in one go, three months' supply of vegetables, fruits and bread and dumped them on the Foundation. "How do you expect these perishable goods to last for three months? We had to resell the items at a loss to convert them quickly to cash."

He also has to live apart from his wife in the meantime, as she does her work mainly in Manila and he, in Bislig. "I'm really looking forward to joining him more permanently so we can enjoy our working retirement," says Remmy.

But the problems pale in comparison to the rewards, says Rikken. "The smile in a child's face tells you that something's gone right for them, finally. It's worth all the trouble."

Indeed, even before he could retire in the family farm, it seems that Rikken is already reaping a bountiful, and well-earned, harvest.

*For more information on the Foundation, log on to www.lovepres.org*

## Love Notes

Joe D'Mango

# A Fear of Losing Him Completely

*I can't stand the endless fighting. I don't know what to think. Am I just being too paranoid? Should I believe his assurance that he'll never ever leave me?*

*Dear Joe,*

*Just call me Mishy, a college junior with a boyfriend named Earl. We've been together for almost a year now, and I have nothing more to ask for. But as time went by, a certain fear came over me. I'm afraid I might lose him if someone better comes along. I can't think of anything else. When he's not with me, I'm afraid that he might seeing someone else. We've been fighting a lot lately. I've been getting jealous of every girl he talks to. It has come to a point that we're already hurting hurting each other. I don't want anyone to come between us. I love Earl so much but I can't stand the endless fighting. I dont know what to think. Am I just being too paranoid? Should I believe his assurance that he'll never ever leave me? I've made so many sacrifices for him and I want to be with him for the rest of my life. Please help me, Joe. I really don't know how to deal with it. I hope that my fear of losing him will completely dissapear.*

*Mishy*

Dear Mishy,

It is completely normal to feel a certain amount of fear at the thought of losing the people we love and the people whom we know love us. I believe that it is this fear that constantly reminds us of our responsibility to contribute to the wellness of our relationships. Complacency becomes evident when we become so comfortable with our partners to the point of taking them for granted. Without the fear of losing them, we become catalysts for the destruction of our own relationships.

However, there is the downside of letting this fear go beyond the bounds of reason. Paranoia breeds mistrust that poisons healthy relationships. Letting this fear take over your mind and create pictures of infidelity pushes our protectiveness to a level that becomes uncomfortable for our partners. Outrageous feats of jealousy that go beyond sensibility can become very annoying and destructive as well.

Mishy, love alone cannot guarantee forever. You have to trust Earl. And you have to be complete to do that. In love, two halves do not make a whole. Only two complete individuals can make a whole. You have to resist the mistrust and jealousy that slowly erode the foundation of your relationship. Trust and respect are very important. And even if one fails in giving these, the other should be ready to forgive. This is the cycle of love, hurting, getting hurt, forgiving and starting again. Every time we go through this we become stronger persons. We become more equipped to face the challenges in our relationships.

Mishy, there are a lot of times when our feelings don't think. When our emotions get too strong, we should stop for a while and let reason guide our actions. Let Earl know that you trust him. He needs that. Don't let your imagination go beyond what your eyes can see. Fear not that you will lose his love; but fear that you may be the one to push him out of love.

## Juan...*from page 4*

Hanopol was first out of the starting gate. He had been itching to do his own stuff, releasing his first solo album "*Buhay Musikero*" to critical and commercial success. Two more albums followed in quick succession.

Wally's first solo album, "*Tunog Pinoy*," didn't fare as well, but his second album "On The Road," released in 1977, yielded a radio hit in "Wally's Blues."

By this time, mainstream tastes had shifted from the heavy sound of classic Pinoy rock to poppier, more melodic variants such as Sampaguita's debut single "*Pabonggahan*." Pinoy rock had also spawned Pinoy folk-rock with the success of Asin, Banyuhay and Freddie Aguilar.

Juan de la Cruz probably thought it was time to bow out, but with a bang. They reunited briefly for one last hurrah: 1981's "*Kahit Anong Mangyari*," which proved that the old chemistry was still there in spite of six years' separation.

It would be 17 years before they set foot on the same stage again.

Now is probably as good a time as any for a Juan de la Cruz renaissance.

For the last couple of years, Wally has been performing regularly again, after emerging from semi-retirement.

"For 10 years, I didn't hold a guitar," he says. "*Buti nga, medyo marunong pa ako ngayon*" (It's a good thing I still know how to play now).

This is classic Wally Gonzalez understatement, because in fact, he is playing as well as he ever has, thanks to twice-weekly club gigs as Wally Gonzalez and Friends in Chaquico's in Makati and Chaquic's in Pasig. Those slippery-slidey blues runs now come as effortlessly as they used to in Juan de la Cruz's heyday.

Having retired from the family business, a shipping firm, he is now more or less back in the saddle again. At 55, however, he does admit to feeling the years.

"This is when you start paying for what you did 30 years ago," he laughs.

But the more things change, the more things stay the same.

There has been talk of a Juan de la Cruz CD box set, which would conveniently compile the band's recorded output (and hopefully some previously unreleased rarities), but Wally says they are still trying to negotiate a more favorable royalty rate from the recording company.

This only brings home the sad fact that even a band as important as Juan de la Cruz has not been able to make a living off their music.

Pepe Smith finally has an album out—"Idiosyncrasies"—but is currently embroiled in a legal battle with his former manager and record company. He claims that the album was released without his permission, and without him seeing a single cent from the sale of the rights.

But all this is forgotten—at least for the time being—when the band plugs in their guitars.

As Pepe Smith once sang:

*"Malalaman mo kung papaano*
*Liligaya sa buhay*
*Pagdating ng panahon."*

SMART
*Simply Amazing!*

PLDT

Whose team will emerge victorious?

**Taufik Hidayat**
Gold Medalist, 2004 Athens Olympics

**Nathan Robertson**
World No.1, Mixed Doubles

# MVP CUP

## ASIA vs EUROPE

### THE MANUEL V. PANGILINAN BADMINTON CHAMPIONSHIPS

## The World's First Intercontinental Badminton Team Championship.

Watch top players from Asia and Europe in their element at the 1st MVP CUP.
Be awed. Be inspired. And learn as these athletes engage in fierce competition and redefine the world's fastest racket sport.

**JULY 12 to 14 at the Philsports Arena (formerly ULTRA).**
**Tickets available in all TicketWorld outlets. Call TicketWorld at 891-9999.**

| SCHEDULE OF PLAY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 12 | 7:00 pm | 1st Women's Singles | (A) Zhang Ning vs Mia Audina Tjiptawan (E) |
| | 8:30 pm | 1st Men's Singles | (A) Taufik Hidayat vs Anders Boesen (E) |
| | 10:00 pm | Men's Doubles | (A) Chan Chong Ming/Koo Kian Keat vs Nathan Robertson/Robert Blair (E) |
| July 13 | 7:00 pm | 2nd Men's Singles | (A) Lin Dan vs Bjoern Joppien (E) |
| | 8:30 pm | 2nd Women's Singles | (A) Seo Yoon Hee vs Pi Hongyan (E) |
| | 10:00 pm | Women's Doubles | (A) Saralee Thungthongkam/Sathinee Chankrachangwong vs Mia Audina Tjiptawan/Yao Jie (E) |
| July 14 | 7:00 pm | Mixed Doubles | (A) Kennivic Asuncion/Kennie Asuncion vs Nathan Robertson/Gail Emms (E) |
| | 8:30 pm | 3rd Women's Singles | (Team Captains' Option) |
| | 10:00 pm | 3rd Men's Singles | (Team Captains' Option) |

**www.mypad.net/mvpcup2005**

Sponsored by:

BINGO BONANZA CORPORATION
NOKIA
JVC
YONEX SUNRISE
World #1 in badminton. Passion For Excellence

IMG
SOLAR SPORTS
chikka